

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0819400 3

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

ACCESSION NO.

8
06.9750
16608
1955-60

**Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest College
Circulation Department**

Please return this book promptly. To avoid a fine it must be returned by the closing hour of the latest date stamped below.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

BX
6349
A4
N6
C22
1955-1960

TS
206-9756
1466-66
1955-60

CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of
NORTH CAROLINA

1955

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 24, 25, 1955



THEME:

"We Are Laborers Together"

I Corinthians 3:9

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 24, 25, 1955



THEME:

"We Are Laborers Together"

I Corinthians 3:9

The Twenty-first Annual Session will be held with
Coldwater Baptist Church.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers	12
Committees:	
Advisory Council	5
Budget	6
Library	6
Missions	6
Nominating	6
Ordination	5
Petitionary Letters	5
Program	5
Promotion	6
Trustees	6
Constitution and By-Laws	15
Digest of Letters	61
Directories:	
Associational Officers	5
Church Directories	65
Officers of Baptist Training Union	8
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	10
Officers of Pastor's Conference	7
Officers of Sunday School	7
Officers of Woman's Missionary Union	10
Officers and Members of State and Southwide Agencies	11
Representatives of Special Interest	6
Historical Table	85
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	25
Proceedings of the Women's Missionary Union	63
Program of Proceedings	22
Reports:	
American Bible Society	27
Auditor	34
Associational Missionary	46
Brotherhood	42
Budget	39
Christian Education	47
Christian Literature	46
Evangelism	44
Foreign Missions	59
Home for the Aging	49
Home Missions	58
Hospital	49
Library	29
Message of Moderator	56
Nominating Committee	54
Obituaries	31
Ordination of Ministers	29
Orphanage	51
Petitions for Church Membership	25
Place and Preacher	59
Promotion Committee	32
Relief and Annuity	27
Resolutions Committee	53
State Missions	54
Stewardship	45
Sunday School	42
Temperance and Public Morals	28
Training Union	43
Woman's Missionary Union	57
Special Information	11
Statistical Tables	71
Visitors	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR YEAR 1955 - 1956

Moderator.....	Rev. E. C. Upchurch P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....	Rev. A. E. Staley 194 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Clerk.....	Rev. Norman Joyner Route 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis, N. C.
Statistician.....	Mr. Graham Simmons P. O. Box 982, Concord, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Marjie Slough Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Librarian.....	Rev. R. T. Greene 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent.....	Miss Mattie Lou Bible First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Baptist Training Union Director.....	Fletcher Hartsell 304 Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.
W. M. S. Superintendent.....	Mrs. John Owings 101 South Rose Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Brotherhood President.....	Mr. Millard Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Auditor.....	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield
Associational Missionary.....	Rev. R. T. Green 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. E. C. Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, Chairman; Rev. A. E. Staley, Rev. Norman Joyner, Fletcher Hartsell, Mrs. John Owings, Millard Cheek, and Miss Mattie Lou Bible.
- Petitionary Letters:** Rev. W. C. Francis, Route 5, Box 775, Kannapolis, Chairman; Rev. Victor Trivette, Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. V. L. Mabry, Rev. W. H. Perry.
- Program:** Rev. W. H. Poole, 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis, Chairman; Rev. R. L. Trexler, Rev. V. L. Mabry, Rev. T. H. Williams, Rev. Calhoun Johnson.
- Ordination:** Dr. Boyd P. Milburn, P. O. Box 26, Kannapolis, Chairman; Rev. R. C. Cline, Rev. Charles Coffey, Rev. H. A. Privette, Rev. A. E. Staley.

Budget: Rev. E. C. Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, Chairman; Officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Missions Committee: Rev. John Knight, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman. Term Expiring 1956: Rev. John Knight, Rev. Virgil Hailey, Rev. Boyd Melburn. Term Expiring 1957: Rev. C. C. Coffey, Rev. Norman Joyner, Rev. J. D. Griffin. Term Expiring 1958: Rev. A. K. Cheek, Rev. W. W. Payne, Rev. R. C. Cline.

Trustees: Term Expiring 1956: Rev. John Knight, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman. Term Expiring 1957: Mr. William Mills, Jr., Concord. Term Expiring 1958: Mr. Graham Simmons, P. O. Box 982, Concord.

Library: Rev. R. T. Greene, 41 Academy Street, Concord, Chairman; Rev. Odell Funderburke, Rev. John Haas, Rev. Carl Woodbury, Rev. Nathan Helms.

Promotion: Rev. E. C. Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, Chairman; Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Superintendents, and Brotherhood Presidents of each cooperating church.

Nominating: Rev. A. E. Staley, Chairman; Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. Wilson Payne, Rev. R. C. Cline, Rev. W. H. Perry.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Evangelism.....	Dr. E. D. Piper Box 21, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
State Missions.....	Rev. Carl Woodbury Route 1, Harrisburg, N. C.
Home Missions.....	Rev. J. D. Griffin Route 8, Concord, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....	Rev. Thurman Stone 432 South Union Street, Concord, N. C.
Christian Education.....	Rev. T. H. Williams Route 3, Concord, N. C.
Orphanage.....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock Route 13, Concord, N. C.
Hospital.....	Rev. V. M. Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Stewardship.....	Rev. Odell Funderburke Route 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis, N. C.
Denominational Papers, Concord.....	Rev. Frank Miller 44 Shady Lane, Route 8, Concord, N. C.

Denominational Papers, Kannapolis.....	Rev. Calhoun Johnson 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Ministerial Relief and Annuity.....	Dr. B. P. Milburn P. O. Box 26, Kannapolis, N. C.
Temperance and Public Morals.....	Rev. C. C. Coffey First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
American Bible Society.....	Rev. W. C. Francis Route 5, Box 775, Kannapolis, N. C.
Obituaries.....	Rev. R. F. Gardner Route 3, Box 64, Kannapolis, N. C.
Home for the Aged.....	Rev. A. E. Staley 194 Academy Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. W. H. Poole 528 Wright Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Vice-President.....	Rev. W. C. Francis Route 5, Box 775, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Rev. Norman Joyner Route 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Miss Mattie Lou Bible First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Superintendent of Training.....	Rev. W. H. Poole 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism.....	Dr. E. D. Piper Box 21, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Superintendent of Bible Schools.....	Mrs. W. G. Robinson 63 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.
Chorister.....	Mr. Fred Watts P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis, N. C.
Pianist.....	Miss Shelby Jean Walden Route 3, Box 130, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary.....	Mrs. Fred Laws Route 8, Box 1005, Concord, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent	
Nursery Superintendent.....	Mrs. Claude Gibson 39 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. J. E. Bullis Route 8, School Street, Concord, N. C.
Primary Superintendent.....	Mrs. Bessie Hodnett 103 South Ridge Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Junior Superintendent.....	Mrs. T. H. Williams Route 3, Concord, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Reece Tarlton Route 8, Concord, N. C.
Young People Superintendent.....	Rev. T. H. Williams Route 3, Concord, N. C.
Adult Superintendent.....	Rev. G. C. Watson 254 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.
Extension Superintendent.....	Mrs. E. C. Haney 12 Willowbrook Drive, Concord, N. C.
Group 1 Superintendent.....	D. F. Whitley Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Group 2 Superintendent.....	James E. Furr 212 Young Street, Concord, N. C.
Group 3 Superintendent.....	Charles Cox 42 Rockwell Road, Concord, N. C.
Group 4 Superintendent.....	Garnett Jones Route 3, Box 200, Kannapolis, N. C.
Group 5 Superintendent.....	Paul Owens 310 Sharpe Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Group 6 Superintendent.....	J. H. Squires 104 King Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Fletcher Hartsell 67 North Georgia Avenue, Concord, N. C.
Associate Director.....	Glenn Phillips Goodman Circle, Route 9, Concord, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor.....	Rev. John H. Knight 342 Kerr Street, Concord, N. C.
Secretary.....	Harold Mullis 6 Pinecrest Drive, Concord, N. C.
Song Leader.....	David Early 66 Edgewood Avenue, Concord, N. C.

- Pianist.....Miss Barbara Howard
Arbor Lane, Concord, N. C.
- Adult Leader.....Graham Simmons, Sr.
P. O. Box 982, Concord, N. C.
- Young People's Leader.....Rev. R. L. Trexler
735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.
- Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. Nell Phillips
Goodman Circle, Route 9, Concord, N. C.
- Associate Intermediate Leader.....Miss Ruby Cathy
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
- Junior Leader.....Miss Kathryn Bullard
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Associate Junior Leader.....Mrs. Joe Eudy
78 Freeze Street, Concord, N. C.
- Primary Leader.....Mrs. Howard Crowell
408 School Street, Concord, N. C.
- Beginner Leader.....Mrs. Arnold Byrd
Charlotte Highway, Concord, N. C.
- Nursery Leader.....Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell
67 North Georgia Avenue, Concord, N. C.
- Group 1 Director: For Wayside, Midland, Miami, Pine Grove, Oak Ridge, Howells, Glorietta, Georgeville, First Mt. Pleasant, and Coldwater: Mr. Gurley G. Rimer, Route 1, Mount Pleasant, N. C.
- Group 2 Director: For Immanuel, Eastside, White Park, First Concord, Wilmar Park, Young Street, McGill Street, and Kerr Street: Mr. James R. Hartsell, Jackson Terrace, Jackson Park, Concord, N. C.
- Group 3 Director: For Southside, Bethlehem, Harrisburg, Stowes Chapel, West Concord, Pitts, Loves Friendship, Bright Light, Broadus Memorial, and Poplar Grove: D. H. Hartsell, 53 Highland Avenue, Concord, N. C.
- Group 4 Director: For Faith, Brookdale, Parkwood, Sharon, Fisher Street, and Shadybrook: Mrs. Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.
- Group 5 Director: For Royal Oaks, Lane Street, Franklin Heights, Skyland, Centerview, Memorial, Calvary, and Jackson Park: Mr. G. M. Pope, 210 Ford Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Group 6 Director: For Rogers Park, North Kannapolis, First Kannapolis, West Point, Blackwelder Park, Lakewood, and White Hill: Lee B. Crawford, 423 Pine Extension, Kannapolis, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	Mr. Millard Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Program Vice-President.....	Mr. Dallas Tucker Box 331, Kannapolis, N. C.
Attendance Vice-President.....	Mr. Earl Biggers 37 Eastcliff Drive, Concord, N. C.
Promotion Vice-President.....	Mr. A. C. Baucom Route 8, Concord, N. C.
Chorister.....	Mr. Roy Childers Route 5, Box 539, Echo Drive, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mr. Shermon R. Parker 88 Pamela Street, Jackson Park, Concord, N. C.
Pianist.....	Mr. Charles McLain 901 13th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
R. A. Leader.....	Mr. Marvin Trull 47 Pine Street, Concord, N. C.
Advisory Committee: Troy Sloan, Chairman, Route 2, Box 407, Kannapolis, N. C.; Rev. J. D. Griffin, Route 8, Concord, N. C.; Rev. Odell Funderburk, Route 2, Kannapolis, N. C.; Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 12, Concord, N. C.; Mr. Hugh Johnson, 412 North Rose Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.; Mr. Buford Henley, Route 4, Concord, N. C.	

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU

Superintendent.....	Mrs. John Owings 101 South Rose Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Associate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Blanch Sweeney 305 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Youth Director.....	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Route 1, Concord, N. C., c/o D. W. Hartsell
Secretary.....	Mrs. R. T. Green 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Hal F. Green Route 9, Concord, N. C.
R. A. Counselor.....	Mr. Marvin Trull 47 Pine Street, Concord, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. R. F. Gardner Route 3, Box 64, Kannapolis, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. T. H. Williams Route 3, Box 130, Concord, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Gilbert Eller Route 5, Box 1064, Kannapolis, N. C.
Literature Chairman.....	Mrs. Earl Henley Route 13, Box 400, Concord, N. C.
Margaret Fund, Carver School Chairman.....	Mrs. W. H. Poole 105 South Wright Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Y. W. A. Counselor.....	Mrs. H. A. Green 301 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
G. A. Counselor.....	Mrs. Frank Patterson Concord, N. C.
Sunbeam Counselor.....	Mrs. John Love Concord, N. C.

Group Captains

Mrs. R. R. Williams	Mrs. Elmer Piper
Mrs. R. W. Hatley	Mrs. O. L. Hamilton
Mrs. Clyde Hinson	Mrs. J. R. Puntch
Mrs. Vernon Oliphant	Mrs. D. R. Barrier

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AND SOUTHWIDE AGENCIES

Rev. John Knight:	Member of the Committee on Religious Liberty of N. C. State Baptist Convention
Trustee Wingate Junior College	
Dr. Elmer D. Piper:	Member of the Committee on Evangelism of N. C. State Baptist Convention
Rev. H. A. Privette:	Member State Committee Allied Church League
Rev. Thurmond Stone:	Member General Board North Carolina State Convention
Dr. George T. Noel:	Trustee Wingate Junior College
Mr. Bob Crutchfield:	Trustee Wingate Junior College

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church in

Charlotte, September, 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

2. The Executive-Promotion Committee plan is used in the Association instead of Executive Board.
3. No conventions or other such meetings were held in the Association territory during the year.
4. Five churches were received into the fellowship of the Association during the Annual Session.
5. Seven churches called pastors during the year.
6. Twelve churches had completed buildings during the year or were in the process of building or improving building facilities when the Association met.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Mrs. Doris Robinson, Mrs. Helen Lowder, Mrs. Kenneth Faggart, Mrs. Earl Henley, Mrs. Charley Long.

Bethlehem: Rev. Nathan Helms, J. B. Russ, Mrs. J. B. Russ, Alvin Eury, Mrs. Alvin Eury.

Bright Light: Lundy Aycock, Joe Aycock, Fay Morton, Howard Cox, Hazel Horton.

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. A. L. Carter, Sr., Mrs. Kenneth Young, L. R. Stough.

Brookdale: M. L. Goolsby, J. C. Hathcock, L. D. Barrier, L. H. Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. J. Q. Barrier.

Eastside: Mrs. John Cannup, Mrs. W. T. Hinson, Mrs. Sid Barber.

First Baptist, Concord: Rev. Thurman B. Stone, Mrs. Joe Helms, Mrs. George Wall, Mrs. R. T. Green, Mrs. Ed Honeycutt.

Fisher Street: H. E. Nash, Mrs. Glenna Brafford, Mrs. Rufus Henry.

Immanuel: H. D. Haigler, Sr., Harold Softness, Mrs. T. H. Biles, Mrs. O. B. Pope.

Kerr Street: H. J. Pressley, J. D. Santis, Mack Comb, J. E. Turner, Clinton Joyner.

McGill Street: Mr. and Mrs. David Early, Mr. and Mrs. John Knight, Ralph Eagle, Carl McCoy, W. J. Yow, Wilbur Newton, C. E. Herrin, Hazel Ballard, Fletcher Hartsell.

Parkwood: Charles Spears, Sr., Mrs. C. W. Spears, Sr., Kay Cartner.

Southside: Mrs. C. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. F. M. Weast, Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. Beulah Smith.

West Concord: Mrs. C. M. Russell, Mrs. Elmer Crisco, Mr. Elmer Crisco, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Payne.

White Park: Rev. J. C. Furr, Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Miss Peggy Rogers, Mrs. Roy Safrit, Mrs. John Faggart.

Wilmar Park: Joe Moose, Jerry Cahen, William Josey, Glenn Belvin.

Young Street: David Edwards, James Alexander, James E. Furr, Francis Carter, Edna Troutman, George Hatley, Paul Ward.

Glorietta: Harold Preslar, C. E. Foster, Sr., J. B. Mills.

Harrisburg:

Howells: Sally Hartsell, Edith Gorman, T. J. Lowder, Mrs. Boger.

Blackwelder Park: Mrs. Roy Shinn, Mrs. Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Ralph Hamby, Mrs. W. C. Francis.

Calvary: H. B. Carraway, W. D. Middleton, Earnest Carelock, Mrs. O. L. Hamilton, Mrs. Harry Smith.

Centerview: P. L. Queen, D. E. Phillips, S. B. Kerr, Tommy Yow, R. H. Godfrey.

First Baptist, Kannapolis: Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, Mrs. A. P. Jackson, M. D. Baker, C. E. Turner, Albert Evans, Warren Belk, Leo Shull, Mrs. Paul Littleton, Carey Campbell, T. B. Marlin.

Franklin Heights: Mrs. H. B. Pierce, L. R. Russell, Mrs. A. B. Hendrick, Mrs. H. B. Pierce.

Jackson Park: Rev. D. C. Johnson, Mrs. J. R. Sorrow, Mrs. H. B. Griffin, Mrs. L. R. Brewer.

Lakewood: Charles Query, Lee Crawford, John Haas, J. B. Donahue, Hayte Brooks.

Memorial: Mrs. Bryce Moore, Mrs. Foman Dalrymple, Mrs. S. J. Galloway, Mrs. B. P. Milburn, Morris Herring.

North Kannapolis: Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Fred Watts, Mrs. B. M. Shaver, F. T. Bowman, Mrs. Louise Huskey, Grady Howard, Mrs. O. F. Fletcher, S. Troy Sloan, S. L. Robinette, O. L. Poole.

Royal Oaks: Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen, Mrs. C. H. Donahue, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Mabry, Allen Hendrick, Mrs. V. L. Mabry.

Rogers Park: Mary Barnette, Ward Barnette, J. G. McSwain, Dora McSwain.

Shadybrook: Mrs. J. B. Sutphin, Mrs. Frank Brindle, Mrs. John Stegall, Parker Hughes.

Skyland: J. C. Stellers, Brown Jenkins, Roy Daniels.

West Point: Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Frank McCray, Warren Smith, L. H. Argo, W. F. Edwards.

White Hill: Rev. Reeves Cline, Mrs. R. C. Cline, Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley.

Miami: Lucille Stegall, Joe King, Otto McClester, Mrs. Nonla McClester, Crowson McClester.

Midland: Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Hartsell, J. D. Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Crawford.

First Baptist, Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. Roy Coble, Mrs. Earnest Humphrey, Mrs. Jim Furr, Dr. and Mrs. Elmer Piper.

Oak Ridge: Mr. and Mrs. Lee J. Barbee, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Furr, Alton Turner, Craven Eudy, Rev. W. H. Perry.

Pine Grove: Leonard Honeycutt, Raymond Almond, J. D. Hatley, Bob Thompson.

Pitts: Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Mrs. Leonard Dover, Mrs. Carl Woodbury.

Poplar Grove: Clay Van Grayton, L. S. Turner, Mrs. A. H. Trice, Mrs. G. J. Beck, William Coble.

Sharon: Marvin Tilly, Marvin Carriker, C. S. Sides, Mrs. Eva Smith, Mrs. Irene Sides.

Stowe's Chapel:

Community:

Faith: Rev. and Mrs. John Tierney.

Lane Street: Sam Haithcock, Mrs. Sam Haithcock, Ray Beck.

Love's Friendship: Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. George Hagler, Mrs. Minnie Johnson.

Wayside: Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Morrie Noles, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mills.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Mrs. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh Association, from Biblical Recorder; Mr. Marse Grant, Baptist Orphanage; Mr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Dr. Budd Smith, President Wingate College; Mr. Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh Association, Council on Christian Education; Rev. Earl Bradley, Raleigh Association, Secretary of Promotion, State Baptist Convention; Mr. Floyd Allen, Jackson Methodist Church; Mr. Ray Linville, Greenville Association, Route 3, Taylors, S. C.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the Churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the Churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that co-operate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee, and on the basis of this request shall be received, without vote, under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at

any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem, who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least seventy-five (\$75) dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Statistician shall prepare a digest of information from the Church letters, mimeograph this information, and distribute same to the messengers at the meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 7. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 8. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organi-

zations at the last meeting in the associational year by their own methods. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Promotion Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 10. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Promotion (Executive)
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. They shall prepare a Calendar of Activities as soon as practicable after the close of the annual session. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the Churches through the medium of the Associational paper. The committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will

suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five members. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which elected until the close of the next annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and members of the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Promotion Committee.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Promotion (Executive) Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Promotion (Executive) Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Promotion Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Promotion Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Council with the churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the churches to

the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Promotion (Executive) Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher.
- b. Resolutions.
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Promotion Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

PROGRAM

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24

- 1:45 P. M. Worship in Song.....Earl Jolls
- 1:50 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....R. F. Gardner
- 2:00 P. M. Enrollment of Messengers.....H. A. Privette
- 2:05 P. M. Report on Petitions for Membership.....W. C. Francis
- 2:15 P. M. Report of Program Committee.....Charles Coffey
- 2:20 P. M. Appointment of Committee on Place, Preacher,
and Resolutions.....Moderator
- 2:30 P. M. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.....R. T. Greene
- 2:40 P. M. Report on Relief and Annuity Board.....A. A. Hathcock
- 2:45 P. M. Report on American Bible Society.....John Morton
- 2:50 P. M. Report on Temperance and Public Morals.....H. A. Privette
- 2:55 P. M. Report on Associational Library.....R. T. Greene
- 3:00 P. M. Report of Committee on Ordinations.....Boyd Milburn
- 3:05 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
- 3:15 P. M. Obituaries.....A. K. Cheek
- 3:25 P. M. Hymn
- 3:30 P. M. Association at Worship
Special Music.....Wilmar Park Baptist Church, Concord
Doctrinal Sermon.....Charles Coffey
Prayer
- 4:15 P. M. Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24

- 7:00 P. M. Worship in Song.....David Early
- 7:05 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....John Hass
- 7:10 P. M. Report of Executive Promotion Committee
and Advisory Council.....Moderator
- 7:20 P. M. Report of Treasurer.....Mrs. L. M. Brown
- 7:25 P. M. Report of Trustees and Missions Committee.....John Knight
- 7:35 P. M. Report of Budget Committee.....Moderator
- 7:45 P. M. Report of Associational Missionary.....R. T. Greene
- 7:55 P. M. Miscellaneous Business

- 8:05 P. M. Hymn
- 8:10 P. M. Association at Worship
 Special Music.....McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord
 Annual Sermon.....T. B. Stone
 Prayer
- 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25

- 9:30 A. M. Worship in Song.....Earl Jolls
- 9:35 A. M. Scripture and Prayer.....Calhoun Johnson
- 9:40 A. M. Report on Sunday School.....F. T. Bowman
- 9:50 A. M. Report on Training Union.....Fletcher Hartsell
- 10:00 A. M. Report on Brotherhood.....Millard Cheek
- 10:10 A. M. Digest of Letters.....Graham Simmons, Sr.
- 10:20 A. M. Report on Evangelism.....E. D. Piper
- 10:30 A. M. Report on Stewardship.....Frank Miller
- 10:40 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
- 10:50 A. M. Report on Christian Education.....Norman Joyner
- 11:00 A. M. Recognition of School Representatives
 Wake Forest College
 Wingate College
 Meredith College
 Mars Hill College
 Campbell College
 Gardner-Webb College
 Chowan College
- 11:25 A. M. Hymn
- 11:30 A. M. Association at Worship
 Special Music.....First Baptist Church, Concord
 Address.....S. L. Stealey
 Prayer
- 12:15 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 25

- 1:45 P. M. Worship in Song.....David Early
- 1:55 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....W. H. Poole
- 2:00 P. M. Report on Hospital.....Gilmer Beck
- 2:05 P. M. Report on Home for the Aged.....V. L. Mabry

- 2:10 P. M. Report on Orphanage.....A. B. Cranford
 2:15 P. M. Report on Religious Literature.....G. W. Watson
 2:20 P. M. Recognition of Institutional Representatives
 2:40 P. M. Election of Officers
 2:55 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 3:05 P. M. Hymn
 3:10 P. M. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
 3:15 P. M. Report of Resolutions Committee
 3:25 P. M. Report on State Missions.....T. H. Williams
 3:35 P. M. Association in Worship
 Special Music.....Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 Address.....Earl Bradley
 Prayer
 4:15 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25

- 7:00 P. M. Worship in Song.....Earl Jolls
 7:05 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....J. D. Griffin
 7:10 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 7:20 P. M. Report on Associational W.M.U.....Mrs. John Owings
 7:30 P. M. Report on Home Missions.....A. E. Staley
 7:40 P. M. Report on Foreign Missions.....V. M. Hailey
 7:50 P. M. Association in Worship
 Special Music.....First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 Address.....Fon H. Schofield, Jr.
 Prayer
 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

P R O C E E D I N G S
OF THE
TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 24, 25, 1955

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 24, 1955

1. The Twentieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. E. C. Upchurch, at 1:45 P. M., in the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

2. Mr. E. C. Jolls, Minister of Music for the First Baptist Church in Kannapolis, was called upon to lead the congregation in singing the opening hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal". Mrs. R. T. Green was accompanist at the organ.

3. The Rev. R. F. Gardner, Pastor of Lane Street Church in Kannapolis, conducted the devotional. He read John 1:1-17, and after a few brief remarks led the congregation in prayer.

4. The Clerk reported 52 messengers enrolled, making a total present of 77. A motion by the Clerk that these messengers enrolled and those to be enrolled constitute the body of the Association was seconded and passed.

5. The Rev. W. C. Francis, Pastor of Blackwelder Park Church in Kannapolis, brought the report on Petitions for Church Membership. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Petitionary Letters wish to make the following report to the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting with the First Baptist Church of Kannapolis, North Carolina, October 24-25, 1955. The following churches have made written applications for membership in the Association: Community Baptist Church, Midland, North Carolina, Rev. R. J. Haigler, Pastor; Faith Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, Rev. John Tierney, Pastor; Wayside Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, Rev. Robert Easley, Pastor; Love's Friendship Baptist Church, Route 1, Concord, North Carolina, Rev. M. M. Cline, Pastor; and the Lane Street Baptist Church, Route 3, Kannapolis, North Carolina, Rev. R. F. Gardner, Pastor. Each of the above churches has adopted the New Hampshire

Confession of Faith and the Church Covenant as printed by the Sunday Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. May God's richest blessings be on them and may they follow the leadership of His Holy Spirit is our sincere prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. POOLE

V. L. MABRY

W. H. PERRY

R. C. LANIER

W. C. FRANCIS, *Chairman*

6. The Chairman of the Program Committee, Rev. C. C. Coffey, presented the Program. He also stated words of welcome and gave instructions as to the use of the facilities in the church. After proper motion and second the Program as presented herein was adopted.

7. The Rev. C. C. Coffey presented the Moderator with a gavel. The gavel, a personal gift to the Moderator, was made of olive wood, taken from the olive trees of Jerusalem. The unusual gift was gratefully accepted by the Moderator.

8. The Clerk requested letters from Harrisburg, Fisher Street, and Stowe's Chapel.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

- a. Place and Preacher: Rev. John Knight, Chairman, Rev. J. D. Griffin, and Rev. A. K. Cheek.
- b. Resolutions: Rev. W. H. Poole, Chairman, Rev. Elmer Piper, and Rev. W. H. Perry.
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee: Rev. T. H. Biles, Chairman, Rev. R. F. Gardner, and Rev. Frank Miller.

10. The Rev. R. T. Green, our Associational Missionary, introduced the new Pastors, those that had come into the Association since we last met. The following five were recognized and welcomed: Rev. Carl Woodbury, Pastor at Pitts; Rev. Victor Trivette, Pastor at Young Street; Rev. Don Hill, Pastor at Broadus Memorial; Rev. John Haas, Pastor at Lakewood; and Rev. Calhoun Johnson, Pastor at Jackson Park.

11. After proper motion and second, the Association voted to digress from the program in order to attend to the matter of electing a Clerk, according to the provisions of the Constitution. Rev. V. L. Mabry, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the name of Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor at Shadybrook, as their recommendation for Clerk. Rev. Joyner was elected.

12. There was a motion by Rev. John Knight that a standing vote of thanks be given the outgoing clerk, Rev. H. A. Privette, for his outstanding work. The motion was carried.

13. In the absence of Rev. A. A. Hathcock, Rev. Victor Trivette brought the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board. He moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board was established largely because of a sense of guilt which troubled many Southern Baptists, due to the fact that so little assistance was being given to our retired preachers.

Every community has seen aged preachers destitute and often objects of charity. Frequently widows, some with small children, were left without any source of income. Southern Baptists were embarrassed and rightly so, that such conditions were allowed to exist.

The founding of the Relief and Annuity in 1918, was a determined effort to solve this problem. In later years the retirement plan was launched and has enjoyed amazing growth. During the year, 15,554 certificates were issued. With such tremendous changes taking place, all departments experienced the effect of this growth.

It is the goal of the Relief and Annuity Board to enlist new members and enroll all Southern Baptist Churches, to keep its present membership active, and to lead the preacher to an awareness of the importance of his denominational retirement program.

A Pastor may become a member by paying four per cent of his salary while the church pays an additional four per cent. The Pastor may withdraw any time and receive back all he has invested with accrued interest.

It should be the goal of every Association to strive to enlist every church and every Pastor as a member of the retirement program.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR TRIVETTE

14. Rev. John Morton gave the Report of the American Bible Society. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.

Giving the Bible to people of the world in their language is a missionary task. The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them—without profit and usually below cost—for mission work around the world. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on talking book records.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in their world-wide mission program; it serves every form of mission work at home and abroad.

During 1954 the American Bible Society—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures. Donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces, providing a vital link between

the home churches and the members of the Armed Forces. Continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany and other countries along the "fringes" of the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India—and to millions of Chinese in the countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia, outside the Communist-controlled China mainland. Received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God—keenly conscious that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds.

Southern Baptists' part in the work:

In 1954 Southern Baptist churches set a new record by giving \$112,064 to the American Bible Society and stood second only to Methodist gifts of \$155,109. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled \$826,721.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year? The help of every Southern Baptist is needed.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. JOHNNIE MORTON

15. Rev. H. A. Privette read the Report on Temperance and Public Morals. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried. Rev. Trivette also spoke briefly concerning the work of the Allied Church League.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Since the last meeting of this Association the condition has changed very little if any for the better on the side of temperance and public morals. The sales and use of alcoholic beverages increase almost steadily. People are drinking more with less conviction on the matter than ever before. Magazines and television advertising have helped to popularize drinking and as a result the moral life of the people continuously drops.

There is a bright side, however. This pendulum seems to be swinging in the other direction. There is evidence that growing numbers of our young people are refusing to drink. They have been seeing with their own eyes what alcohol is and what it does. It is not the pretty picture often seen in the multi-colored ads. Youth is getting fed up with what it sees. America is getting fed up. Since 1933, sales of beer, wine, and whiskey have zoomed.

"High pressure advertising to the tune of hundreds of millions has pounded away at the American people, and much of the advertising is slanted at youth. . . . With this increased advertising and sales, tragedies caused by alcohol have mounted. . . . The broken homes, the brawls, the industrial accidents, the cases of hopeless addicts, the skid-row derelicts that roam our cities, the suicides, the murders, and the traffic accidents, involving drinking that yearly take more than 8,000 lives, and injure 200,000

do not make an attractive picture.”—Reprinted from the Biblical Recorder, “No Thanks, We Don’t Drink.”

We believe our hope lies in two sources. Namely, our churches and our law enforcement agencies. The first is a preventive and the second is a corrective. The first and most important is the churches. We must continue and somehow increase our efforts in evangelism, training, and education. It is readily apparent that under the present set-up, the churches are not reaching and perhaps cannot reach the larger majority of the people. Many, many of them are getting past us and plunging into the awful maw of sin. It is here that our law enforcement agencies must step in. It is the opinion of this writer that Cabarrus County has the finest in this field. Our county sheriff and his helpers, the Kannapolis Police Department and the Concord Police Department we believe are as zealous for law and order and as honest, fair and impartial as any we have ever known. We also believe that if our churches worked as hard and as faithfully at their task as these agencies that the situation would be improved.

Last, but not least, we would like to commend the fine men in our county employed by the State Highway Patrol for their efficiency and performance of duty on the highways. Beyond question this group has been responsible for the saving of many lives as well as the protection of our property.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. PRIVETTE

16. Rev. R. T. Green brought the Report on the Associational Library. He moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY REPORT

Books belonging to the Library October 1, 1954.....	536
Books out of the Library October 1, 1955.....	17
Books belonging to Library October 1, 1955.....	536
Books bought during the year.....	0
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1954.....	13
Film Strips out October 1, 1955.....	0
Film Strips bought during the year.....	1
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1955.....	14

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. GREENE, *Librarian*

17. Dr. Boyd Milburn brought the Report of the Committee on Ordinations. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Your Ordination Committee, composed of Rev. R. F. Gardner, Rev. H. A. Privette, Rev. A. E. Staley, Rev. Virgil Hailey, and Dr. Boyd P. Milburn, had four meetings during the Associational year, examining a candidate for the ministry each time.

These men were examined as to their conversion, call to the ministry, and as to their willingness to follow the Lord's leadership in pastoring churches.

They were also examined as to their viewpoint on the organized work of our Association and conventions, also their attitude on the institutions of the conventions.

They assured the committee of their allegiance and continued support of these institutions through the Cooperative Program, and promised their cooperation in the matters of Associational work.

Questions pertaining to their views of Bible doctrines, and concerning their knowledge of the Scriptures, were asked and answered satisfactorily.

The three men recommended for ordination are as follows: Robert Easley at the request of the Wayside Baptist Church of Midland, N. C., on January 29, 1955; J. C. Furr, Pastor, White Park Baptist Church; and Don Hill, Pastor of Broadus Memorial Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.

Mr. Furr was examined May 6, 1955; Don Hill, August 16, 1955; and Carl Woodbury, September 7, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,
BOYD P. MILBURN, *Chairman*

18. Miscellaneous business:
 - a. Rev. Carl Woodbury gave an explanation of his decision to be re-ordained. He also set forth his position toward the Cooperative Program.
 - b. Dr. Boyd Milburn asked to see the Committee on Ordinations at the close of the session.
19. Mr. Earl Jolls led the congregation in singing "Tell Me The Old, Old Story".
20. Other items of a miscellaneous nature were brought forth:
 - a. The Moderator appointed a committee to study the matter of revising the Constitution, so that an Auditor might be listed among the officers of the Association. He placed the following three Pastors on this committee: Rev. Wilson Payne, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, and Rev. Robert Trexler. They were asked to report at the Evening Session.
 - b. Dr. Milburn asked that the matter of the recommendation of ordination for Rev. Carl Woodbury be referred back to the body of the Association, inasmuch as he had made his remarks concerning his viewpoints toward the Cooperative Program, Etc., before the Association.
 - (1) Rev. Carl Woodbury was recognized for the purpose of making a statement of clarification.
 - (2) Dr. Elmer Piper moved that the entire matter be referred back to the Ordinations Committee. This motion was carried.

21. Rev. A. K. Creek gave the Report of Obituaries. The congregation was asked to stand while he read the names on the list, after which he offered a special prayer while the congregation remained standing. This list is shown on page ?? of the Minutes.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." (Rev. 14:13)

During the past year since last we met many of our faithful church members have departed this life to be with Christ. We would pay tribute to them today because of the consecrated life they lived here in the world. Our world, our churches, and our homes have been blessed with the richness of their many contributions to our spiritual welfare.

In the Heavenly Home which God has prepared for them and those who follow them, may they enjoy forever the fulness of God's love and grace. "And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away." (Rev. 21:3-4)

Respectfully submitted,

A. K. CHEEK

22. Mr. Earl Jolls led the Association in singing "Beneath the Cross of Jesus".

23. Rev. Robert Trexler was recognized by the Moderator, upon which he presented Miss Lois Josey, as soloist, who was accompanied at the piano by Miss Judy Boling. Miss Josey rendered "Ye Must Be Born Again" very beautifully.

24. Rev. Charles Coffey, host Pastor, having been recognized by the Moderator, just prior to the special music by Miss Josey, brought the Doctrinal Sermon. His message was entitled "Christian Experience, Plus". As a basis for the sermon he read portions from I Peter. When the sermon was concluded Rev. Coffey Closed the session with prayer.

EVENING SESSION—OCTOBER 24, 1955

25. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 P. M. The session was opened with the singing of a hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King". Mr. David Early, Minister of Music at McGill Street Church, led the singing. The McGill Street Choir was also present to assist in the music.

26. Rev. John Hass, Pastor, Lakewood Church in Kannapolis, brought the Devotional Meditation. He read I Cor. 3:1-13, after which he led the congregation in prayer.

27. The Moderator called upon Rev. A. E. Staley, Vice-Moderator, to preside.

28. Rev. Staley recognized Rev. Upchurch for the purpose of presenting the Report of the Executive-Promotion Committee and Advisory Council. After reading the report he moved its adoption. The motion was carried. At this point, Rev. John Knight called attention to the fact that within the recommendation from the Missions Committee to the Executive-Promotion Committee, there was the provision for newly organized churches to make Quarterly Reports, along the lines of the statistical tables in the back of the Minutes. The Report of the Advisory Council was read by Rev. Upchurch, who moved its adoption, and asked that it be included as Item 20 in his Report of the Executive Promotion Committee Report. The motion was carried with this provision. Thus the two reports are included below.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

The Promotion Committee composed of the Pastors, Pastors' Assistants, Assistant Pastors, along with the Superintendent of the Sunday School, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents and Associational Officers have met each month to hear the reports from every phase of the Associational work, and to transact the business of the Association.

The work of the committee is reflected in every phase of our Associational work as it has guided and guarded the work. Most of the work of this committee will be heard in the various reports of committees and officers of the Association. We list here most of the outstanding activities of the committee during the past year.

1. A county-wide religious census was sponsored and carried through
2. An Executive Committee was appointed to handle matters of incidental and emergency nature.
3. A Seminary Extension Course was approved and set up and functioned with wonderful success.
4. The Spring Simultaneous Revivals were promoted largely through this committee. This resulted in many conversions and additions to the churches.
5. Mr. Graham Simmons was elected as trustee to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Spurgeon Helms who resigned.
6. Application for pastor's aid from the State Mission Fund of the N. C. Baptist State Convention were approved for the following churches:

a. Broadus Memorial

b. Glorietta

7. A lot on the corner of Spring and Marsh Streets in Concord was purchased on which to build a home and office for the Missionary for the sum of \$4,500.00. The Trustees were authorized to borrow \$3,800.00 on this amount. This was done and most of the money borrowed has been repaid.

8. A building committee for the Missionary's home and office was appointed. This committee later brought plans for a house and office that were approved by the Promotion Committee at an estimated cost of \$26,000.

9. The Wayside Church at Midland, the Lane Street Church at Kansas City, and Faith Chapel were organized under the supervision of this committee.

10. The week of January Bible Study was set aside as a week of prayer for Associational Missions.

11. A Christmas gift of \$100.00 for the Associational Missionary was approved.

12. Rev. William E. Burke was brought to the Association during the days of April 13-23 under the direction of the Missions Committee to inform the churches on certain work and activities of the Roman Catholics.

13. Several students to Baptist Schools and Colleges were recommended by the committee for ministerial aid.

14. A sum not to exceed \$300.00 was authorized by the committee for advertising material for the Simultaneous Revivals.

15. The Rev. D. C. Watkins who left the Lakewood Church to enter evangelistic work was commended to the brethren by the Promotion Committee.

16. The property on which the Lane Street Church building stands was arranged for and paid for in part by the Associational funds in cooperation with the N. C. Baptist State Convention.

17. Several offerings to help defray expenses were authorized at various meetings of the different branches of the work of the Association.

18. Certain policies in regard to the organization of new churches were approved upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

19. Mr. William B. Mills was elected to fill the unexpired term of Trustee J. B. Powell who had resigned and moved from the Association.

20. The Advisory Council was called into session once by the Moderator, to hear a complaint concerning the taking of offerings and the calls for money by the various phases of the Associational work. The Council recommended to the Promotion Committee and the recommendation was adopted, that before making a request for money, or taking an offering at

a meeting, the agency should lay the need before the Promotion Committee and obtain its approval.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. UPCHURCH, *Moderator*

H. A. PRIVETTE, *Clerk*

29. The Vice-Moderator recognized Mrs. L. M. Brown, the Associational Treasurer, who brought the Report of the Treasurer. She moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried. Her report is not shown, as it is included in the Report of the Auditor.

30. Rev. John Knight, Chairman of the Missions Committee, brought the Report of the Trustees, and of the Missions Committee. He reported orally that enough money had been received to pay for the lots which had been purchased in Concord, upon which a home and office for the Associational Missionary is to be built. He also moved that the Report of the Auditor, Mr. Paul Wiles, be accepted. This motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

October 20, 1955

Cabarrus Missionary Baptist Association

Concord, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to engagement, I have made an audit of the books and records of the Cabarrus Missionary Baptist Association, Mrs. Jane B. Brown, Treasurer, Concord, North Carolina, for the period beginning October 1, 1954 and ending September 30, 1955. I submit herewith my report consisting of the following-named Exhibits and Schedules, together with my comments thereon:

EXHIBIT A: Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—General Fund.

EXHIBIT B: Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Capital Outlay Fund.

SCHEDULE 1: Receipts from Churches—General Fund.

SCHEDULE 2: Receipts from Churches—Capital Outlay Fund.

SCHEDULE 3: Reconciliation of Bank Account.

The cash receipts of record were traced to deposits in the bank accounts, and the disbursements were represented by cancelled checks which were examined by me, with the exception of those outstanding at September 30, 1955. The cash in bank was reconciled with statements furnished by the depository.

In my opinion, the Exhibits and Schedules enumerated above, together with my comments thereon, present correctly the cash receipts and disbursements of the Cabarrus Missionary Baptist Association, Mrs. Jane B.

Brown, Treasurer, Concord, North Carolina, for the period beginning October 1, 1954 and ending September 30, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,
F. PAUL WILES
Certified Public Accountant

CABARRUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Concord, North Carolina

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period Beginning October 1, 1954

And Ending September 30, 1955

RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT A

Churches for Associational Missions—Schedule 1.....	\$ 8,208.90
Baptist State Convention—Missionary Program.....	1,250.00
Baptist State Convention—VBS Honorarium.....	120.00
Missionary—Supply Work.....	48.20
Associational Brotherhood.....	265.39
Associational Sunday School.....	235.37
Deacon's School.....	61.58
"M" Night Offering.....	47.25
Study Course Books.....	12.63
Transfer from Capital Outlay Fund.....	75.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$10,324.31
Cash in Bank—October 1, 1954.....	824.34
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE.....	\$11,148.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary — Missionary.....	\$ 4,000.00
Travel — Missionary.....	1,175.00
Convention Expense — Missionary.....	199.01
Relief and Annuity — Missionary.....	159.85
Office and House Rent.....	1,020.00
Mission Pastor's Supplement.....	58.83
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage.....	876.96
Printing of Minutes.....	543.03
Salary — Office Secretary.....	343.50
Library Fund and Visual Aids.....	46.50
Telephone and Telegraph.....	177.16
Expense for Invited Speaker.....	361.11
Host Church for Entertaining Association.....	100.00

Rev. R. T. Greene (Christmas Gift from Association).....	100.00
Rev. W. R. Kiser (Love-gift from Association).....	318.53
Mrs. J. A. Heilig (V.B.S. Honorarium).....	120.00
Clerk's Honorarium.....	75.00
Transfer to Capital Outlay Fund.....	88.13
Interest — Cabarrus Bank & Trust Co.....	44.75
Miscellaneous Expense (Including Purchase of Study Course Books).....	485.67
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	\$10,293.07
Cash in Bank—September 30, 1955—Schedule 3.....	855.58
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE.....	\$11,148.65

EXHIBIT B

CAPITAL OUTLAY FUND

RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention.....	\$ 1,000.00
Churches — Schedule.....	3,666.20
Transfer from General Fund.....	88.13
Miscellaneous Income.....	28.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	4,782.58
Cash in Bank—October 1, 1954.....	611.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE.....	\$ 5,393.64

DISBURSEMENTS

B. W. Blackwelder—Parsonage Lot.....	\$ 600.71
County Taxes on Parsonage Lot.....	60.59
City Taxes on Parsonage Lot.....	33.75
Revenue Stamps.....	4.70
Cabarrus Bank & Trust Co.—Payment on Note.....	3,400.00
Cabarrus Bank & Trust Co.—Interest.....	67.50
James Beck—Payment on Lane Street Lot.....	900.00
Transfer to General Fund.....	75.00
Recorder's Fee.....	1.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	5,144.00
Cash in Bank—September 30, 1955—Schedule 3.....	249.64
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE.....	\$ 5,393.64

SCHEDULE 1

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethlehem	\$ 15.00
Blackwelder Park	275.00
Bright Light	11.00
Broadus Memorial	65.41
Brookdale	80.81
Calvary	288.79
Centerview	338.18
Coldwater	30.00
Eastside	54.35
Faith	42.69
First, Concord	676.55
First, Kannapolis	1,204.01
First, Mt. Pleasant	244.32
Franklin Heights	144.22
Georgeville	3.99
Glorietta	40.00
Howell's	215.45
Immanuel	146.85
Jackson Park	75.00
Kerr Street	321.08
Lakewood	162.50
Lane Street	57.76
McGill Street	677.00
Memorial	111.00
Miami	65.00
Midland	120.00
North Kannapolis	556.00
Oakridge	104.00
Parkwood	78.00
Pitts	58.84
Rogers Park	52.50
Royal Oaks	190.63
Shadybrook	322.00
Sharon	180.07
Skyland	15.00
Southside	296.15
West Concord	243.10
West Point	260.00
White Hill	15.00
White Park	40.00
Wilmar Park	226.25
Young Street	105.40
TOTAL	\$ 8,208.90

SCHEDULE 2

CAPITAL OUTLAY FUND

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Blackwelder Park	\$ 25.00
Broadus Memorial	20.00
Brookdale	56.70
Calvary	136.00
Centerview	125.00
Eastside	64.54
First, Concord	223.78
First, Kannapolis	600.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	20.68
Fisher Street	15.00
Franklin Heights	157.50
Georgeville	5.00
Glorietta	20.00
Howell's	50.00
Immanuel	6.55
Kerr Street	140.00
Lakewood	110.00
Lane Street	10.00
McGill Street	440.00
Memorial	50.00
Miami	30.00
North Kannapolis	360.00
Oakridge	50.00
Parkwood	60.00
Pitts	30.00
Poplar Grove	50.00
Rogers Park	30.00
Royal Oaks	50.00
Shadybrook	200.00
Sharon	110.00
Skyland	50.00
Southside	152.18
Stowe's Chapel	30.00
Wayside	10.00
West Point	60.00
White Park	45.00
Young Street	50.00
Wilmar Park	23.27
TOTAL	\$ 3,666.20

SCHEDULE 3

RECONCILIATION OF BANK ACCOUNTS GENERAL FUND

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK Concord, North Carolina

Balance Per Bank Statement.....	\$	639.04
Add: Deposit in Transit.....		271.54

TOTAL.....	\$	910.58
------------	----	--------

Less Outstanding Checks.....	No. 913	\$10.00
	No. 916	10.00
	No. 917	25.00
	No. 918	10.00

Total Outstanding Checks.....		55.00
-------------------------------	--	-------

BALANCE PER BOOKS—EXHIBIT A.....	\$	855.58
----------------------------------	----	--------

CAPITAL OUTLAY FUND

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK Concord, North Carolina

Balance Per Bank Statement.....	\$	74.00
Add: Deposit in Transit.....		175.64

BALANCE PER BOOKS—EXHIBIT B.....	\$	249.64
----------------------------------	----	--------

31. The Vice-Moderator recognized Rev. Upchurch, who presented the Report of the Budget Committee, and moved its adoption.

1. An amendment was offered by Rev. John Knight to the effect that the \$400.00 shown as Indebtedness on Lot for Associational Pastorium be deleted and placed in the Miscellaneous category, with the stipulation that at least part of the amount might be used for the securing of outside speakers. This amendment was accepted.
2. The first motion by Rev. Upchurch was carried. The proposed change appears in the report.
3. The first motion by Rev. Upchurch, as amended, was carried.

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CURRENT EXPENSES—1956

Missionary's Salary	\$	4,000.00
Missionary's Travel Expenses		1,200.00

Missionary's Convention Expenses	200.00
Missionary's Relief and Annuity	320.00
Rent for Home and Office of Missionary	1,020.00
Clerk's Honorarium	75.00
Telephone and Telegraph	175.00
Office Secretary	360.00
Office Equipment	250.00
Office Supplies—(Postage and Printing)	600.00
Paper and Printing of THE CABARRUS NEWS.....	360.00
Christmas Gift for Missionary.....	50.00
Library and Visual Aid	50.00
Minutes	550.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers	150.00
Host Church for Associational Entertainment	100.00
Miscellaneous	440.00
TOTAL	\$10,000.00
Payment on Associational Pastorium and Office (Est. Cost, \$26,000.00) (To be terminated over a 20-year period at \$1,300.00 a year)	1,300.00
TOTAL BUDGET	\$11,300.00

The committee recommends the following suggestions:

1. We recommend that each church in the Association be requested to give for the Associational Missions Program a sum equal to \$1.00 per resident member per year.

2. Inasmuch as the expenditures of the Association are set up on a monthly basis that the churches be requested to make their contributions to the Associational Treasurer on a monthly basis.

3. We further recommend that the churches be requested to have an Associational Mission Week of Prayer during the week of January 1-8 and that the churches who do not have Associational Missions in their budgets receive a special offering on January 8 for the Associational Mission Program or the nearest Sunday to that date that suits the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. UPCHURCH, *Chairman*

32. The Chair was returned to the Moderator, who presented Rev. R. T. Green, who brought the Associational Missionary Report. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last year I preached or taught 643 times, had 1,143 individual conferences, 31 group meetings, 208 committee meetings, 93 made professions of faith to me, 103 people joined the churches I preached for, 12,547 pieces

of mail were sent out and I drove 24,554 miles in doing this work for you in Christ's Name. Included in the above figures are: 12 stewardship campaigns, 3 weeks spent in teaching and organizing 3 new Training Unions, 2 new W. M. S., 1 new Sunday School, 3 new Brotherhoods, 12 other Study Courses taught, helped 7 churches put on a Bible School and helped to organize 3 churches. All of the above was done by you through Associational Missions because you loved God enough to give to carry on His work in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. (Tom) GREENE

33. Miscellaneous Business:

1. The messengers from the new churches were recognized and welcomed.
2. A matter of unfinished business was presented by Dr. Boyd Milburn. He stated that the Committee on Ordination wished to recommend that the name of Rev. Carl Woodbury be removed, for further study, from the list of those that had been recommended in their previous report. After some discussion there was a motion that the proposal be accepted. The motion was carried.
3. Rev. Wilson Payne, chairman of the committee appointed for the purpose of presenting a change in the Constitution, which change would provide for an Associational Auditor, read the necessary changes in Article IV, Sections 1 and 10.

34. Mr. David Early led the congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

35. There was a message in song by the McGill Street Choir, under the direction of Mr. Early.

36. Rev. Thurman Stone, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Concord, came forward to bring the Annual Sermon. He had been recognized by the Moderator just prior to the music by the choir. His message was entitled "The Cross, a Tragedy, or Triumph". The Scriptural basis was taken from I Corinthians 1 and 2. His prayer brought the session to its close.

TUESDAY MORNING—OCTOBER 25, 1955

37. The Moderator opened the Morning Session at 9:30 A. M. Mr. Earl Jolls, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church in Kannapolis, led the Association in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy".

38. Rev. Calhoun Johnson, Pastor of Jackson Park Church in Kannapolis, brought the Devotional Meditation. He read Matt. 28:16-20, after which he offered prayer.

39. Mr. F. T. Bowman, of the North Kannapolis Church, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, brought the Sunday School Report. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has been active this year and worked diligently at the challenging theme, "Keeping Them Alive in '55".

In February the Sunday School led in the taking of a religious census, with most of the churches participating. Tabulation showed that each church increased the number of prospects, thereby giving our Sunday Schools greater enlistment opportunities.

Eight scheduled meetings and one call meeting were held. At the call meeting Mr. D. P. Brooks, associate to the State Sunday School Department Secretary, came with a helpful message on the importance of the District Association in our Sunday School work.

Emphasis was placed on training, throughout the year, that we may have more qualified officers and teachers in all of the churches. Forty-three churches requested training awards. A total of one thousand nine hundred seventy-five awards were earned. This is an increase of sixteen churches and five hundred thirty-seven awards over last year. Only two Associations in the State requested more awards than the Cabarrus Association. They are the Gaston Association with three thousand four hundred eleven and Mecklenburg Association with one thousand nine hundred ninety-nine. Six groups training schools were held September thirteen through sixteen with an average total attendance of four hundred thirty-six. There were three hundred ninety-one awards requested through these schools.

Sixty-five per cent of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools with many accepting Christ in these schools.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our Association. The Sunday School, through the help of God, will continue to go forward. We will not be satisfied until we have won all to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

F. T. BOWMAN, *Associational S. S. Supt.*

40. Rev. Tom Green brought the Brotherhood Report, in the absence of Mr. Millard Cheek, the Associational Brotherhood President. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

MEANING AND PURPOSE: A Brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men, preferably all of the men in a Missionary Baptist Church

seventeen years old and above who have banded themselves together for the sole purpose of promoting the full program of their church and denomination. The Brotherhood is built upon four cornerstones: EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, BIBLE DOCTRINE and CHURCH LOYALTY.

ITS FUNCTION: It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the church and to provide an outlet for men to put into action those impressions for Christian witnessing they received while attending the various services of the church. The following six vital functions carried out by the organization will enable one to see something of its challenges and objectives:

1. The Brotherhood offers a great Christian fellowship to all of the men.
2. Programs are planned and offered which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the church and denomination.
3. The sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors and promotion of the Man and Boy Movement.
4. The Brotherhood offers and endeavors to give every man in the church a definite responsibility and service to render in undergirding and promoting the full Church and Denomination Program.
5. The enlistment and cultivation of that large group of delinquent church members.
6. The Brotherhoods seek to lead the men to witness for Christ and win lost souls to the Saviour.

This has been one of our best years in Brotherhood work. We feel that the men have caught the vision and are accepting the challenge to go forward in the work of their Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLARD H. CHEEK, *President*

41. Mr. David Early brought the Training Union Report, in the absence of Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, the Associational Training Union Director. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Associational Training Union held its regularly scheduled meetings during the Associational year in December, March, June and September. At these meetings the interest and attendance was very good. The attendance at our "M Night" meeting held at the Concord High School Auditorium was 765. Dr. Claude Bowen of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, was the inspirational speaker. The attendance at this meeting was not equal to that of 1954 because of inclement weather.

The Cabarrus Association had representatives in all of the tournaments at the regional eliminations held at McGill Street in Concord. Due to the

fine participation of all of the churches and to the contestants who were declared winners, we were able to hold in the Cabarrus Association again this year the trophy presented at the regional meeting. We reported 44 Juniors participating in the State eliminations. Our Intermediate contestant won in the region, and went to the State finals and was there eliminated. Our Adult Bible reader won in the region and went to the State finals and was eliminated. Altogether this made a good record for participation in tournaments. Also, there were 4 choirs declared State winners.

There were 3 new Training Unions organized during the year under the leadership of our Associational Missionary and the church's Pastor involved.

We can anticipate an enrollment of over 5,000 in the Associational Training Union this year and hope that we can grow by 20 per cent over our 1954 enrollment during the years 1955, 1956, and 1957, as suggested by the Training Union Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We give God praise for the fine spirit in Training Union work, and hope that we can continue to show more interest and to light more church-house windows on Sunday night.

Respectfully submitted,

FLETCHER L. HARTSELL

*Cabarrus Baptist Associational
Training Union Director*

42. Rev. Robert Trexler brought the Report on the Digest of Letters, in the absence of Mr. Graham Simmons, Sr., the Associational Statistician. Rev. Trexler moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried. This Digest is shown elsewhere in the Minutes.

43. Dr. Elmer Piper, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, our Associational Superintendent of Evangelism, brought the Report on Evangelism. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

We are happy to report that the evangelistic zeal of our churches has continued this past year in a greater degree than ever before. This fervor for the souls of men has spread like a prairie fire throughout our county and Association, and is evidenced by the fact that we now have fifty churches and missions, and still more sections and places of opportunity are lifting their hands to us, saying, "Come over into our section and help us". Our Associational Missionary Program is firmly rooted and grounded in a broad evangelistic vision.

Last Spring during the simultaneous evangelistic crusade, so ably led in our Association by Dr. J. C. Canipe, who was then our State Secretary of Evangelism, there was a splendid spirit of cooperation among our churches in a concerted effort to reach the lost for Christ. About 45 of our churches and missions took part in this tremendous undertaking.

During the Crusade period, through the revival meetings conducted, there were 284 who were received into our churches by baptism, 86 were received by letter and 3 by statement, making a grand total of 373 additions in all. Besides this there were hundreds of rededications and the churches were greatly revived. Since the Crusade, practically all of our churches have conducted other revival meetings and visitation programs to win the lost to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

We rejoice with you in being able to report these evangelistic endeavors and these glorious results. But we are also glad to be able to say that our Pastors have an evangelistic approach and ardor in their ministry, and an ever growing passion for the souls of men and women, boys and girls which cannot be excelled anywhere in our State or in our Southern Baptist Convention. Our Pastors and churches are working together in the biggest business in this world, winning souls to Christ. With at least four churches to report, the following statistics should bring joy to our hearts. In the year 1954-55 there were 863 received into our churches by baptism, 636 were received by letter or statement, and we sustained a loss by death and transfer of 656. This means that we had a net gain in membership of 843, and we baptized 165 more people than we did during the year 1953-54. These other figures were also outstanding and are worthy of our attention. Keeping in mind that our gross gain this past year was 1,499 and that 373 of these came into our churches during the Crusade, we discover that 25% of our gross gain came during our Crusade period. On the other hand, if we keep in mind that our net gain was 843 and that 373 came into our churches during the Crusade, we see the startling fact that 44% of our net gain came during this intense revival effort. This certainly argues well for the idea of a simultaneous revival crusade.

This report, at best, can only be a partial report because no one can count the lasting and eternal results of the preaching of God's Word in the hearts and lives of those who hear it, and no one can estimate the value of winning one lost soul to Jesus Christ. Our prayer and hope and vision is that in the year 1955-56 we may see even greater visible results in all of our churches and in our Association for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER D. PIPER

44. Rev. Frank Miller, Pastor of Sharon Church, brought the Report on Stewardship. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Baptists are again turning to the Bible for one of the greatest revivals that has swept our denomination. It is the revival of the Christian doctrine of Stewardship.

Christian Stewardship begins when a person becomes a Christian and it involves all that a person is and all that he has, including time, body, soul, heart, strength, mind and money.

The churches of the Cabarrus Association are teaching and preaching this doctrine of Christian Stewardship more than at any time in their history and therefore more souls are being won to Christ here at home and around the world. They are being edified too!

There have been at least 12 churches in the Association that have had study courses on Stewardship during this past year and at least 6 others that have had Stewardship Revivals. These I know about and I am sure there have been others that I do not know about.

Furthermore many of our Pastors are preaching on Stewardship during the month of October each year. This coupled with the great amount of literature coming from our Sunday School Board is resulting in more people won to Christ and more Christians being taught to do all that Jesus has commanded us to do.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK MILLER

45. Miscellaneous business:

Rev. John Knight asked for an invitation from some church as a meeting place for the next Associational meeting.

46. Since the program was running ahead of schedule, the Moderator asked Mr. Jolls to lead the Association in the singing of some hymn. "I Love to Tell the Story" was the hymn selected.

47. Rev. G. C. Watson, Pastor at Eastside Church, brought the Report on Christian Literature. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The printed page has great power. Its messages can go to many places where the spoken word and sermon cannot be heard. Christian literature is a mighty force for good in promoting the Lord's work and in sowing the seeds of righteousness in the minds of people today. The devil is using the power of the printed word as never before. There is a vast flood of bad literature that promotes paganism, worldliness, downright evil thoughts and deeds. Some of these bad books, periodicals, magazines, often get into Baptist homes. This should not be. Baptists have compelling reasons to seek out and use the fine Christian literature that is to be had today; and surely they ought to read the excellent variety that comes from Baptist presses.

Perhaps no body of people in the world has a finer array of wholesome, inspiring literature for all ages than the Baptists. The aim of it all is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and its teachings, and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God in these days. Christian literature must be

promoted, read, and used by our people in our homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together.

For 122 years the Biblical Recorder has carried the message of Baptist progress into our homes. No Baptist home or mail box in North Carolina is outside the reach of the Recorder each week. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State.

The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 61,000 each week. This fact is true because of consecrated leaders promoting its circulation.

Let us remember in our daily prayers our Christian Literature and its staff members as they seek to inform the Baptists of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Watson

48. Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor at Shadybrook Church, brought the Report on Christian Education. He moved the adoption of the report, and motion was carried.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Southern Baptists are not uniformly agreed on the place of education, Christian or otherwise, in the work of our churches. For even among our leaders there is to be seen great differences in the degree of their formal education. All of this is true because in our churches, ultimately free and independent, there are places of service for many different types of men, with all their differences in their formal training.

But our diversity must not lead us to complacency. For education is faced with a great opportunity at the present moment. In the whole realm of education there are to be heard cries of alarm and warning, which produce unmistakable evidence that all is not well. Forces are now alive and at work that are changing our long held concepts of education. Baptists must not remain passive, while others, religious and secular, mold the thinking of our people.

Many voices of great influence have recently been heard, pleading for a moral awakening of some kind that would make it possible for there to be developed a social conscience, in line with, and capable of directing, the recent scientific achievements. Otherwise, they say, our world will be engulfed in its own suicide.

Thus, there is now, more than ever before in modern times, a realization that education alone is not enough. For us, as Baptists, surely it is time for us to realize that apart from Christian influences and Biblical revelation, education can never have an aim that is capable of redeeming its time, expense, and possibility of only entrenching wrong habits, ideas and convictions.

Urgent pleas are being made to our youth at the present time, to the effects that they will begin preparation for a few "critical" professions and

trades. This is all well and good. But their plea must not be heard above those who are also pleading for more Christian influence in the education that is already being received.,

Therefore it is now up to our Denomination, to its every leader and member, to realize how imperative it is, at the present moment, to emphasize, encourage, and provide for more Christian education. Genuine interest in, earnest prayer for, and adequate support of, our present Baptist colleges in North Carolina, will give us this immediate opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN JOYNER

49. Mr. Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council on Christian Education, was presented by the Moderator to the Association. He spoke about the critical need in North Carolina for more colleges, and specially more Christian schools. He also dealt briefly with the current progress of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

50. Dr. Bud Smith, President of Wingate Junior College, gave a report on the work at Wingate. He reported, among other things, that the college exists because of the Cooperative Program, that there was a very large increase in enrollment at the present time, and that they hoped to build a new girl's dormitory in the near future.

51. Mr. Jolls led in singing the hymn "My Soul, Be On Thy Guard".

52. Announcements:

- a. Rev. Charles Coffey, host Pastor, introduced to the Association the Staff of the First Baptist Church.
- b. Miss Mattie Lou Bible made announcements concerning the lunch that was to be served by the church.

53. Rev. Thurman Stone presented Mr. Fred Seifers, the new Music Director at First Church, Concord, who sang "Breathe On Me".

54. Rev. Charles Coffey, Program Chairman, introduced Dr. J. E. Tull, Professor of Theology at Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. Dr. Tull substituted for Dr. C. L. Staley, who could not be present as scheduled. The message of Dr. Tull was centered upon the problems and opportunities that face Baptist colleges and seminaries today.

55. Mr. Jolls led the Association in singing "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross". After the hymn, Rev. Coffey offered the closing prayer, in which he returned thanks for the food.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

56. The Tuesday Afternoon Session was opened by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Staley, who called upon Mr. David Early to lead the Association in singing "The Church's One Foundation".

57. Rev. W. H. Poole, Pastor of Franklin Heights Church in Kannapolis, conducted the Devotional Meditation. He read Matt. 5:13-16 and offered prayer.

58. Rev. Gilmer Beck, Pastor at Poplar Grove, brought the Hospital Report. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training for nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

This costs us more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
GILMER J. BECK

59. Rev. V. L. Mabry was recognized for the Report on the Homes for the Aged. He moved that his report be incorporated in the Minutes, without being read, and that his time be given to Mr. Max Storey from the Homes for the Aged in Winston-Salem. Mr. Storey told of the work, and of the people in the Homes for the Aged. When Mr. Storey had concluded his message, the motion to adopt the report was carried.

HOMES FOR THE AGED REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing \$300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of \$300 will furnish a room; \$1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; \$3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost \$70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of \$100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive \$39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped". Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

Respectfully submitted,

V. L. MABRY

60. The Moderator, having returned to the Chair, recognized Rev. Reeves Cline, Pastor of White Hill in Kannapolis, who brought the Report on the Orphanage. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT

THE WORK MOVES ON

During the past year your program of Child Care has moved steadily forward. Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met.

God created the home as a place for children to live as they grow into maturity. The best institution is a poor substitute for a good Christian home. However, we are doing our best at your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible. This is reflected in the fine spirit of your children.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Your Orphanage publication, *Charity and Children*, continues to reach our people all over the State in ever increasing numbers. It carries the message direct from the Orphanage to more than 47 thousand homes each week. Every church in the State should have a club of ten or more copies to be distributed in the Sunday Schools. The subscription price is 60 cents per year in clubs of 10 or more. Through *Charity and Children* you get so much for so little you just can't afford to miss it.

BUILDING PROGRAM

Special gifts have made possible the continuation of our building program. The new church building at Kennedy Home is almost completed. It is considered one of the most beautiful in the State. This will greatly help to meet the greatest single need of the 160 children who live there.

During the year the Broyhill Swimming Pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C. It meets a very definite need in the lives of growing children.

OUR NEW PLAN OF SUPPORT

In 1954 our income from the churches was at an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive "That part of its support not otherwise provided for". Under this plan the vast majority of the churches continue to send to the Orphanage the Once-A-Month offering just as in the past. Some,

however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It now looks as if about \$60,000.00 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

THANKSGIVING OFFERING

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of your Child Care program will depend largely upon this offering. Hence, the Orphanage representative in your Association, along with every Pastor and Sunday School worker, is urged to try to get every church to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. Urge each person to give at least "One Day's Pay" to help the host of homeless children who cannot possibly help themselves.

WHAT WILL OUR ANSWER BE?

The true greatness of any group of people is measured largely in terms of the care, the training, and the religious attitudes it gives to its children. If we Baptists are to hear from our Saviour the words, "Well done, thou faithful servants", we will have to continue to minister to the homeless and helpless children in our midst. Your faith and mine in the redeeming love and power of a merciful Saviour is all that stands between these little ones and utter destruction. We never have, we never will fail them.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. A. B. CRANFORD

61. Recognition of Institutional Representatives:

1. Mr. Marse Grant, from Thomasville, spoke briefly about the work of the Orphanages.
2. Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College, told of the increasing work of the college.
3. Mr. C. W. Bazemore, from the Biblical Recorder, pointed out the outstanding work of our State Paper.

62. Rev. Wilson Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Changing the Constitution, presented for the necessary second time the proposed changes in the Constitution. After proper motion and second, the proposal was accepted.

63. Rev. V. L. Mabry brought the Report of the Nominating Committee. He moved the adoption of the report, which was then seconded.

1. The Moderator called for the Clerk, who presided during the elections.
2. A second motion was made to the effect that a special representative for Foreign Missions be nominated by the Nominating Committee. This motion was carried.
3. The first motion was carried, and the Moderator returned to the Chair. Those thus elected are shown in the Associational Directory of Officers.

64. Mr. David Early led the Association in singing "Faith of Our Fathers".

65. Mr. W. K. McGee from the Baptist Hospital was recognized. He is the Denominational Representative for the hospital. He spoke about the great work of our Hospital.

66. Mr. David Early led the Association in singing "He Leadeth Me".

67. Rev. John Knight made the Report for the Committee on Place and Preacher. His motion was that Coldwater be the place for our next meeting, and that Rev. William Poole be the preacher, with Rev. W. C. Francis as alternate. This motion was carried.

68. Rev. W. H. Poole brought the Report for the Resolutions Committee. He moved the adoption of the report, which was carried with a standing vote.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions of the Cabarrus Baptist Association in the Twentieth Annual Session held at the First Baptist Church, Kan- napolis, North Carolina, October 24-25, 1955, present the following res- olutions:

1. Be it resolved that the Association commend the host Pastor, his excellent staff and membership for sharing their beautiful church with us, for the friendly hospitality and many thoughtful courtesies extended to messengers and visitors alike.

2. Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God for the fine Christian spirit manifested by the Moderator in carrying out the wishes of the Association; to the Rev. H. A. Privette, who for four years served efficiently and faithfully as our Associational Clerk; and to the Rev. R. T. (Tom) Greene, our Associational Missionary, for the effective work he has done among our churches and in our Association; for his untiring efforts to help all of our churches at all times; for his very evident sincerity in all that he does.

3. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation for the Program Committee in arranging a program directing our hearts and thoughts to great spiritual heights.

4. Be it resolved that we are grateful to God for our Associational Officers, for their splendid leadership and example of cooperation. Their contribution to the Cause of Christ will long be remembered in this Asso- ciation.

5. Be it resolved that once again we go on record as opposing the sale and use of alcoholic beverages in our county, and that we urge every individual and all our Baptist Churches to fervently fight against this men- ace to society.

6. Whereas there are over 10,000,000 Negroes in the Southern States where Southern Baptists are most numerous; and whereas racial segregation has become a major issue since the recent decision handed down by the U. S. Supreme Court; and whereas the segregation question is coming closer and closer to our people,

Therefore, be it resolved that we, gathered at this 20th Annual Meeting of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, seek the solution of this problem in the teachings of God's Word, in much prayer, in fully yielding ourselves to God's Will, and in exercising a Christlike attitude toward all men in our daily walk of life.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. POOLE

E. D. PIPER

W. H. PERRY

69. Rev. T. H. Biles, Chairman of the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee, brought their report. Motion was made and carried that their recommendation be accepted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This committee places in nomination the following: Rev. A. E. Staley, Chairman, Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. Wilson Payne, Rev. R. C. Cline, Rev. W. H. Perry.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. BILES

R. F. GARDNER

F. E. MILLER

70. Rev. T. H. Williams brought the Report of State Missions. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,225,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched.

(2) We have 781,777 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 35% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. *Our people need to be taught and trained.* Therefore, three of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church Departments. Already 2,200 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1955—giving \$29,000 to the Cooperative Program. Over 5,700 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any State. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and Organizational Life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to actuate full-time programs of service.

B. *Over 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost—and need a Saviour.* State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale.

C. *A growing population demands new and stronger churches.* State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for Pastors.

D. *A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained Pastor.* Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Each year about 125 Pastors receive better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell.

E. *The colored races in our midst* constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are our responsibility.

F. *Other areas of need* constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

- (a) *The Allied Church League.* This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.
- (b) *The Silent People.* Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.
- (c) *The Department of Pastoral Care.* All our Pastors need help, counsel, guidance in facing their own problems and those of their people. This department cannot begin to meet the calls that come.
- (d) *The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer.

G. *Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.* State Missions promotes

a Baptist Student Program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business and medical schools of our State.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. WILLIAMS

71. Mr. Early led the Association in singing "Something For Thee". Mr. Early also sang, as a solo, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross".

72. The Moderator presented Rev. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who brought the main address of the afternoon. After his message the session was adjourned.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION—OCTOBER 25, 1955

73. The last Session was called to order by our Moderator, who called upon Mr. Jolls to lead us in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".

74. Rev. J. D. Griffin, Pastor of Brookdale Church, read a passage of Scripture taken from Matthew 28, after which he led the congregation in prayer.

75. Miscellaneous business:

1. Rev. V. L. Mabry, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that Rev. Thurman Stone be the Special Representative for Foreign Missions. The motion was carried.
2. Dr. Boyd Milburn moved that the matter of deferring the recommendation of Rev. Carl Woodbury, for further study, be now referred to the new Committee on Ordination. The motion was carried.
3. The Moderator spoke somewhat at length concerning our work for the coming Associational year and the spirit in which it must be undertaken. When he had concluded his remarks, Dr. Elmer Piper moved that his message be incorporated into the Minutes. The motion was carried and below we have his message.

MESSAGE OF THE MODERATOR

As Cabarrus Baptist Association, may we remember that in this day with all of its conflicting ideologies that face us that we are "Laborers together with God". The theme for this Associational Meeting has been well chosen.

In certain areas today much emphasis is being given to local autonomy, individual independence, and et cetera. These are important in their place, yet, may we never be so dogmatic on local autonomy as to violate the principles of Christ! It seems that the one philosophy that needs to permeate us, yea saturate us, is the idea of a Christonomy. One born of sane and sensible consecration to Christ and with a moral responsibility to our fellow church-man and to a lost world. Therefore, may I say:

I. LET US TAKE ORDERS FROM CHRIST.

(1) Let us beware of severe criticism and any form of inquisition in our churches. We want more than a mere form of "religious agnosticism". Yet some seem to glory in a "watered down denominationalism". They boast that they wear nobody's "ecclesiastical collar". Yet, the truth of the matter is they don't wear their own very well in relation to the work of Christ and a lost world.

(2) Let us weigh and evaluate the voices that call to us on every side. But no man or church can ignore the voice of God and be found pleasing in His sight. All of us have the responsibility of being Christian!

II. LET US REMEMBER, ALWAYS, AS AN ASSOCIATION, THERE IS STRENGTH IN UNITY.

(1) We do things better together as a group than we can alone! We are "Laborers together". And may it be for Christ-sake!

(2) Let us take up our tasks of Christian Service. May we stand as "Four Star" churches in the coming year. Four star in the following ways:

a—A Departmental SUNDAY SCHOOL.

b—A Graded Training Union.

c—A Full-Graded Woman's Missionary Union with all Junior organizations.

d—An Active Brotherhood.

Then we may sing with Baring-Gould:

"Onward, Christian Soldiers, Marching as to war,
With the Cross of Jesus, Going on before!
Christ the royal Master, Leads against the foe;
Forward into battle, See, His banners go!"

May the banners for CHRIST GO FORWARD AMONG CABARRUS BAPTIST CHURCHES IN 1956!

76. Mrs. John Owings, Superintendent of our Associational W.M.S., brought the Associational W.M.S. Report. She moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.S. REPORT

Between the year just passed and the year ensuing one stands but for a moment—appraising what has been accomplished in the past, and then quickly turning to face the future, with all its hope, its challenge, and its opportunities.

We have not made the progress that could have been made; however we found achievements in that we reached two more churches with the missionary program. Failures in that we have not reached all the churches.

We hear our Master say, "Go ye," and with this thought in mind we must be aware of the tremendous challenge presented by these churches

that have no W.M.U. organization and many of our churches have no Young People's Work.

The Young People have held their rallies, each attended very well. We are grateful for our Youth Directors and Counselors in their leadership. May we encourage and support our Young People in their work.

We were glad to note 133 new Tithers, even though we realize that far too many have not yet realized their responsibility in giving to the work of the Lord according to His plan. There were several stewardship classes which we hope will bear fruit this coming year.

We keep ever before us the thought that each year must be better than the preceding one, and with gratitude to God for His help "We press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN OWINGS, *Superintendent*

77. Rev. A. E. Staley brought the Home Missions Report. He moved the adoption of his report and the motion was carried.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1954 closed the Five-Year Crusade of the Home Mission Board with a sizeable increase in the work and personnel. They now have 954 regular missionaries and 370 student missionaries.

Some of the results of the Five-Year Crusade as reported by the missionaries were as follows: 167,247 professions of faith; 1,440 new churches constituted; 2,974 missions started; 131,527 added to the churches.

The Department of Direct Missions now has the greatest program of its history. There are 380 missionaries now serving in the homeland. This department has the largest budget it has ever had; the highest educational requirements for new appointees; and a better and more effective organization has been set up.

The Department of Evangelism is seeking this year to conserve the results of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade and to enlist the non-resident members.

The Home Mission Board is now looking forward to 1956 at which time they will seek to reclaim some of those Baptist Churches that have been lost to our Convention and Associations. A special effort will be made to accelerate the movement to constitute new churches in the areas where needed. It is anticipated that 2,666 can be constituted or revived this year.

Southern Baptists now have working under our Home Mission Board 458 chaplains serving in the Armed Forces, about one-third of these are overseas. They reported 16,195 professions of faith last year.

Our Home Mission Board cannot go farther than our own vision of lost people in our homeland, so may we see them and lend our help to reach them.

Respectfully submitted,
ALFRED E. STALEY

78. Rev. Virgil Hailey brought the Foreign Mission Report. He moved the adoption of his report and the motion was carried.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord is the top priority program of our Baptist churches. That portion of the program which extends "into all the world" is the work of our Foreign Mission enterprise.

The task of Foreign Missions is appalling. To give the gospel to every creature of every generation, to teach them the Word of God, to train them in Christian service is a task that is almost beyond comprehension. Southern Baptists have made a start, but only a very small start on this task. The small beachhead which we have established is still shaky and limited. Many world forces and the power of Satan are against us, but, thank God, we have made a start and it is growing. In the 110 years of our history we have sent out a total of less than 2,000 missionaries. Since the Advanced Program began in 1948 we have made a net gain of 45 per year in our missionary personnel.

We now have some 1,022 missionaries serving in 35 countries and territories. These, together with about 3,600 native workers, baptized 22,125 converts last year. This is the largest mission force that we have ever had. The contributions of our churches for Foreign Mission work are also the largest in our history, reaching to ten million dollars a year. Evidence of a growing concern for our mission work is seen in the rising number of Schools of Missions, the gain in the circulation of our Foreign Mission magazine, "The Commission", the increase of volunteers for missionary service and the growth of the mission organizations in our local churches.

There are some things which still limit our advance. We are limited by the number of missionary volunteers who are ready for service. While several hundred young people have offered themselves for the work, the larger number of these are below college age. Most of those now in college will not be ready for appointment for some six to eight years. The outstanding need is that a missionary enlistment program will be established in each of our churches.

We are also limited by insufficient financial support. Even though the budget for 1956 is \$300,000 larger than that for 1955 this will be used in sending out and equipping some 100 new missionaries. This means that those now on the foreign fields will have to continue operating within the limits of their present budgets. Advances in evangelism, school work, publications, support of native workers, etc., will all have to wait. It is not

that our churches do not have enough funds but that we share too small a proportion with our mission work. Last year the total offerings in our churches amounted to more than 305 million dollars. Had even 10% of this been given to Foreign Mission work we would have had three times as much as we did for world evangelism. Fifty years ago my father came back from the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City and told of a challenge that was made that our churches give five cents a week per member for Foreign Missions. Even now, we have not reached that goal. Certainly our eight million Baptists can do better than to require the offerings of eight thousand of us to support one missionary. Another limitation to our Advance is the limitation of our prayers. Increased prayer for world-wide missions in every group which meets in any of our churches will result in increased missionary volunteers and offerings. In the September issue of "The Commission", Missionary Ronald C. Hill of Thailand pleads with Southern Baptists to "Pray The Walls Down". He tells of "walls" of superstition, indifference and sin which can be broken down through prayer. In the October issue of the same magazine, Missionary Anne Dwyer of Egypt says that "the name Baptist is a strange new foreign word in Gaza. We have just begun, but it is amazing what the Lord has been able to do through your praying and giving".

As the Foreign Mission Board continues its Advance, let us continue to advance in missionary volunteers, increased offerings and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. VIRGIL HAILEY

79. Miscellaneous business:

1. A final registration report was given by the Clerk. There was a total registration of 452.
2. Rev. John Knight gave a report on the progress of the purchasing of lots for the Associational Missionary's home and office. He reported that the lots were now paid for, and that in the near future the plans for building the home and office could be carried out.

80. Association in worship:

1. Mr. Jolls led the Association in singing "O Zion, Haste".
2. The Choir of the host church, under the leadership of Mr. Jolls, presented special music.

81. Rev. Fon H. Schofield, of the Foreign Mission Board, was presented by the host Pastor, Rev. Charles Coffey. Rev. Schofield made an enlightening survey of our present Foreign Mission work, and brought a ringing challenge to the Association to join those of the Foreign Mission Board, and all our foreign missionaries, in an ever greater effort to advance the cause of Christ around the world.

82. There was a motion by Rev. Charles Coffey that we adjourn, who included in his motion the request that everyone join in singing "Blest Be the Tie".

83. Rev. R. T. Green offered the closing prayer and the Twentieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association came to its close.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 1954-1955

CHURCHES	GAINS		Losses By Death And Letter	Present Membership	Gifts to Orphanage	Gifts to Missions	Local	Grand Total
	Baptism	Letter						
Coldwater	15	13	8	252	24.01	609.86	17,783.56	18,393.42
Bethlehem	8	10	6	207		195.00	10,435.65	10,630.65
Bright Light	9	9	3	125	30.00	86.38	7,072.16	7,188.54
Broadus Memorial	9	2	7	54	19.35	417.30	3,563.26	3,980.56
Brookdale	26	15	11	294	21.00	870.77	14,326.30	15,197.07
Eastside	1		2	86	135.71	404.03	3,396.80	3,723.56
Concord, First	36	30	41	1,170	662.86	11,773.69	51,226.18	62,999.87
Fisher Street								
Immanuel	4	4	2	106	48.20	1,272.89	7,128.70	8,401.59
Kerr Street	25	21	8	386	87.93	3,418.37	17,403.87	20,822.24
McGill Street	35	19	53	982	590.74	16,840.85	33,434.21	50,275.06
Parkwood	18	17	4	178	350.94	1,877.66	9,196.23	11,073.89
Southside	30	17	20	423		2,153.99	12,131.78	14,285.77
West Concord	29	16	7	430	36.50	2,333.53	8,718.93	11,052.46
White Park	10	3	11	108	8.39	308.95	5,112.97	5,421.92
Wil-Mar Park	23	23	8	246	95.35	1,408.33	7,477.30	8,885.63
Young Street	46	12	10	321	299.00	2,281.17	9,425.17	11,706.34
Glorieta	3	3		46	27.96	503.06	5,280.75	5,783.81
Harrisburg								
Howell's	3	5	17	171	46.29	560.74	4,930.05	5,490.79
Blackwelder Park	3	14	9	275	113.15	1,298.44	22,092.00	23,390.44
Calvary	17	14	24	376	369.03	3,746.60	9,717.39	13,463.99
Centerview	74	22	61	935	242.40	8,405.97	38,185.00	46,217.38
Community	18	12		30			4,686.00	4,686.00
Kannapolis, First	34	35	100	1,742	10.00	19,813.47	278,914.54	298,728.01
Franklin Hts.	25	56	35	349	324.30	3,806.55	22,181.98	25,846.77
Jackson Park	7	9	8	175	132.00	988.35	10,494.04	11,482.39
Lakewood								
Memorial	11	5	6	147	350.61	1,800.45	8,113.35	9,913.80
N. Kannapolis	52	17	36	673	185.00	6,758.57	25,242.66	32,001.23
Royal Oaks	12	9	18	230	298.91	2,493.91	7,858.88	10,352.05
Rodgers Park	10	9	5	89	14.83	392.67	6,519.66	6,579.66
Shadybrook	21	27	12	550	240.56	3,767.67	26,421.42	30,187.09
Skyland	10	7	5	150	30.70	677.63	5,889.77	6,567.40
West Point	27	8	10	406	539.54	6,386.27	10,947.48	17,333.75
Loves Friendship		4	4	40			1,158.66	1,158.66
White Hill	6	2	9	116		299.04	6,102.60	6,401.64
Miami		10	10	86	157.77	342.28	3,541.00	3,883.28
Midland	7	6	10	212		96.00	6,055.57	6,146.57
Mt. Pleasant	23	14	20	411	38.50	1,155.25	16,124.70	17,279.99
Oak Ridge	7	3	4	218		265.66	6,244.79	7,253.64
Pine Grove	20	11		139	26.00	64.89	3,134.26	3,199.15
Pitts	16	6	5	71		224.06	5,216.81	5,440.87
Poplar Grove	7	13	36	137	14.00	183.90	7,957.02	8,140.92
Sharon	20	21	11	308	52.35	975.24	40,246.92	41,222.16
Stowe's Chapel								
Faith	70	19		89		148.69	6,899.25	7,047.94
Lane Street	14	28		44	18.20	546.94	2,555.92	3,092.86
Wayside	22	36		58		25.00	4,126.67	4,151.67
GRAND TOTALS	863	636	656	13,641	5,642.08	111,970.07	814,672.25	926,482.48

1954 1955 GAIN LOSS

Baptisms	698	863	165
Total Members	12,901	13,641	740
Gifts to Orphanages	8,501.64	5,642.08	2,859.56
Gifts to Missions	110,725.19	111,970.07	1,244.88
New Churches		5	
Total Churches	45	49	4

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bright Light: Mr. Harlan Bruce Mauldin, Sr.

Eastside: Mrs. Dora Crisco.

First Baptist, Concord: Mr. Pink N. Neal, Sr., Mr. R. F. Moore,
Mr. G. Fred Agee, Mr. O. F. Winecoff.

Kerr Street: Mrs. Nora Honeycutt.

McGill Street: Mrs. S. E. Berry, Mr. James Carson, Mr. W. M.
Talley, Mrs. R. L. Armstrong.

White Park: Mr. H. A. Kidd.

Wil-Mar Park: Mr. Alfred Shue.

Young Street: Mr. John L. Bullabough.

Howells: Alma Lowder.

Calvary: Mr. J. F. Dancy, Mr. W. T. Strickland.

Centerview: Mr. M. C. Hess, Mrs. Mary Teal, Dr. H. B. Hum-
phries.

First Baptist, Kannapolis: Mrs. Pearl Barneycastle, Mr. James
A. White (deacon), Mr. A. L. Norris, Mrs. S. D. Collins,
Mr. W. A. Hartis (deacon), Mr. George Mitchell (deacon).

Franklin Heights: Mrs. R. B. Lamb, Mr. Charlie Atrial.

Lakewood: Mr. W. H. McCreary

North Kannapolis: Mrs. J. H. Keeter.

Royal Oaks: Mrs. Hattie Cagle, L. D. Whitley, Jr.

Rogers Park: Mr. Gill Wyke, Mrs. Mary Beam, Master J. G.
McSwain, Jr.

West Point: Mr. Joe Hurst.

White Hill: Mrs. W. E. Frazier, Mr. C. L. Tate.

Midland: Mr. J. A. Chaney, Mr. John Pinien, Mrs. Viola Brown,
Mrs. Troutman.

Oak Ridge: Mary Dry.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Twentieth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held April 22, 1955, at the Centerview Baptist Church. The theme of the meeting was "Go Quickly and Tell" and each of the speakers based his thoughts around this theme. Mrs. J. A. Heilig, Superintendent, presided.

"I Love to Tell the Story" was sung to open the meeting and the devotional was given by Mrs. Henry Gamble, Superintendent of the Charlotte Region, followed by prayer led by Mrs. John Owings.

Mrs. H. A. Greene of Centerview welcomed the group to the church.

During the business session the visitors were recognized, committees for the day appointed and A-1 societies recognized. The A-1 societies in the Association for the past year were West Point and Parkwood, with Parkwood being the only full-graded W.M.U. in the Association.

Mrs. H. L. Hart, Mission Study Chairman, presented her report and encouraged more mission study in our churches.

Following this report, Mrs. H. A. Greene gave her report on literature and called her "Royal Service" magazine a "visitor from the mission field".

Mrs. Gilbert Eller, Community Missions Chairman, stated in her report that we should enlist those already won to Christ as well as winning the lost to Him.

The Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. T. H. Williams, challenged our hearts as she presented her report stressing the importance of proper stewardship in every area of life.

"We've a Story to Tell" was sung after which Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Young People's Leader, gave her report. She announced the organization of a Y.W.A. Council and also stated that the G.A. was our largest young people's group. Mr. Marvin Trull brought his report on the Royal Ambassadors.

Miss Janet Wilson, State Young People's Secretary, thrilled our hearts as she told of the urgency to "Go Quickly and Tell". "Prayer is the quickest way to tell the story of Jesus," she said. Also, she stated we must be "living equations" to the fact that Christ is the answer.

A most delicious supper was served by the host church.

The evening session convened at 7:30 with the singing of "There's a Call Comes Ringing".

Mrs. Fred Hawkins, missionary appointee to Brazil and a member of the Centerview Church, brought the devotional.

Rev. W. E. Burke, a converted Catholic priest, spoke on "Telling the True Story" and shared some of his experiences as a priest.

We were encouraged to do something for our Margaret Fund students as well as for our Carver School students from North Carolina by Miss Kathryn Bullard.

Mrs. J. A. Heilig presented her superintendent's report as she told us to "Go Quickly and Tell" through every church in our entire Association, stressing the importance of winning the lost to Christ.

During the business session committee reports were heard and officers for the new year elected. Mrs. John Knight gave the report of the Courtesy Committee. The Time and Place Committee reported the next Annual Session will be held at the First Baptist Church of Kannapolis, the time to be announced.

The closing message, "Telling the Story in Africa", was given by Mrs. Marvin Garrett, missionary to Nigeria. Her enthusiasm for the work was very evident as she spoke, making Africa's need for Christ more real to us all.

After her message the meeting was adjourned by the singing of "Blest Be the Tie".

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. A. HEILIG, *Superintendent*

MRS. R. T. GREENE, *Secretary*

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Address	Church	Work
T. C. Stallings, Rt. 4, Concord.....		Coldwater, Concord	
Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 13, Concord.....		Coldwater, Concord	
R. T. Greene, 41 Academy St., Concord.....		First, Concord	
Ray Kiser, Concord.....		First, Concord	
J. C. Mainer, 23 Washington Lane, Concord.....		First, Concord	
H. E. Nash, Concord.....		Fisher St., Concord	
L. S. Turner, Duval St., Concord.....		Poplar Grove, Concord	
John Harris (Retired), Rt. 4, Concord.....		McGill St., Concord	
D. A. Clanton, Rt. 1, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park, Kannap.	
Fred Pennell, Rt. 5, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park, Kannap.	
Clarence Bunton, Rt. 1, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park, Kannap.	
A. B. Absher, 607 N. Bostian St., Kannapolis.....		Franklin Heights, Kannap.	
A. H. Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Kannapolis.....		Roger's Park, Kannap.	

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORIES

Name	Address	Church
Miss Willodean Langston, 46 Marsh St. Concord.....		First, Concord
John Robinson, 200 Beatty Ford Rd., Concord.....		Kerr St., Concord
David L. Early, 66 Edgewood Ave., Concord.....		McGill St., Concord
Miss Mattie Lou Bible, Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis.....		First, Kannapolis

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Rev. Ronald King, Rt. 2, Box 440-B, Kannapolis.....		Fisher St., Concord
Jerry Privette, Furman University.....		South Side, Concord
Robert Easley, Rt. 1, Concord.....		Pine Grove, Concord
Rev. J. C. Furr, Rt. 1, Harrisburg.....		Pitts, Harrisburg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Charles Price.....		First, Concord
Donald Eugene Bratton, 202 Misenheimer Ave., Con.....		McGill St., Concord
Ben J. Connell, Rt. 13, Concord.....		McGill St., Concord
Carl Anderson Lowder, 55 Park Drive, Concord.....		White Park, Concord
Stephen Matthew Stallings, Patterson St., Concord.....		White Park, Concord
Fred Hughes, 270 Young St., Concord.....		Young St., Concord
Lloyd Avant, Furman University.....		First, Kannapolis
Charles Humphries, Wake Forest College.....		First, Kannapolis

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	School
Howard Benson Seymour,	McGill St., Concord.....	Mars Hill
Donald Eugene Bratton,	McGill St., Concord.....	Mars Hill
Ben J. Connell,	McGill St., Concord.....	Southern Sem.
Robert Ledford,	Wil-Mar Park, Concord.....	Gardner-Webb.
Thomas Pinion,	Wil-Mar Park, Concord.....	Mars Hill
N. J. McManus,	Howells, Concord.....	Wingate Jr.
Howard Honeycutt,	Centerview, Kannapolis.....	Catawba
Tommy Hartis,	First, Kannapolis.....	Wake Forest
Charles Humphries,	First, Kannapolis.....	Wake Forest
Gordon Pope,	Memorial, Kannapolis.....	Catawba
Jimmie W. Icard,	North Kannapolis.....	Wake Forest
Robert L. Tilley,	North Kannapolis.....	Wheaton
J. Harold Watts,	North Kannapolis.....	Fruitland Bapt. Institute
Jack Middleton,	Royal Oaks, Kannapolis.....	Pfeiffer
Claude Hamilton,	Shadybrook, Kannapolis.....	Baylor Uni.
Ralph Kerley,	West Point, Kannapolis.....	Fruitland Bapt. Institute

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—	Carl Fletcher, Route 13.....	Concord
Bethlehem—	J. B. Russ, 265 Academy St.....	Concord
Bright Light—	William D. Gray, 29 N. Brown St.....	Concord
Broadus Memorial—	Kenneth Young, Route 8, Box 1002.....	Concord
Brookdale—	J. Clegg Hathcock, Route 8, Box 964.....	Concord
Eastside—	C. I. Drake, 77 Long St.....	Concord
First, Concord		
Fisher St.—	James Helms.....	Concord
Immanuel—	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Route 1, Box 468.....	Concord
Kerr St.—	John Robinson, 200 Beatty Ford Rd.....	Concord
McGill St.—	David L. Early, 66 Edgewood Ave.....	Concord
Parkwood—	Neal C. Graham, 7 Marrietta Drive.....	Concord
Southside—	C. T. Rabon, Short St.....	Concord
West Concord—	G. A. Miller, Sr., Route 9, Bost St.....	Concord
White Park—	O. L. Honeycutt, Route 3, Box 468.....	Concord
Wil-Mar Park—	Wayne Haigler, 205 Central Ave.....	Concord
Young St.—	Luther Barrier, Route 3, Box 157.....	Concord
Glorieta—	P. J. Austin, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Harrisburg—	P. F. Linker, Route 8, Box 220.....	Charlotte
Howells—	Odell Morgan, Route 1.....	Midland
Blackwelder Park—	Miss Nancy Shinn, Route 5, Box 837.....	Kannapolis
Calvary—	O. L. Hamilton, 1802 Lane St.....	Kannapolis
Centerview—	R. V. Argo, 201 York St.....	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—	Earl C. Jolls, 208 S. Main St.....	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—	G. Herman Watts, Brantley Rd.....	Kannapolis
Jackson Park—	Charles McLain, Archer St.....	Kannapolis

Lakewood—Mrs. Lee Crawford, 715 Pine St.....	Kannapolis
Memorial—Adrian A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Fred M. Watts, P. O. Box 275.....	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—Joe Tyson.....	Kannapolis
Roger's Park—Jack Wilson, 301 Plymouth St.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—H. L. Bray, Route 3, Box 163-B.....	Kannapolis
Skyland—W. M. Lail, Route 1, Box 525.....	Kannapolis
West Point—Roy Childers, 200 Echo Ave.....	Kannapolis
White Hill—Dwight Kerley, Route 4, Box 450.....	Kannapolis
Miami—Joe King, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Midland—Dan Dorton, Route 1.....	Midland
Mt. Pleasant, First—None Reported	
Oak Ridge—Bill Raybon, Route 10.....	Charlotte
Pine Grove—Rosco Furr, Route 4.....	Concord
Pitts—Frank Parker, 126 Franklin Ave.....	Concord
Poplar Grove—A. H. Price, Route 2, Box 865.....	Concord
Sharon—Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel—S. B. Pender, Route 8.....	Charlotte
Community—D. W. Page, Jr.....	Midland
Faith—Elmo Parrish, Bob Jones University.....	Greenville, S. C.
Lane St.—None Reported	
Loves Friendship—George Hagler, Route 8.....	Charlotte
Wayside—Miss Lela Mae McManus, Route 7.....	Monroe

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—Miss Junie Lowder, Route 13, Box 619.....		Concord
Bethlehem—Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave.....		Concord
Bright Light—Miss Beatrice Gray, 29 N. Brown St.....		Concord
Broadus Memorial—Miss Janice Hartsell, Ashlyn Ave.....		Concord
Brookdale—Mrs. J. D. Griffin, Route 8, Box 1021.....		Concord
Eastside—Mrs. Mary Helms, 125 St. Charles St.....		Concord
First, Concord		
Fisher St.—Miss Linda Deese, Wright St.....		Kannapolis
Immanuel—Mrs. Hal F. Green, Route 9, Short St.....		Concord
Kerr St.—Mrs. Avis Barbee, 203 Franklin Ave.....		Concord
McGill St.—Mrs. James F. Hinson, 186 N. Church St.....		Concord
Parkwood—Miss Kay Cartner, 27 Willowbrook Drive.....		Concord
Southside—Miss Phyllis Privette, Short & Jackson Sts.....		Concord
West Concord—Mrs. W. W. Payne, White St.....		Concord
White Park—Mrs. W. E. Harrison, 27 Douglas Ave.....		Concord
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. Fred Holden, 92 West Winecoff St.....		Concord
Young St.—Miss Betty Jo Hinson, Route 3, Box 162-D.....		Concord
Glorieta—Mrs. T. H. Williams, Route 3, Box 130.....		Concord
Harrisburg—Mrs. Lewis Blackwelder, Route 1.....		Harrisburg
Howells—Mamie Benton, Route 1.....		Concord
Blackwelder Park—Miss Shirley Malcolm, Route 5.....		Kannapolis
Calvary —		Kannapolis

Centerview—Miss Shelia Argo, 201 York St.....	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Allan Laxton, 218 Oak St.....	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—Miss Elaine Nance, 1909 Lane St.....	Kannapolis
Jackson Park—Mrs. Ruth Talbert.....	Kannapolis
Lakewood—Miss Betty Cudd.....	Kannapolis
Memorial—Miss Barbara Moore, Route 2, Box 607.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Ward C. Rhodes, 209 S. Rose Ave.....	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Jack Middleton, Route 2, Box 28.....	Kannapolis
Roger's Park—Mrs. Glenna Chambers, Rt. 2, Box 483-C.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—Miss Ruth Burton, 902 Oakshade Ave.....	Kannapolis
Skyland—Mrs. W. M. Lail, Route 1, Box 525.....	Kannapolis
West Point—.....	Kannapolis
White Hill—Miss Charlene Sullivan, Route 4, Box 304.....	Kannapolis
Miami—Miss Barbara Jones, 313 Caldwell St.....	Kannapolis
Midland—Miss Nancy DeJeanette, Route 1.....	Midland
Mt. Pleasant, First—Mrs. E. D. Piper, P. O. Box 21.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Carolyn Joyner, Route 1.....	Concord
Pine Grove—Levina Talley, Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Pitts—Mrs. Clarence Little, Route 1, Box 229.....	Concord
Poplar Grove—Mrs. Shirley Furr, Route 2, Box 861.....	Concord
Sharon—Mrs. William Janison.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel—Miss Edna Sloop, Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Community—Mrs. Elizabeth Drake.....	Midland
Faith—Sandra Barnhardt, 463 Gibson St.....	Concord
Lane St.—Mrs. John Hannah, Route 5, Box 797.....	Kannapolis
Loves Friendship—Miss Joy Cline, Route 1.....	Concord
Wayside—Ann Honeycutt, Route 4.....	Concord

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Bethlehem—Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, Gen. Del.....		Kannapolis
First, Concord—Mrs. A. H. Eubanks, Mt. Pleasant Hwy.....		Concord
Kerr St.—Miss Nancy Clonty, 165 Franklin Ave.....		Concord
Southside—Miss Phyllis Privette, Short & Jackson Sts.....		Concord
Howells—Mrs. Jack Garmon, Route 1.....		Midland
Blackwelder Park—Miss Shirley Malcolm, Route 5.....		Kannapolis
Centerview—R. H. Godfrey, 107 Ford St.....		Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Homer Fisher, Jr., S. Ridge Ave.....		Kannapolis
Lakewood—Mrs. Gilbert Eller, Route 5, Box 1065.....		Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Miss Gwendolyn Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 487.....		Kannapolis

CHAIRMAN MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Church	Name	Address
Bright Light—Miss Rachel Aycock, Rt. 9, Ross St.....		Concord
Kerr St.—Mrs. Virginia Proctor, Poplar Tent Rd.....		Concord

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Church	Name	Address
McGill St.—Fletcher Hartsell, 67 N. Georgia Ave.....		Concord
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Fred Keever, Centergrove Rd.....		Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Bewey M. Shaver, Rt. 5, Box 859.....		Kannapolis

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—H. M. Smith, 100 Lisk Ave.....		Concord
Bethlehem—J. B. Russ, 265 Academy St.....		Concord
Bright Light—Charles Willis, 300 Juniper St.....		Kannapolis
Broadus Memorial—A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace.....		Concord
Brookdale—Roy V. Moss, Route 8, Box 248.....		Concord
Eastside —		Concord
First, Concord—Raiford Miller, 31 Louise Ave.....		Concord
Fisher St.—Ken W. Garver, Route 8.....		Concord
Immanuel—M. D. Haigler, Sr., 501 S. Spring St.....		Concord
Kerr St.—William A. Mabrey, 246 Academy St.....		Concord
McGill St.—Carl McCoy, 456 Gibson St.....		Concord
Parkwood—O. C. Brooks, 300 West "H" St.....		Kannapolis
Southside—G. W. Nation, Rt. 9, Charlotte Hwy.....		Concord
West Concord—J. Hurley Connell, 4 S. White St.....		Concord
White Park—W. W. Hudspeth, 118 Oakdale Drive.....		Concord
Wil-Mar Park—J. W. Spears, Sr., 41 W. Winecoff St.....		Concord
Young St.—James R. Hartsell, Jackson Terrace.....		Concord
Glorieta—J. T. Austin, Route 1.....		Mt. Pleasant
Harrisburg—P. F. Linker, Route 8, Box 220.....		Charlotte
Howells—J. F. Vanderburg, Route 4.....		Concord
Blackwelder Park—Ralph Hamby, Route 1.....		Kannapolis
Calvary—H. B. Carraway, 1002 Buick Ave.....		Kannapolis
Centerview—S. B. Kerr, 515 Walter St.....		Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Carey Campbell, 214 S. East Ave.....		Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—L. R. Russell, 503 Bostian Ave.....		Kannapolis
Jackson Park—J. V. Corn.....		Kannapolis
Lakewood—J. D. Mullis, General Delivery.....		Kannapolis
Memorial—C. O. Laphis, 403 S. East Ave.....		Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Claude D. Herman, Rt. 3, Box 25.....		Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—C. C. Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 28.....		Kannapolis
Roger's Park—Ward Barnette, Rt. 5, Box 684.....		Kannapolis
Shadybrook—Seyborn Jones, 2302 Lane St.....		Kannapolis
Skyland—R. D. Wright, Route 2.....		Kannapolis
West Point—W. F. Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 667.....		Kannapolis
White Hill—Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142.....		Kannapolis
Miami—Connie Stegall, Route 1.....		Mt. Pleasant
Midland—Charlie VonCannon, Route 1.....		Midland
Mt. Pleasant, First—John Hill, Route 1.....		Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Jim Frady, Route 13.....		Concord

Pine Grove—J. D. Hatley, Route 1.....	Charlotte
Pitts—Leonard Dover, Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Poplar Grove—.....	Concord
Sharon—Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel—C. P. Raborn, 341 Greystone Rd.....	Charlotte
Community—D. W. Page, Jr.....	Midland
Faith—Leon Smith, East Ave.....	Kannapolis
Lane St.—Ray Beck, Route 1, Box 138.....	Kannapolis
Loves Friendship—M. M. Cline, Jr.....	Harrisburg
Wayside—Hubert Honeycutt, Route 4.....	Concord

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	EARNEST UPCHURCH, <i>Moderator</i> P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis			NORMAN JOYNER, <i>Clerk</i> Route 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis			PASTORS AND ADDRESSES			GAINS		TOTAL		Special Information						
	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting					Baptisms	Letters and Other	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non- Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings	Number Titheers	Every Member Canvassed	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor or not)	
Coldwater	C	1790	4	Farrell Shimpock, Rt. 13, Concord				15	13	8	245	7	252	2	40	**	**	**	3,640	
Concord, Bethlehem	V	1938	4	Nathan Helms, 112 N. White St., Concord				8	10	6	194	1	207	1	60	**	**	**	4,160	
Concord, Bright Light	V	1952	4	Johnnie Morton, Rt. 9, Ross St., Concord				9	9	3	125		125	4	49	**	**	**	4,230	
Concord, Broadus Memorial	V	1953	4	Jon Hill, Rt. 1, Box 354-D, Charlotte				9	2	7	49	5	54	2	11	**	**	**	639	
Concord, Brookdale	T	1939	4	J. D. Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 1005, Concord				26	15	11	253	41	294	1	80	**	**	**	4,680	
Concord, Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 254 N. Church St., Concord				1		2	76	10	86	2	15	**	**	**	2,620	
Concord, First	C	1886	4	Thurman B. Stone, 432 S. Union St., Concord				36	30	41	793	377	1,170	2	151	**	**	**	6,500	
Concord, Fisher St.	R	1951	4	Ronald King, Rt. 2, Box 440-B, Kannapolis				13	3	42	21	63		2	12	**	**	*	4	1,200
Concord, Immanuel	C	1951	4	T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave., Charlotte				4	4	2	101	5	106	3	35	**	**	**	3,000	
Concord, Kerr St.	C	1922	4	A. E. Staley, 194 Academy St., Concord				25	21	8	336	50	386	2	158	**	**	**	3,899	
Concord, McGill St.	C	1951	4	T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave., Charlotte				4	4	2	101	5	106	3	35	**	**	**	3,000	
Concord, Parkwood	C	1949	4	Hayden M. Cartner, 27 Willowbrook Dr., Concord				18	17	4	176	2	178	2	44	**	**	**	3,509	
Concord, Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette, Short and Jackson Sts., Concord				30	17	20	327	96	423	1	55	**	**	**	5,200	
Concord, West Concord	V	1908	4	W. W. Payne, Rt. 9, White St., Concord				29	16	7	376	54	430	2	100	**	**	**	4,576	
Concord, White Park	C	1948	4	J. C. Furr, Rt. 1, Harrisburg				10	3	11	102	6	108	2	18	**	**	**	1,990	
Concord, Wilmar Park	C	1943	4	Robert L. Trexler, 705 Wilmar Dr. Concord				23	24	8	241	5	246	2	50	**	**	**	3,900	
Concord, Young St.	C	1931	4	V. L. Trivette, 253 Young St., Concord				46	12	10	305	16	321	1	50	**	**	**	4,550	
Glorieta	R	1953	4	T. H. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 130, Concord				3	3		40	6	46	2	26	**	**	**	1,658	
Harrisburg	R	1949	4					11	21				84	2	15	**	**	3	1,288	
Howell's	R	1857	4	A. B. Cranford, Rt. 4, Concord				3	5	17			171	2	20	**	**	**	1,950	
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	W. C. Francis, Rt. 5, Kannapolis				3	14	9	266	9	275	1	45	**	**	**	3,900	

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES				GAINS		TOTAL		Special Information							
	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting		Baptisms		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held					
					Letters and Other Additions						Number Tithers	Every Member Canvassed	State Paper In Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church		
Kannapolis, Calvary	C			4 E. C. Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis	17	14	24	340	36	376	2	40	***	**		4,680
Kannapolis, Centerville	C	1930	4		74	22	61	787	148	935	2	125	**	**		5,200
Kannapolis, First	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main, Kannapolis	34	35	100	1,427	215	1,742		250	***	***		6,900
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	V	1937	4	William H. Pote, 426 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	25	56	35	314	30	349	2		***	***		5,200
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	C	1949	4	D. C. Johnson, 1104 Mable, Kannapolis	7	9	8	160	15	175	1	45	**	**		3,900
Kannapolis, Lakewood	C	1939	4	John Harris, Rt. 5, Box 979, E. Kannapolis	7	10	18	273	43	316	2		**	**		4,680
Kannapolis, Memorial	C	1948	4	B. P. Milburn, Kannapolis	11	5	6	136	11	147	2	70	**	**		5,200
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	C	1930	4	Virgil M. Hailey, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	52	17	36	593	80	673	2	104	**	**		5,000
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	C		4	V. L. Mabry, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	12	9	18	177	53	230	2	40	**	**		4,420
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	R	1952	4	J. C. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 138, Kannapolis	10	9	5	7	82	89	3	27	**	**		2,160
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	C	1939	4	Norman Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 168A, Kannapolis	21	27	12	480	70	550	2	140	**	**		5,200
Kannapolis, Skyland	C	1946	4	Odell Funderburke, Rt. 2, Box 440A, Kannapolis	10	7	5	134	16	150	2	32	**	**		3,120
Kannapolis, West Point	C	1935	4	A. K. Cheek, P. O. Box 396, Kannapolis	27	8	10	356	50	406	2	150	**	**		4,505
Kannapolis, White Hill	V		4	R. C. Cline, Rt. 4, Box 296, Kannapolis	6	2	9	79	37	116	2	23	***	**		4,004
Miami	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	1	10	10	72	14	86	2	14	**	**		1,820
Midland	V	1885	2	A. B. Crawford, Box 43, Midland	7	6	10	195	17	212	2	20	**	**		1,875
Mt. Pleasant, First	T	1911	4	E. D. Piper, Mt. Pleasant	23	14	20	317	94	411		2	100	**	**	4,680
Oak Ridge	R	1917	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 1, Concord	7	3	4	141	77	218	3	33	**	**		3,380
Pine Grove	R	1941	4	R. Blane Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield	20	11		108		139	2	17	***	**	3	2,600
Pitts	R	1943	4	Carl Woodbury, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	16	6	5	71		71	2	32	**	**		3,380
Poplar Grove	R	1948	4	Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 12, Concord	7	13	36	134	3	137	1		***	**		3,900
Sharon	R	1951	4	Frank Miller, Rt. 8, Concord	20	21	11	291	17	308	3	40	**	**		4,505
Stowe's Chapel	R	1936	4	Clyde Reep, Rt. 7, Charlotte	13	54		90	50	140	3	32	**	**	2	3,500
Community†	V	1954	4	Roy Haigler, 98 Charles St., Concord	18	12		28	2	30	2	6	**	**		
Faith†	C	1955	4	John Tierney, Rt. 9, Box 976, Concord	70	19		89		89	2	29	**	**		3,120
Lane St.†	R	1955	4	R. F. Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 64, Kannapolis	14	28		39	5	44	1	25	**	**		1,353
Love's Friendship†	R	1952	4	M. M. Cline, Rt. 1, Concord		4	4	26	14	40	1	6	**	**		393
Wayside†	R	1954	4	Robert Easley, Rt. 1, Box 289, Concord	22	36		58		58	2	10	**	**		257
TOTALS					863	671	626	11,070	1895	13,368	96	2479				12,168,923

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

*** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES		Miss Mattie Lou Bible, Associational Superintendent First Baptist Church, Kannapolis		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
				SUNDAY SCHOOL													
				Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not Counted	Grand Total	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	V. B. S.
Coldwater	W. C. McCoy, 21 St. Mary St., Concord	16	19	13	30	22	22	87	5	214	131			**	1		
Concord, Bethlehem	Alvin Fury, 10 Swink St., Concord	17	28	16	27	9	43	62	3	200	163	130	118	**			
Concord, Bright Light	Howard Cox, Rt. 9, Brown St., Concord		31	8	15	27	31	47	4	163	146	122	98	**			
Concord, Broadus Memorial	A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace, Concord.		18	14	19	13	22			103	54	76	66	**			
Concord, Brookdale	H. C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	7	28	21	48	44	26	16	88	9	8	295	175	163	154	***	1
Concord, Eastside	Fred Pinion, 568 Hamilton St., Concord		5	14	13	22	32	30	3	119	83			**			
Concord, First	George Clary, 295 Scenic Drive, Concord	80	56	60	84	69	49	47	387	48	4	884	461	146	131	***	4
Concord, Fisher St.	Ken Garver, Rt. 8, Concord		5	9	12	12		23	23			84	50	66	60	***	
Concord, Immanuel	J. C. Hartsell, Rt. 1, Box 468, Concord	7	9	14	18	17	20	23	51	3	3	162	73	65	52	***	3
Concord, Kerr St.	Clinton Joyner, 207 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	9	51	29	48	66	51	33	183	11	5	486	274	186	150	***	6
Concord, McGill St.	Wiley Yow, 120 Smith St., Concord	46	91	61	108	110	101	94	489	131	5	1,236	612	284	228	***	2
Concord, Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 110 School St., Concord		14	24	20	14	23	3	77	22	6	197	157	114	104	***	2
Concord, Southside	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord	30	29	24	42	44	16	117	16	3		321	194	153	132	***	1
Concord, West Concord	Troy Hill, Rt. 9, 515 White St., Concord		6	25	23	20	28	17	113	13	4	249	158	125	111	***	1
Concord, White Park	Roy J. Christy, Rt. 3, Box 462, Concord		9	4	16	18	8	14	42	10	121	87	74	71	**		
Concord, Wilmar Park	Lloyd Furr, 711 Forest Rd., Concord	5	24	21	29	26	26	23	140	7	4	305	168	85	76	***	2
Concord, Young St.	James Hartsell, Jackson Park, Concord	15	47	21	56	47	35	52	151	27	4	455	237	141	124	***	2
Glorieta	P. J. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		4	11	12	7	9	6	24	3		75	49	51	43	**	1
Harrisburg	James Carter, 12 Office St., Rt. 9, Concord		16	13	13	11	35	34			109	90			**		
Howell's	T. J. Lowder, Rt. 1, Midland			13	22	15	8	57			131	69	87	82	**		
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Fred Poole, Rt. 5, Box 775, Kannapolis		16	13	36	30	22	15	68	7	207	136	110	99	***		
Kannapolis, Calvary	Fred Payne, 213 E. 10th St., Kannapolis	10	15	25	39	37	54	34	125	27	4	370	225	131	108	***	2
Kannapolis, Centerview	Paul Owens, 208 Sharpe St., Kannapolis	36	64	45	86	88	87	54	253	153	5	900	403	191	151	***	
Kannapolis, First	Leon Shull, 707 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	14	83	60	97	125	108	70	491	73	9	1,130	652	260	213	***	3
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	H. C. Phillips, 610 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis		27	36	50	62	37	20	155	5		332	231	250	167	***	2

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not Counted	Grand Total	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Att. V. B. S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Kelly Hill, 508 10th S., Kannapolis	8	13	9	34	30	32	21	71	20	5	243	117	140	110	***	1
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Charles Query, Rt. 5, Box 235, Kannapolis	10	29	18	42	64	47	45	110	21	4	371	240				2
Kannapolis, Memorial	John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	14	8	8	15	25	17	14	74	17	5	197	95	112	95	***	1
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	F. T. Bowman, Rt. 5, Box 782, Kannapolis	14	47	35	82	83	60	53	223	32	5	634	361	236	195	***	2
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Allen Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Kannapolis	23	8	19	36	37	19	26	85	13	4	270	147	102		***	3
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Dewey Sellers, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis		9	13	21	23	19	15	47		3	156	87	92	69		1
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Garnet Jones, Rt. 3, Box 200, Kannapolis	11	53	42	78	78	69	68	233	10	5	647	391	205	174	***	1
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. B. Jenkins, 807 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	6	13	14	20	29	27	11	51	10	2	183	100	132	114	***	
Kannapolis, West Point	L. H. Argo, 94 W. 2nd St., Kannapolis	25	62	39	93	87	56	59	128	31	8	588	299	222	183	***	2
Kannapolis, White Hill	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 4, Box 450, Kannapolis		8	8	22	31	10	23	51		3	150	85	128	97	***	
Miami	Joe King, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant			21	12	14	13	10	34			104	56	62	54	***	
Midland	Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland	13	12	16	15	18	23	54	44	20	4	209		72	68	***	
Mt. Pleasant, First	D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	18	22	23	38	52	40	60	114	12	5	384	218	160	147	***	
Oak Ridge	Lee J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord		10	20	17	26	22	13	64		3	175	115	93	76	***	1
Pine Grove	Donald Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield			12	8	15	13	27	63		7	145	120			***	
Pitts	Robert Penninger, Rt. 1, Harrisburg		9	5	13	15	5		38		4	89	55	94	83	***	
Poplar Grove	S. M. Byrd, Rt. 12, Box 146, Concord			31		25	16		73			145	116	112	102	***	
Sharon	Marvin Tilley, Rt. 8, Box 1010, Concord	10	20	19	45	51	40	66	150		4	405	184	123	102	***	1
Stowe's Chapel	Howard Lisk, RFD 10, Charlotte			16		21		21	72			130	90	45		44	
Community†	Bailey Hartsell, Rt. 4, Concord			8		6		15	14				35				
Faith†	Bill Frye, Jackson Park, Rt. 13, Concord			17	14	12		25	76			144	85				1
Lane St.†	Raymond D. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 108, Kannapolis		3	2	5	9	12		32		4	67	36	84	66	***	1
Love's Friendship†	M. M. Cline, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg		3	1	6	5	4		23			42	25	56	47	***	
Wayside†	Frank McManus, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe		17		9			18	47			91	44	30	27	***	
	TOTAL	411	940	1040	1518	1735	1363	1505	5132	691	176	14,477	8179	5310	4347		52

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	FLETCHER HARTSELL, Associational Director 67. N. Georgia Ave., Concord	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT									
		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES									
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Grand Total	Average Attendance
Coldwater		1	1	6	11	14	8	23	2	66	39
Concord, Bethlehem		3	12	11	8	11	32	4	81	64	
Concord, Bright Light			4	10	5	5	8	2	24	16	
Concord, Broadus Memorial			4	10	5	5	8	2	34	16	
Concord, Brookdale		6	12	21	26	13	10	32	3	123	62
Concord, Eastside			6	10	9	9	10	3	47	38	
Concord, First		14	26	29	22	20	63	4	178	84	
Concord, Fisher St.											
Concord, Immanuel			6	7	10	6	18	3	50	30	
Concord, Kerr St.		6	19	22	38	39	7	69	3	203	112
Concord, McGill St.		11	13	39	79	59	17	119	8	345	197
Concord, Parkwood			7	6	10	10	4	14	4	55	52
Concord, Southside		4	7	12	19	25	7	22	3	99	77
Concord, West Concord		2	9	5	7	12	13	17	3	68	39
Concord, White Park		2	11		8	10	7	18	6	62	47
Concord, Wilmar Park		14	17	8	13	18	35	5	110	40	
Concord, Young St.		10	10	26	22	18	22	41	5	154	75
Glorieta			9		6	7	13	13	3	38	26
Harrisburg											
Howell's			5		10	15		20	3	53	35
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park		4	4	23	19	18	12	7	3	90	41
Kannapolis, Calvary		5	8	12	26	33	18	49	4	155	82
Kannapolis, Centerview			5	11	29	31	13	37	4	130	70
Kannapolis, First		8	15	34	61	51	17	73	5	263	139
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights			9	15	26	11	10	41	6	118	40

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Kelly Hill, 508 10th St., Kannapolis	1	8	16	21	24	11	43	4	127	43	
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Lee B. Crawford, 423 Pine St., Kannapolis	8	10	19	12	21	32	7	109	78		
Kannapolis, Memorial	John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis			5	15	7	10	31	5	73	36	
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	Grady Howard, 104 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	10	10	22	41	29	18	39	4	173	94	
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Jack Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Kannapolis		4	11	15	7	8	18	5	68	23	
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	J. G. McSwain, Rt. 5, Box 682, Kannapolis		12	14	13	20	1	3	63	42		
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	V. L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis	19	15	23	43	40	47	90	4	281	184	
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. R. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kannapolis			6	11	10	4	14	3	48		
Kannapolis, West Point	Norman Donahue, 522 Maple Ave., Kannapolis	11	11	35	34	18	8	34	4	155	98	
Kannapolis, White Hill	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis			7	12	15	7	34	3	78	42	
Miami												
Midland												
Mt. Pleasant, First	Mrs. E. H. Humphrey, Rt. 2, Box 108, Gold Hill	4	13	10	17	17	12	34	12	119	87	
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord		15	9	19	14	9	15	4	85	50	
Pine Grove												
Pitts												
Poplar Grove	J. W. Goble, Rt. 13, Box 15, Concord		7	9	11	12	10	5	54	40		
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 901 Propston, Concord Terrace			15	15	18	10	56	2	116	63	
Stowe's Chapel												
Community†												
Faith†												
Lane St.†	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Box 146, Kannapolis				9	9	21	39	18			
Love's Friendship†												
Wayside†												
TOTALS		114	254	493	757	664	424	1252	1	151	4110	2303

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No."

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Mrs. JOHN OWENS, Associational President 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis																
	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES																
	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Others All Organizations						
Coldwater																	
Concord, Bethlehem																	
Concord, Bright Light																	
Concord, Broadus Memorial																	
Concord, Brookdale																	
Concord, Eastside																	
Concord, First																	
Concord, Fisher St.																	
Concord, Immanuel																	
Concord, Kerr St.																	
Concord, McGill St.																	
Concord, Parkwood																	
Concord, Southside																	
Concord, West Concord																	
Concord, White Park																	
Concord, Wilmar Park																	
Concord, Young St.																	
Glorieta																	
Harrisburg																	
Howell's																	
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park																	
Kannapolis, Calvary																	
Kannapolis, Centerview																	
Kannapolis, First																	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights																	

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES															All Organizations				
	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers									
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	4		3	1	8	46		25	13	84	32									
Kannapolis, Lakewood	1	1	2	2	6	32	11	9	12	64	35									
Kannapolis, Memorial	1	1	1	1	4	41	8	14	16	79	35									
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	1	1	2	1	5	41	10	25	15	91	22									
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks						15			13	28	11									
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park						23	10			33	33									
Kannapolis, Shady Brook																				
Kannapolis, Skyland	1	1	2	2	6	70	11	10	6	97	74									
Kannapolis, West Point						13	12		5	30	10									
Kannapolis, White Hill	1	1	2	2	6	45	11	17	31	104	78									
Miami	1	1	1	1	3	19	10		8	37	12									
Midland	1					24				24	8									
Mt. Pleasant, First	1		2	2	5	31	17	33	81											
Oak Ridge	1				1	18				18										
Pine Grove																				
Pitts																				
Poplar Grove	1	1	1	1	3	14	8	7	29	25										
Sharon						18				18										
Stowe's Chapel						43				43	10									
Community†																				
Faith†																				
Lane St.†						9				9	6									
Love's Friendship†																				
Wayside†																				
TOTAL	60	30	45	30	120	1574	145	473	499	2739	1107									

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No."

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK — BUILDING — GOALS — CHURCH LIBRARY — CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood						Building			Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Coming Year	Does your Church have a Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Mus- ic Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture
		Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt At End of Year										
Kannapolis, Jackson Park								7,000	55,000	6,637	610	15	**	1	20		**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Lakewood		25	12	21	52	46	64	6,000	100,845			96	**	2	40		**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Memorial		22	12			22	12	15,000	55,000		806						**	**	**	
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis		94	30	25	24	118	54	25,000	150,000	2,300	5,100	720	**	1	30	75	**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks								7,500	45,000					1			**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park		12	11			12			21,000	3,100			**	2	35		**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Shady Brook		55	12	15	12	70	24	11,000	147,000	49,000	15%		**	4	78		**	**	**	
Kannapolis, Skyland		8	12	12	9	30	21	10,000	22,000	3,350			**				**	**	**	
Kannapolis, West Point		54	12	14	52	54		7,000	85,000		30%		**	2	50		**	**	**	
Kannapolis, White Hill		13	12	12	13	25		5,000	22,000	3,100	120	50	**	2	31		**	**	**	
Miami									6,500		72	40	**	1	20		**	**	**	
Midland									22,000	1,072	200	60	**				**	**	**	
Mt. Pleasant, First		32	12	18	21	50	33	18,000	100,000	41,000	520	210	**	2	40	25	**	**	**	
Oak Ridge								12,000	40,000			120	**	3			**	**	**	
Pine Grove																				
Pitts		12		8		20		10,000	19,000	2,713			**	1			**	**	**	
Poplar Grove		17	9			17	9	10,000	18,000	3,000	180		**	1	20		**	**	**	
Sharon		28	11			28	11		65,000	28,000			**	1	36		**	**	**	
Stowe's Chapel									20,000	2,266			**	1			**	**	**	
Community†																				
Faith†									5,000	850	5%	2%	**	1	21		**	**	**	
Lane St.†																				
Love's Friendship†									4,500	800	15		**				**	**	**	
Wayside†									6,000		20		**				**	**	**	
TOTAL		971	329	273	385	1202	560	357,500	3,262,195	578,261	46,584	5854	**		74	1248	7183			

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE F. AND G. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	MRS. MARGIE SLOUGH, Associational Treasurer Route 1, Mount Pleasant		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES													
			All Gifts for Total Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revol Expenses, and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local		
Coldwater		W. C. McCoy, 21 St. Mary St., Concord	13,105	291	113	12,120	401	145	179		890	14,144	3,640	17,784		
Concord, Bethlehem		L. R. Sparks, 53 W. Corban St., Concord	10,528	550	2,237	1,250	478		120	1,375	276	6,276	4,160	10,434		
Concord, Bright Light		William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	7,158	123	237	-289	259	1,148	265	512		2,833	4,230	7,072		
Concord, Broadus Memorial		Carl Weniz, Jr., Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	3,719	100	42	1,539	207	95	295	237	349	2,924	639	3,563		
Concord, Brookdale		Clegg Hathcock, Rt. 8, Box 964, Concord	15,939	780	616	955	580	419	234	4,560	1,501	9,646	4,680	14,326		
Concord, Eastside		Mack Hinson, 60 Long St., Concord	6,050	156		5,877	258	31	90		398	700	2,620	3,597		
Concord, First		Wesley Walker, Ingleside Dr., Concord	63,710	10,230	2,158	2,695	3,665	213	442	21,294	4,030	44,726	6,500	51,226		
Concord, Fisher St.		Rufus Henry, Rt. 8, Box 1067, Concord	4,024	52		1,398	111		73	650	83	2,368	1,200	3,563		
Concord, Immanuel		Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	8,402		70	2,321	578	19	300	851	313	4,454	2,675	7,129		
Concord, Kerr St.		William Mabry, 246 Academy St., Concord	23,392	2,600	1,613	730	841	253	440	3,000	4,028	13,505	3,899	17,404		
Concord, McGill St.		Glenn Phillips, 202 McGill St., Concord	65,790	8,316	4,977	920	4,562	917	746		6,984	27,422	6,012	33,434		
Concord, Parkwood		Eugene Brooks, 20 Willowbrook Dr., Concord	13,431	345	807	239	639	349	33	2,914	233	5,687	3,509	9,196		
Concord, Southside		G. W. Nation, Rt. 9, Charlotte Hwy., Concord	14,725	877	487	230	412	56	115	2,331	1,346	5,479	5,303	12,132		
Concord, West Concord		J. W. Roberts, Rt. 9, 533 White St., Concord	12,327	540	130		263		100		3,110	4,143	4,576	8,719		
Concord, White Park		L. C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	4,836	155	320	958	279	249	155	288	773	3,123	1,990	5,113		
Concord, Wilmar Park		Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	9,640	367	438		981	127	210		1,455	3,577	3,900	7,477		
Concord, Young St.		T. R. Privette, 74 Morrison Ave., Concord	12,513	600	1,685		897	543	200		950	4,875	4,550	9,425		
Glorieta		Mrs. J. P. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	6,035		209	2,214	251	56	80	241	573	3,623	1,658	5,281		
Harrisburg		Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 285, Charlotte	2,590		227	336	56	62	88	725	32	1,526	1,200	2,726		
Howell's		Mrs. Jack Garman, Rt. 1, Midland	6,711	333	62	1,269	221	114	200	530	251	2,980	1,950	4,930		
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park		Fred Pool, Rt. 5, Box 775, Kannapolis	13,427	270	454	12,123	717	315	195	2,887	1,356	18,048	4,044	22,092		
Kannapolis, Calvary		W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	13,713	1,040	476	319	1,385	207	200		1,570	5,197	4,520	9,717		
Kannapolis, Centerview		Mr. W. L. Cranford, 519 Walter, Kannapolis	40,052	4,750	1,953	17,534	2,959	1,236	712	1,214	3,526	33,285	4,900	38,185		
Kannapolis, First		L. M. Williams, Walker St., Kannapolis	145,077	13,027	2,846	234,791	8,355	139	200		12,655	272,015	6,900	278,915		
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights		L. R. Russell, 503 Bostian, Kannapolis	26,587	3,145	951	9,064	934	599	100	1,200	999	16,982	5,200	22,182		

TABLE F. AND G. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastors Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revel Expenses, and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	T. L. Wright, 602 Ruth St., Kannapolis	11,825	495	1,405	1,103	744	38	675	3,375	551	8,384	2,110	10,494
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Paul Cannon, Rt. 5, Box 1040, Kannapolis	18,949	1,374	253	739	849	344	300	4,443	1,781	10,083	3,970	14,052
Kannapolis, Memorial	Gordon Pope, Box 1296, Kannapolis	14,039	520	419	202	677	43	360		692	2,913	5,200	8,113
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	M. L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 275, Kannapolis	32,008	3,830	5,177	1,739	2,765	814	350	5,107	460	20,243	5,000	25,243
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	V. E. McCool, Rt. 2, Box 127, Kannapolis	11,227	490	307		783	201	236		1,421	3,439	4,420	7,859
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Ward Barnett, Rt. 5, Box 684, Kannapolis	6,222	60	529	714	366	251	195	2,034	270	4,360	2,160	6,520
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Rowland Chapman	24,038	3,442	960	64,000	1,697	370	198	12,646	2,109	21,421	5,200	26,421
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 525, Kannapolis	7,872	300	794	40	297	221	309	798	10	2,770	3,120	5,890
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. Harold Seymour, Rt. 3, Box 668, Kannapolis	22,514	900	455	75	1,469	1,087	422	331	1,704	644	4,505	10,947
Kannapolis, White Hill	J. S. Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 304, Kannapolis	6,407	180	89	279	350	29	155	399	618	2,099	4,004	6,103
Miami	Mrs. Fay Smith, Box 355, Mt. Pleasant	3,377	240	552	87	73	91	150		529	1,721	1,820	3,541
Mt. Pleasant, First	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	5,621	144	478	715	268	173	159	2,099	145	4,181	1,875	6,056
Oak Ridge	Lee J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord	17,463	416	1,254		327		698	6,378	2,344	11,611	4,680	16,125
Pine Grove	J. D. Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 305, E. Charlotte	7,254	180	444		422		201	1,379	199	2,646	3,599	6,245
Pitts	Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord	5,806	2,600			141		393			534	2,600	3,134
Poplar Grove	A. W. Furr, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 861, Concord	5,920	126	1,009	287	161	102	315	573	275	2,847	2,370	5,217
Sharon	R. L. Drye, Rt. 2, Box 143, Kannapolis	5,718	130	18	4,267	204	235	598		435	5,887	2,070	7,957
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, RFD 10, Charlotte	19,481	305	896	30,458	657	409	364	1,953	700	35,742	4,505	40,247
Community†	Mary Faye Hartsell, Rt. 4, Concord	6,476	186	35		68		194	1,480	811	2,774	3,500	6,274
Faith†	Clarence Ritchie, Rt. 12, Concord				4,000	31		75		100	4,206	480	4,686
Lane St.†	Archie Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 203, Kannapolis	7,048	370	100	75	223	300	260	281	2,170	3,779	3,120	6,899
Love's Friendship†	Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	3,093		970		233					1,203	1,353	2,556
Wayside†	Earl Hartsell, Rt. 1, Monroe	1,186		73	182	52		81	285	93	765	393	1,159
	TOTAL	789,775	64,935	39,323	421,238	44,323	11,990	12,659	88,430	65,230	667,671	163,755	841,481

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No."

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE H. AND I. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		REV. TOM GREEN, Associational Missionary 41 Academy St., Concord		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES									
				Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions
CHURCHES	Coldwater	Mrs. Leroy Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 483, Concord	300	30	14	20	75	72	24	65	11	610	18,393
	Concord, Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	120	15			10			50		195	10,631
	Concord, Bright Light	Faye Morton, Rt. 9, Ross St., Concord	8			12	16		30	20		86	7,188
	Concord, Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Young, Rt. 8, Box 1002, Concord	221	50	17	13	15		19	24	54	417	3,980
	Concord, Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, Rt. 8, Box 1005, Concord	416	97		23	55	100	21	51	106	870	15,197
	Concord, Eastside		120	118	4				135	10	13	404	3,723
	Concord, First	Gleen M. Roseman, P. O. Box 864, Concord	6,079	841	101		819	2,400	662	321	546	11,773	62,999
	Concord, Fisher St.	Barbara Ladwick, Rt. 8, Box 1096, Concord	66	21	13	5	5		11			121	3,689
	Concord, Immanuel	Raeburn Love, Rt. 13, Box 628, Concord	771	126	37	19	47	69	48	23	130	1,272	8,401
	Concord, Kerr St.	Mrs. Helen Plinner, 768 S. Union Ext., Concord	2,475	265	72	86	143		87	55	232	820	20,822
	Concord, McGill St.	Carol McMahon, 305 Kerr St., Concord	11,008	1,153	188	344	2,072	234	590	500	749	16,840	50,275
	Concord, Parkwood	Mrs. Ernest Hudson, 41 Circle Dr., Concord	932	150	24	64	65		350		231	1,877	11,073
	Concord, Southside	Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 135 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	1,341	427	40		300			35	7	2,153	14,285
	Concord, West Concord	Mrs. Nesbit Phillips, Sr., Rt. 9, 2 Roberta Rd., Concord	1,959	200			86		36	51		2,333	11,052
	Concord, White Park	Mrs. John Faggart, Rt. 3, Concord	114	75	11	1	39	59	8			308	5,421
	Concord, Wilmar Park	Mrs. Carl J. Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	600	249	76	61	65		95	100	160		8,885
	Concord, Young St.	John D. Vermillion, Martin Lane, Concord	1,230	155	21	130	153	200	299	85		2,281	11,706
	Glorieta	J. Harold Preslar, Rt. 3, Albemarle	315	50	36	16	28		27	15	14	503	5,783
	Harrisburg						25		25	25		75	2,801
	Howell's	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Midland	320	100	27	12			46	20	45		5,490
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Nancy Shinn, Rt. 5, Box 837, Kannapolis	356	170		34	63	135	113	80	347		1,298	
Kannapolis, Calvary	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, 900 Cadillac St., Kannapolis	1,900	369	114	70	94	521	369		306		13,463	
Kannapolis, Centerview	Mrs. F. H. Martin, 517 Walter St., Kannapolis	6,259	518	52	52	1,000		242	38	245	8,406	46,217	
Kannapolis, First	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis	11,480	1,200	166	365	5,237	750	101	376	230	19,813	298,728	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	M. L. Kerley, Rt. 1, Box 322, Kannapolis	2,436	222	64	153	98	208	324		160	3,807	25,847	

TABLE H. AND I. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES										Total Expenditure for All Purposes
	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	204	75	57	79	176	99	132	30	134		11,482
Kannapolis, Lakewood	494	260	554	818	1,605	412	390	52	30	4,615	18,667
Kannapolis, Memorial	835	161	61	41	118	50	351	24	160	1,800	9,914
Kannapolis, North Kannapolis	4,800	956	41	316	100	185	100	260		6,758	
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	1,645	200	51	14	139	75	298	22	42		10,352
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	13	82	15	10	16	77	14	12	49	392	6,579
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	2,605	537	4	68	143	75	240	55	38	3,767	30,187
Kannapolis, Skyland	335	15	31	43	64	45	30	17	70		6,567
Kannapolis, West Point	4,665	300	94	70	255	236	539	56	170	6,386	17,334
Kannapolis, White Hill	55	15	11	9	47			6	154		6,401
Miami	40	70	10			48	157	15			3,883
Midland		60	6	10	10			5			6,146
Mt. Pleasant, First	488	231	10	12	43	138	38	44	147		17,279
Oak Ridge	84	144	13	16				8		265	7,253
Pine Grove							26	13	2,605	65	3,199
Pitts								14		224	5,440
Poplar Grove	73	50			20		14	26			8,140
Sharon	556	283	14	20	5	16	52	27			41,222
Stowe's Chapel		30					9	12	147	199	6,473
Community†											
Faith†	106	43								149	7,048
Lane St†	276	76					18	18	147		3,092
Love's Friendship†											
Wayside†	15	10									4,151
TOTAL	68,115	10,277	2,084	3,031	13,283	6,242	5,979	2,660	7,540	99,584	898,156

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association
 ** Means "No"
 *** Means "Yes"

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year & Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shady Brook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First.	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone





B
206.9756
M66ca

**CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

TWENTY - FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

COLDWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 29, 30, 1956



THEME:

"Be Thou An Example of the Believers"

I Timothy 4:12

**CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
of
NORTH CAROLINA
1956

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

COLDWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 29, 30, 1956



THEME:

"Be Thou An Example of the Believers"

I Timothy 4:12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers	11
Committees:	
Advisory Council	5
Budget	6
Library	6
Missions	6
Ordination	5
Petitionary Letters	5
Program	5
Promotion	6
Trustees	6
Constitution and By-Laws	15
Digest of Letters	58
Directories:	
Associational Officers	5
Church Directories	62
Officers of Baptist Training Union	8
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	9
Officers of Pastor's Conference	6
Officers of Sunday School	7
Officers of Woman's Missionary Union	9
Officers and Members of State Boards and Institutions	10
Representatives of Special Interest	6
Historical Table	84
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	25
Proceedings of the Women's Missionary Union	61
Program of Proceedings	22
Reports:	
American Bible Society	28
Auditor	35
Associational Missionary	39
Associational Parsonage	39
Brotherhood	42
Budget	38
Christian Education	45
Evangelism	43
Foreign Missions	55
Home for the Aging	47
Home Missions	54
Hospital	47
Library	31
Obituaries	32
Ordination of Ministers	31
Orphanage	48
Petitions for Church Membership	25
Place and Preacher	50
Promotion Committee	33
Relief and Annuity	27
Religious Literature	49
Resolutions Committee	50
State Missions	51
Stewardship	44
Sunday School	41
Temperance and Public Morals	29
Training Union	41
Woman's Missionary Union	53
Special Information	11
Statistical Tables	71
Visitors	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1955 - 1956

Moderator.....	Rev. John Knight 342 Kerr Street, Concord, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....	Rev. Charles Coffey 1200 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Clerk.....	Rev. Norman Joyner Route 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis, N. C.
Statistician.....	Mr. Graham Simmons P. O. Box 982, Concord, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. L. M. Brown 21 Washington Lane, Concord, N. C.
Librarian.....	Rev. Tom Greene 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent.....	Rev. Gilmer Beck Route 12, Concord, N. C.
Baptist Training Union Director.....	Mr. Fletcher Hartsell 304 Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.
W.M.S. Superintendent.....	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Plott Circle, Concord, N. C.
Brotherhood President.....	Mr. Millard Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Auditor.....	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Associational Missionary	Rev. Tom Greene 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Advisory Council: Rev. John Knight, Chairman, 342 Kerr Street, Concord;
Rev. C. C. Coffey, Rev. Norman Joyner, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Mr. Fletcher
Hartsell, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Mr. Millard Cheek.

Petitionary Letters: Rev. Robert Trexler, 705 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord,
Chairman; ~~Rev. John Haas~~, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. ~~T. H. Biles~~, Rev.
Victor Trivette. *King*

(Program: Rev. Ernest Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, Chairman;
Rev. C. C. Coffey, Rev. E. W. Pate, ~~Rev. R. L. Trexler~~, and Rev. ~~Gilmer~~
~~Beck~~.

✓ Ordination: Rev. Virgil Hailey, 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, Chairman;
Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. Bob Gardner, Rev. H. A. Privette, and Rev.
Thurman Stone.

Budget: Rev. John Knight, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman; Officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Missions: Term expiring 1957: Rev. C. C. Coffey, Rev. Norman Joyner, ~~Rev. J. D. Griffin~~. Term expiring 1958: Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. W. W. Payne, Rev. Farrell Shimpock. Term expiring 1959: Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Ernest Upchurch, Rev. W. H. Perry.

Trustees: Term expiring 1959: Rev. Alfred Staley, 194 Academy Street, Concord, Chairman. Term expiring 1957: Mr. William Mills, Jr., Concord. Term expiring 1958: Mr. Graham Simmons, P. O. Box 982, Concord.

Library: Rev. Tom Greene, 41 Academy Street, Concord, Chairman; Rev. Odell Funderburke, Rev. John Haas, Rev. Hayden Cartner, and Rev. H. A. Privette.

Promotion: Rev. John Knight, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman; Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Superintendents, and Brotherhood Presidents of each cooperating Church.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Evangelism.....	Rev. E. W. Pate
State Missions.....	Rev. R. F. Gardner
Home Missions.....	Rev. W. C. Francis
Foreign Missions.....	Rev. Norman Joyner
Christian Education.....	Rev. D. C. Johnson
Orphanage.....	Rev. J. Ivan Hart
Hospital.....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock
Stewardship.....	Rev. Don Hill
Denominational Papers (Concord).....	Leonard Cox
Denominational Papers (Kannapolis).....	W. E. Evans
Minister's Relief and Annuity.....	Millard Cheek
Temperance and Public Morals.....	Rev. Gilmer Beck
American Bible Society.....	Rev. H. L. Register
Obituaries.....	Rev. Virgil Hailey
Home For The Aged.....	Rev. Jack Guffey

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock Route 13, Concord, N. C.
Vice-President.....	Rev. Gilmer Beck Route 12, Concord, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Rev. G. C. Watson 254 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Dr. Gilmer J. Beck Route 12, Concord, N. C.
Superintendent of Training.....	Rev. D. C. Johnson 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlargement.....	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Superintendent of V.B.S.....	Mrs. W. G. Robinson 63 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.
Chorister.....	Mr. Fred Watts P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis, N. C.
Pianist.....	Miss Shelby Jean Walden Route 3, Box 130, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary.....	Mrs. Fred Laws Route 8, Box 1005, Concord, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....	Mrs. Ralph Auten Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Nursery Superintendent.....	Mrs. Claude Gibson 39 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. Glenn Roseman P. O. Box 864, Concord, N. C.
Primary Superintendent.....	Miss Ethel Honeycutt First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
Junior Superintendent.....	Mr. Carl H. McCoy 456 Gibson Street, Concord, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Rev. Jack Guffey Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Y. P. Superintendent.....	Mr. Fred L. Trull 344 Anne Street, Concord, N. C.
Adult Superintendent.....	Rev. G. C. Watson 254 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.
Extension Superintendent.....	Mr. Paul Owens 208 Sharpe Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Group 1 Superintendent.....	Mr. Lee J. Barber Route 1, Concord, N. C.
Group 2 Superintendent.....	Mr. George R. Clary 295 Scenic Drive, Concord, N. C.
Group 3 Superintendent.....	Mr. Troy C. Hill Route 9, 515 White Street, Concord, N. C.

Group 4 Superintendent.....Mr. Bill Frye
Jackson Park, Eastside Drive, Concord, N. C.

Group 5 Superintendent.....Mr. Fred Payne
213 East 10th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

Group 6 Superintendent.....Mr. Dwight Kerley
Route 5, Box 364, Kannapolis, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Fletcher L. Hartsell
304 Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.

Associate Director.....Hal F. Green
Short Street, Concord, N. C.

Pastor Advisor.....Alfred E. Staley

Secretary.....Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell
304 Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.

Chorister.....E. Pascal Colson
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.

Pianist.....Mrs. R. T. Greene
41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

Adult Leader.....Graham Simmons, Sr.
P. O. Box 982, Concord, N. C.

Young People's Leader.....Rev. Calhoun Johnson
1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.

Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. Thomas E. Wall
16 Manor Avenue, Concord, N. C.

Associate Intermediate Leader.....Seyborn Jones
1802 Lane Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

Junior Leader.....Miss Kathryn Bullard
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.

Associate Junior Leader.....Mrs. Joe M. Eudy
Eva Drive, Route 12, Concord, N. C.

Primary Leader.....Mrs. Howard Crowell
408 School Street, Concord, N. C.

Beginner Leader.....Mrs. Arnold Byrd
Charlotte Highway, Concord, N. C.

Nursery Leader.....Mrs. Margie Slough
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.

Group 1 Director.....Mr. Gurley G. Rimer
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.

Group 2 Director.....	Mr. James R. Hartsell Jackson Terrace, Jackson Park, Concord, N. C.
Group 3 Director.....	Mr. A. W. Furr, Jr. Route 2, Box 861, Concord, N. C.
Group 4 Director.....	Mrs. Conrad Sides 701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.
Group 5 Director.....	Mr. V. L. Laney Belk Road Extension, Kannapolis, N. C.
Group 6 Director.....	Mr. Norman Donahue 522 Maple Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	Millard H. Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Program Vice-President.....	Hugh Johnson 412 North Rose Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Attendance Vice-President.....	Floyd Taylor 108 Maplewood Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Promotion Vice-President.....	S. Troy Sloan Route 2, Box 487, Kannapolis, N. C.
Chorister.....	Harry Arrowood 100 Summit Avenue, Concord, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	J. Harold Preslar Route 3, Albemarle, N. C.
Pianist.....	Jimmy Love South Union Extension, Concord, N. C.
R. A. Leader.....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
Associate R. A. Leader.....	Mr. Shade M. Honeycutt Route 3, Box 514, Kannapolis, N. C.
Advisory Committee:	G. D. Johnson, 102 Sunderland Hall Road, Concord; Rev. Odell Funderburk, Route 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis; Wade Bumgarner, Route 2, Box 440, Kannapolis; Rev. Alfred E. Staley, 194 Academy Street, Concord; Rev. Robert Trexler, 705 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord; Mr. H. B. Pierce, 516 Bostian Street, Kannapolis.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent.....	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Plott Circle, Concord, N. C.
---------------------	---

Associate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Blanche Sweeney 205 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary.....	
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Hal Greene Route 9, Short Street, Concord, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. R. F. Gardner Route 3, Box 64, Kannapolis, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. John Owings 101 South Rose Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. T. H. Biles 245 West Kingston Avenue, Concord, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. R. T. Green 41 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Literature Chairman.....	Mrs. Earl Henley Route 13, Concord, N. C.
Margaret Fund Chairman.....	
Assoc. Youth Director.....	Mrs. Frank Patterson Route 4, Summit Avenue, Concord, N. C.
Y. W. A. Leader.....	Mrs. H. A. Green 101 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
G. A. Leader.....	Mrs. Billy Cline Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Sunbeam Leader.....	Mrs. Hulon Hill 23040 Grace Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.

Group Captains

Mrs. T. B. Marlin, Chairman

Mrs. Frank Miller

Mrs. Elmer Piper

Mrs. Vernon Oliphant

Mrs. Bill Mabry

Mrs. S. A. Dennis

Mrs. Clarence Little

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Rev. John Knight:

Third Vice-President, Baptist State Convention

Rev. H. A. Privette:

Member State Committee Allied Church League

Rev. Thurman Stone:

Member General Board Baptist State Convention

Rev. E. C. Upchurch:

Member Committee on Boards and Institutions, Baptist
State Convention

Dr. George T. Noel:

Trustee Wingate Junior College

Mr. Bob Crutchfield:

Trustee Wingate Junior College

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church in Charlotte, September, 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
2. The Executive-Promotion Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
3. No conventions or other such meetings were held in the Associational territory during the year.
4. Three churches were received into the full fellowship of the Association during the year.
5. Two new churches were received under the watchcare of the Association.
6. Six churches called Pastors during the year.
7. Three churches completed new church buildings, or church sanctuaries.
8. Three churches completed new educational buildings.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Rev. T. C. Stallings, Walter Moser, James Hartis, Earl Henley, Albert Whitley

Bethlehem: Mr. J. B. Russ, Mrs. J. B. Russ, Mr. Alvin Porter, Mrs. Alvin Porter, Mr. Arthur Ervin

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. Clifford Ferguson, Mrs. Melvin Barbee, Mr. A. L. Carter, Sr.

Brookdale: H. C. Gaddy, C. A. Murph, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Caudle, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Barrier, L. H. Carpenter

Eastside: Mrs. Doris Cannup, Mr. S. M. Stallings, Mrs. W. T. Hinson

First Baptist Church (Concord): Mrs. G. R. Wall, Mr. Will Propst, Glenn M. Roseman, Thurman Stone, Miss Ethel Honeycutt

Fisher Street: Oscar Robinette, Price Hatley, Mrs. Lee Ludwick

- Immanuel: M. D. Haigler, Sr., Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Mrs. Lee R. Blackwelder, Floyd F. Hall
- Kerr Street: Mr. F. A. Fisher, Mr. H. F. Pressley, Mr. Joe Santis, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mr. Sam Barringer
- McGill Street: Mr. E. P. Colson, Mr. Ralph Eagle, Mr. Narry Beaver, Mr. E. E. Kendrick, Mr. C. E. Herrin, Mrs. John Knight, Mr. and Mrs. R. Tom Greene, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mr. Fred L. Trull
- Parkwood: C. H. Poole, W. M. Dunn, Joe Cline, Billy Hobbs
- Southside: Mr. C. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. Lexie Broome
- West Concord: Mr. W. L. Coleman, Mrs. Troy Hill, Mrs. Arnold Byrd, Rev. W. W. Payne, Mr. Nesbit Phillips
- White Park: Rev. J. C. Furr, Gresham Wilson, Mrs. Gresham Wilson, Mrs. Roy Safrit, L. M. Lambert
- Wil-Mar Park: Mr. Joe Moose, Mr. Dan Barrier, Mr. C. G. Coley, Mr. L. M. Belvin, Mrs. J. A. Moose
- Young Street: J. I. Furr, William Boatwright, Roy Stallings, David Edwards, Elizabeth Hinson, Mrs. Victor Trivette, George Hatley
- Glorietta: J. Harold Preslar, Dickie Mills, G. G. Rimer
- Harrisburg: James Carter, Mrs. Edna Carter, Mrs. Marvin Sides
- Howells: Mr. E. M. Jenkins, Mrs. Isabel Belangia, Blanch Austin, Mrs. J. F. Vanderburg
- Blackwelder Park: Miss Sue Hutton, Mr. Ralph Hamby, Mr. H. B. Bebbler, Mr. George Smith, Mr. Fred Poole
- Calvary: Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Mr. J. J. Cagle, Mr. W. D. Middleton, Mr. Ernest Carelock, Mrs. Essie Patterson
- Centerview: Rev. E. W. Pate, Mrs. E. W. Pate, Mrs. H. A. Greene, S. B. Kerr, W. L. Cranford
- First Baptist, Kannapolis: Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, Mrs. H. M. Turner, Mrs. T. B. Marlin, T. B. Marlin, Mrs. Marion Jones, Mrs. P. J. Littleton, Charles Turner, Mrs. Boyd Milburn, L. A. Evans, Dr. Boyd Milburn
- Franklin Heights: Rev. Ivan Hart, L. R. Russell, Mrs. L. V. Coggins
- Jackson Park: Charles McLain, Raeford Thomas, Lee Brewer, Mrs. Louise Rouse, D. Calhoun Johnson
- Lakewood: Rev. John Haas, Mr. Sam Collins, Mr. A. D. Nix
- Memorial: Mr. Bryce Moore, Mr. W. H. Garrett, Mr. Morris Herring, Mrs. Foman Dalrymple, Mrs. S. J. Galloway
- North Kannapolis: Ike Helms, John Reid, M. L. Ritchie, Fred Watts, F. T. Bowman, Kelly Ussery, S. L. Robinette, Mrs. Ben Aycock, Mrs. T. E. Overcash, Miss Louise Huskey

Royal Oaks: Allen Hendrick, C. E. Trull, Mrs. C. E. Trull, Watt Moore, Edd Stack

Rogers Park: Mary Barnette, Ward Barnett, J. G. McSwain, Mrs. McSwain

Shadybrook: Mr. Homer Bray, Mr. Frank Brindle, Mr. Rowland Chapman, Mr. Garnett Jones, Miss Betty Ingram

Skyland: Miss Frances Moon, Mrs. Judge King, Mrs. Watson

West Point: Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Mr. L. H. Argo, Mr. Norman Donahue, Mr. Bill Edwards, Mr. Don Epperson, Mrs. Ila Kiser

White Hill: Mrs. Woodrow Wilkes, Mr. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mr. Howard Stamey, Mrs. Howard Stamey

Midland: Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Cranford, Miss Lizzie Joyner, Mr. J. D. Fletcher, Mrs. J. D. Fletcher

Miami: Mr. Jim Linker, Mrs. Lucille Stegall, Mrs. Nola McClester

Mt. Pleasant: Rev. E. D. Piper, Mrs. E. D. Piper, Claude Cochran, Mrs. Claude Cochran, Clarence Sanford

Oak Ridge: Alton Turner, Leonard Cox, Newell Barbee

Pine Grove: Donald Lisk, Grady Simpson, James Hatley

Pitts: Mrs. Lillian Little, Mrs. Lutie Dover, Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder, Mrs. Cynthia Parker, Mrs. Ruth Fisher

Poplar Grove: L. S. Turner, Clay Van Crayton, A. H. Price, Mrs. A. H. Price

Sharon: Mrs. Frank Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Beaver, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Martin, Mrs. Rayvon Smith, Mrs. Conrad Sides

Stowe's Chapel: Rev. Clyde Reep, C. L. Owens, Mrs. C. L. Owens, Mrs. L. M. Honeycutt

Community: Mr. Bailey Hartsell, Miss Mary Faye Hartsell, Loyd Paige, Jim Baker, Leroy Caunder

Faith: Rev. John Tierney, Mrs. John Tierney, Rev. and Mrs. Quinn Morgan

Lane Street: Mrs. Evie Lee Jenkins, Mrs. Polly Beck, Mr. Sanford Spry, Mr. R. D. Gibson, Mr. Carl Seagle, Mr. J. M. Watts

Loves Friendship: Mrs. Gertha Sanderson, Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Mr. H. C. Mauldin

Wayside: Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Huneycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mills

Hahn Memorial:

Roberta:

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Dr. Phil Elliot, President, Gardner-Webb College; Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Albemarle, N. C.; Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor Mills Home Baptist Church; Mr. Max Storey, Business Manager, Homes for the Aged, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mr. R. M. Hauss, Allied Church League; Dr. E. S. Summers, Mecklenburg Association; Rev. M. W. Stallings, Stanly Association; Rev. J. C. Hill, Mecklenburg Association; Rev. Albert Atkinson, Chesterfield, S. C.; Sadie Jenkins, Chesterfield, S. C.

C O N S T I T U T I O N

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the Churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the Churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee, and on the basis of this request shall be received, without vote, under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at

any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem, who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the Churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least seventy-five (\$75) dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Statistician shall prepare a digest of information from the Church letters, mimeograph this information, and distribute same to the messengers at the meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 7. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 8. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organi-

zations at the last meeting in the associational year by their own methods. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Promotion Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 10. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Promotion (Executive)
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all Churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. They shall prepare a Calendar of Activities as soon as practicable after the close of the annual session. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the Churches through the medium of the Associational paper. The committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a Church or Churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the Church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the Church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the Church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will

suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five members. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which elected until the close of the next annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and members of the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Promotion Committee.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Promotion (Executive) Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Promotion (Executive) Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Promotion Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Promotion Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the Churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the Churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Council with the Churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will

report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the Churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Promotion (Executive) Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher.
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Promotion Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

PROGRAM

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29

ERNEST UPCHURCH, *Moderator*

A. E. STALEY, *Vice-Moderator*
E. D. PIPER, *Director of Music*

NORMAN H. JOYNER, *Clerk*
FRED SCIFERS, *Pianist*

“ . . . *Be thou an example . . . in word, in conversation . . .* ”

1:45 P. M.	Worship in Song.....	E. D. Piper
1:50 P. M.	Scripture and Prayer.....	Jack Guffey
2:00 P. M.	Enrollment of Messengers.....	N. H. Joyner
2:05 P. M.	Report on Petitions for Membership.....	W. C. Francis
2:15 P. M.	Report of Program Committee.....	T. B. Stone
2:20 P. M.	Appointment of Committees on Place, Preacher, and Resolutions.....	Moderator
2:30 P. M.	Recognitions of New Pastors and Visitors.....	R. T. Greene
2:40 P. M.	Report on Relief and Annuity Board.....	H. A. Privette
2:45 P. M.	Report on American Bible Society.....	W. C. Francis
2:50 P. M.	Report on Temperance and Public Morals.....	C. C. Coffey
2:55 P. M.	Report on Associational Library.....	R. T. Greene
3:00 P. M.	Report of Committee On Ordinations.....	V. M. Hailey
3:05 P. M.	Miscellaneous Business	
3:15 P. M.	Obituaries.....	R. F. Gardner
3:25 P. M.	Hymn	
3:30 P. M.	Association at Worship Music.....	Cold Water Baptist Church, Concord
	Doctrinal Sermon.....	J. D. Griffin
	Prayer	
4:15 P. M.	Adjourn	

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 29

“ . . . *Be thou an example . . . in charity . . .* ”

7:00 P. M.	Worship in Song.....	E. D. Piper
7:05 P. M.	Scripture Reading and Prayer.....	J. Ivan Hart
7:10 P. M.	Report of Executive Promotion Committee and Advisory Council.....	Moderator
7:20 P. M.	Report of Treasurer.....	Mrs. Marjorie Slough
7:25 P. M.	Report of Trustees and Missions Committee.....	J. H. Knight
7:35 P. M.	Report of Budget Committee.....	Moderator
7:45 P. M.	Report of Associational Missionary.....	R. T. Greene
7:55 P. M.	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05 P. M.	Hymn	

- 8:10 P. M. Association at Worship
 Music.....Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 Annual Sermon.....W. C. Francis
 Alternate.....N. H. Joyner
 Prayer
- 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 30

"... Be thou an example . . . in spirit . . ."

- 9:30 A. M. Worship in Song.....E. D. Piper
- 9:35 A. M. Scripture Reading and Prayer.....George Johnson
- 9:40 A. M. Report on Sunday School.....Robert Trexler
- 9:50 A. M. Report on Training Union.....Fletcher Hartsell
- 10:00 A. M. Report on Brotherhood.....Millard Cheek
- 10:10 A. M. Digest of Letters.....Graham Simmons, Sr.
- 10:20 A. M. Report on Evangelism.....E. D. Piper
- 10:30 A. M. Report on Stewardship.....Odel Funderburke
- 10:40 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
- 10:50 A. M. Report on Christian Education.....John Haas
- 11:00 A. M. Recognition of School Representatives
 Wake Forest College
 Meredith College
 Wingate College
 Campbell College
 Gardner-Webb College
 Chowan College
 Mars Hill College
- 11:25 A. M. Hymn
- 11:30 A. M. Association at Worship
 Music.....McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord
 Address.....Dr. Phil Elliott
 Prayer
- 12:15 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30

"... Be thou an example . . . in faith . . ."

- 1:45 P. M. Worship in Song.....E. D. Piper
- 1:50 P. M. Scripture Reading and Prayer.....V. L. Mabry
- 1:55 P. M. Report on Hospital.....V. M. Hailey
- 2:00 P. M. Report on Home for the Aged.....A. E. Staley
- 2:05 P. M. Report on Orphanage.....Farrel Shimpock
- 2:10 P. M. Report on Religious Literature.....Frank Miller

- 2:15 P. M. Recognition of Institutional Representatives
 2:40 P. M. Election of Officers
 2:55 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 3:05 P. M. Hymn
 3:10 P. M. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
 3:15 P. M. Report of Resolutions Committee
 3:25 P. M. Report on State Missions.....Calhoun Johnson
 3:35 P. M. Association in Worship
 Music.....First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 Address.....Dr. M. A. Huggins
 Prayer
 4:15 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 30

" . . . Be thou an example . . . in purity."

- 7:00 P. M. Worship in Song.....E. D. Piper
 7:05 P. M. Scripture Reading and Prayer.....E. W. Pate
 7:10 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 7:20 P. M. Report on Associational W. M. U.....Mrs. N. F. Freeze
 7:30 P. M. Report on Home Missions.....J. D. Griffin
 7:40 P. M. Report on Foreign Missions.....T. B. Stone
 7:50 P. M. Association in Worship
 Music.....First Baptist Church, Concord
 Address.....Boyce Brooks
 Prayer
 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

T. B. STONE, *Chairman*

R. L. Trexler

Calhoun Johnson

E. W. Pate

V. L. Mabry

R. T. GREENE, *Associational Missionary*

P R O C E E D I N G S
OF THE
TWENTY - FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
Coldwater Baptist Church
CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA
October 29, 30, 1956

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 29, 1956

1. The Twenty-First Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. E. C. Upchurch, at 1:45 P. M., at Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
2. Dr. Elmer Piper, Director of Music for the Association, led the group in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Mr. Fred Scifers, Pianist for the Association, was at the piano.
3. Rev. Jack Guffey, Pastor at Glorietta, brought the devotional meditation. He read I Peter, Chapter 4, after which he offered prayer.
4. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, host Pastor, was recognized, who gave everyone a hearty welcome and explained the facilities of the Church.
5. The Clerk gave the enrollment of messengers. He moved that the messengers enrolled, and those to be enrolled, constitute the body of the Association. This motion was carried.
6. Rev. W. C. Francis, Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, brought the report of the committee. He moved the adoption of his report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Petitionary Letters wishes to make the following report to the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting with the Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, October 29-30, 1956.

After thorough investigation of their doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, we recommend that the following Churches be received into the full fellowship of the Association: Faith, Wayside, and Lane Street, and encourage them to ever continue in the splendid work which they are doing for the advancement of God's Kingdom in their local communities and to the ends of the earth.

We, furthermore, recommend that the Association continue the Love's Friendship and the Community Churches under the watchcare of the Association. We wish to commend both of these Churches for the progress which they have made and encourage them to ever move forward. May God richly bless them as they continue to make progress in His work.

During the year we have received the following letters petitioning the Association for membership: Hahn Memorial, Concord, N. C., Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, Pastor, and Roberta Baptist Church, Concord, N. C., Rev. Bill Belcher, Pastor.

We sincerely pray God's richest blessings on all these Churches.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR TRIVETTE

V. L. MABRY

W. H. PERRY

JOHN HAAS

W. C. FRANCIS, *Chairman*

7. Rev. Thurman Stone, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the report of the Program Committee. He explained necessary minor changes from the program, as printed, and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was carried. Thus the program as printed herein was adopted.

8. The Moderator, according to the Constitution, appointed three committees in this opening session, as shown below.

a. Committee on Place and Preacher:

Rev. Charles Coffey, Chairman

Rev. Gilmer Beck

Rev. Alfred Staley

b. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee:

Rev. T. B. Stone

Rev. E. W. Pate

Rev. V. L. Mabry

c. Committee on Resolutions:

Rev. R. L. Trexler

Rev. Calhoun Johnson

Rev. Henry L. Register

9. Rev. Tom Greene, Associational Missionary, was recognized by the Moderator. Rev. Greene then had all the Pastors that had come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting to come to the front of the Church where they were individually recognized. Those recognized were the following:

Rev. Jack Guffey, Glorietta Church, Route 3, Concord

Rev. Henry L. Register, Memorial Church, Kannapolis

Rev. Raymond White, West Point, Kannapolis

Rev. G. E. Johnson, White Hill, Kannapolis

Rev. Clyde Reep, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg

Rev. Quinn Morgan, Faith, Concord

The names of three new Pastors were called, who were not present:

Rev. Bill Belcher, Roberta Church, Route 1, Concord

Rev. E. W. Pate, Centerview, Kannapolis

Rev. J. Ivan Hart, Franklin Heights, Kannapolis

At this time the Missionary was instructed to send messages to certain of the Pastors. One was to be sent to Rev. Pate, upon the death of his father. Other messages were to be sent to Rev. Johnnie Morton, Rev. Frank Miller, and Rev. Roy Haigler, upon the occasion of their sickness.

10. Rev. Alfred Staley, Vice-Moderator, was asked to preside. He then recognized Rev. H. A. Privette, who brought the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board. His motion for its adoption was carried.

REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The 38th year of service for the Relief and Annuity Board closed in July of this year. Organized in 1918, with a \$100,000 grant from the Sunday School Board, the Board has worked continually to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist pastors and layworkers.

Benefits paid in 1955 by the Relief and Annuity Board totaled \$1,859,-691.26. Of these benefits, \$1,288,100.89 was paid out to retired ministers and widows of ministers; \$219,460.39 to layworkers employed by boards, colleges, churches, and other agencies; \$319,820.87 in relief grants, and \$32,309.11 in other benefits. Approximately 4,500 beneficiaries were recipients of these benefits.

There is a definite need for special gifts or endowments for a permanent relief reserve. Nearly all the funds of the Relief and Annuity Board are being held in trust for Southern Baptist preachers and workers who have been sending in monthly payments to insure security for their old age.

There is currently available little more than \$300,000 for relief needs. That is the amount that Cooperative Program and special gifts from Churches provide. This amount is used up to meet current needs, resulting in a deficit in relief funds. That is why there is a need for special endowment for relief, since the money the Board has in trust to meet future annuity payments cannot be used to meet current relief demands.

THE BIG NEWS

Big news of the year is the inauguration of a new group program for all retirement plan members . . . low cost death benefits. Family Benefit Endorsement will go into effect for all retirement plan members January 1, 1957, provided enough members agree to take out this additional protection.

The Endorsement offers lump sum death benefits, with double the benefit in case of accidental death, and premium waiver in case of disability. No physical examination will be required.

Until January 1, 1957, all those under age 65 will be accepted. Thereafter, only those under age 60 will be accepted. Low cost of benefits is possible because this is term protection ceasing at age 65. For instance, the cost of the Family Benefit for a man 20-25 is 28c per thousand; for a man 36-40, 52c; for a man 51-55, \$1.43 per month. Cost of benefit increases each five years until age 60, when it increases each year until age 65.

Special arrangements have been made for ministerial students who have no paid Church relationship. They may take up to \$2,000 of the Family Benefit Endorsement, provided they agree to come into the retirement plan when they are eligible to do so.

It should be stressed that only those who hold retirement plans with the Relief and Annuity Board will be eligible for the Endorsement. Dues must be up to date in the retirement plan before they will be accepted in the Family Benefit Endorsement.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. PRIVETTE

11. Rev. W. C. Francis brought the Report of the American Bible Society. He then moved the adoption of the Report, and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in his country, made this earnest request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those Chinese students express two missionary principles which are true in all lands:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a man's heart!

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter

systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaders, mats made from our printing plates—which they are using to print 50,000 Russian Bibles. Helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in Colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers and is stimulating interest in Bible reading. Donated 1,397,100 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home Churches and the man in service. Distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Southern Baptists support the work because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution in their own work—Southern Baptist Churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1955 Southern Baptist Churches again broke their own record by giving \$115,631 to their Bible Society—but again stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of \$139,151. Gifts from all denominations totaled \$804,998.

The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. If your Church did not give anything last year, please do so during this new Associational year. If your Church did give, then share again this year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. FRANCIS

12. Rev. Upchurch again came to the chair. He then recognized Rev. C. C. Coffey, who brought the Report on Temperance and Public Morals. He then moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

- a. Rev. Coffey also moved that Mr. R. M. Hass, of the Allied Church League, be given the opportunity to speak to the Report. Mr. Hass told of the action of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in setting aside December 2 as Temperance Sunday, and of the drive to secure one million names on petitions, asking the General Assembly to permit a State-wide referendum on the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In the fourth chapter of the Gospel according to Luke, verses thirty-three and thirty-four, we read of a man possessed of an unclean spirit that cried out to Jesus saying, "Let us alone." This is, without question, the cry of the "liquor forces" and moral degenerates of our society today. They want to be let alone. But we, who belong to God, cannot sit idly by and fail to lift a voice or hand against the evils that run rampant over our land.

Statistics continue to reveal staggering figures concerning the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. In America there are more than sixty-five million users of strong drink, and approximately four million of these are considered alcoholics. The annual expenditures in America for alcoholic beverages is approximately nine billion dollars, which means that the annual liquor bill is about fifty dollars for each man, woman, and child in America. There are about 463,000 retail outlets in America or one for every ninety-three families. The liquor industry spends three hundred and twenty-five million dollars annually to advertise their products.

These figures should first bring us to our knees and then send us forth as a crusade to stamp out such evil. To this end our North Carolina State Convention and the Allied Church League are to be commended in their efforts which are now underway in seeking to rid North Carolina of such an evil.

The situation born of alcoholic beverages is becoming more alarming each year. It is alarming to note the number of alcohol users involved in automobile accidents. It is alarming to see what is happening among our young people as a result of drinking. While we realize they are greatly influenced by magazine, radio and television advertising and programing, yet the major cause why so many young people are given to drink can be traced back to the home. In many homes today, moderate drinking is accepted as a normal thing. Parents need never expect that good shall come from their children when they have set before them the example in the use of alcoholic beverages and loose living.

The use of alcohol has its direct bearing on public morals. Dr. Robert V. Seliger in a brief medical statement has had this to say: "Many scientists have pointed out, on the basis of their studies and of known practical facts, that drinking and criminal acts or behavior frequently are associated. Eighty to ninety per cent of the prison inmates in our country can trace their downfall to alcohol and ninety per cent of the divorces have alcohol as a contributing factor.

Therefore, this evil of our society places a heavy responsibility upon every Christian. We need to mobilize our efforts in the eradication of alcohol. Concerning this evil, Dr. Millard J. Berquist, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Tampa, Florida, in his address before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Kansas City, had this to say: "Alcohol is our fiercest foe. It is a hellish disease that is self-induced, self-imposed, self-contracted and self-continued." Looking toward the elimination of this evil, Dr. Berquist proposed a three point program which I offer to you.

First of all, there is the need for *total abstinence*. Said Dr. Berquist, "the Church must support this time honored position in spite of the fact that it is estimated that half the moderate drinkers in our country are Church members."

Second, there must be *total warfare*, seeking to offset the vigorous efforts of the liquor industries' relentless advertising campaigns.

Finally, Dr. Berquist calls for *total eradication* of the evil of alcohol.

The forces of Christianity must awaken to see that it is only through such a plan of total abstinence, total warfare and total eradication that the evil of alcohol can be removed and one of the great springboards of moral degeneration destroyed.

It is an evil that must not be let alone, because in seeking to rid ourselves and our state of its poisonous presence "we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. COFFEY

13. Rev. Tom Greene brought the Library Report. He then moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY REPORT

Books belonging to Library October 1, 1955.....	536
Books not returned during two years.....	11
Books belonging to Library October 1, 1956.....	525
Books bought during the year.....	0
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1955.....	14
Film Strips out October 1, 1956.....	2
Film Strips bought during year.....	3
Film Strips given Library during year.....	8
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1956.....	25
Film Strips used during year.....	20

The Associational Library owned a copy of each minute of the Association at the end of the year from its founding, October 8, 1935, to the present.

Respectfully submitted,

R. T. (TOM) GREENE

14. Dr. Boyd Milburn brought the Report of the Ordinations Committee, in the absence of Rev. Virgil Hailey, Committee Chairman. Dr. Milburn moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordinations Committee, composed of Boyd P. Milburn, chairman, Rev. Charles Coffey, H. A. Privette, A. E. Staley, and Gilmer Beck, had three meetings during the Associational year, but examined but one candidate for the ministry during the year.

Rev. Howard Honeycutt, Associate Pastor of Centerview Baptist Church, was examined on March 19, 1956, by the committee, with Rev. E. W. Pate, Pastor of Centerview, sitting in and joining in on the questions.

The candidate was examined according to the requirements stipulated in the Constitution of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Article V, Section 4. Having answered all questions satisfactorily, he was recommended to the Centerview Baptist Church for ordination.

Mr. Honeycutt was ordained May 20, 1956, at Centerview Church, and is now attending the Southeastern Seminary.

In April of this year Boyd Milburn resigned as chairman of the committee, and Rev. Virgil Hailey was appointed as chairman of the Ordinations Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

BOYD P. MILBURN

15. Miscellaneous business:

- a. Rev. Charles Coffey brought the report from the Associational Parsonage Building Committee. He, as chairman, read their report and then moved that time be provided in the evening session for the purpose of formally considering the recommendations within the report. His motion was then accepted.

16. Rev. R. F. Gardner brought the Obituary Report. He asked the congregation to stand while he read the list of names and then offered prayer. After the prayer he moved that his Report be adopted and the motion was carried. The Obituary list is carried in the back of the Minutes.

OBITUARY REPORT

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we pause to memorialize those who walked among us and filled their places of service in our Churches and communities.

It is a sobering thought that someday, it may be near, or it may be far, your name and mine will appear, indicating that we, too, have gone on to our reward.

In the light of this fact, may we hold high the torch of their Christian witnessing to a lost world.

"These are they which came out of great tribulation and washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." Rev. 7:14, 16-17.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. R. F. GARDNER

17. Association in worship:

- a. Dr. Piper led the group in singing "The Church's One Foundation" and also in a second number, "Trust and Obey."
- b. The Moderator presented Rev. J. D. Griffin, for the purpose of his bringing the Doctrinal Sermon. Dr. Piper then led the group in singing "Breathe on Me," at which time Rev. Griffin then brought the Sermon. His sermon was one dealing with the doctrine of the Holy Spirit, in connection with which he read selections from John, chapters 14 and 16. The Sermon itself was built around the four divisions, as follows: The Person, Purpose, Power, and Promise of the Holy Spirit.

18. Adjournment. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. Wilson Payne.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION—7:00 P.M.

19. Dr. Piper led the group in singing "Love Divine" with Mr. Scifers at the piano.

20. Rev. T. C. Stalling, Supply Pastor at Faith Church, brought the Devotional Meditation. He read I Corinthians 13, then offered prayer. He was replacing Rev. J. Ivan Hart who was absent.

21. The Vice-Moderator, taking the chair, recognized Rev. Upchurch, the Moderator, for the purpose of bringing the Report of the Promotion Committee. However, he asked that permission be given for inserting the Report in the Minutes without being read, and the Report was adopted upon his motion.

**REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE
AND ADVISORY COUNCIL**

The Promotion Committee, composed of the Pastors, Pastors' Assistants, Assistant Pastors, along with the Superintendents of the Sunday School, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents and Associational Officers have met each month to hear the reports from every phase of the Associational work, and to transact the business of the Association.

The Promotion Committee has thus continued the work of the Association since the last Annual Meeting. It has sought in the monthly meetings to encourage and strengthen every phase of the Kingdom work. It has been the tie that binds us together in our one common aim of carrying forward the work of Christ. Below are listed some of the particular highlights in the year's work of the Promotion Committee.

1. New Pastors and workers were welcomed into the committee from time to time.
2. Seminary Extension Work, under the leadership of our Associational Missionary, Rev. Tom Greene, was approved in the spring and fall.

3. Quarterly reports were received from the Churches under the watchcare of the Association.
4. Our Associational Missionary was permitted to transfer into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.
5. The Promotion Committee authorized the Moderator to appoint a Building Plans Committee.
6. A Missions Committee request asking that a group, under the leadership of Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, be organized into a Baptist Church was granted, thus Hahn Memorial Church came under the watchcare of the Association.
7. The Moderator was authorized to appoint an Associational Parsonage Building Committee, with Rev. C. C. Coffey as chairman.
8. The Churches were asked through the Promotional Committee to raise as much money as possible toward the initial payment on the Associational Parsonage.
9. A recommendation from the Missions Committee to the effect that each Church have a School of Missions, March 28-April 4, 1958, was accepted by the Promotion Committee.

One meeting of the Advisory Council was held, on November 8, 1956. In this meeting the duties of each officer was reviewed. The provisions under which each department was to spend their allotted money were also considered.

E. C. UPCHURCH, *Moderator*

N. H. JOYNER, *Clerk*

22. Mrs. Margie Slough, Associational Treasurer, brought the Report of the Treasurer. After reading the Report she moved its adoption and the motion was carried. However, her report, covered by the Report of the Auditor, is not shown.

23. Rev. John Knight, Chairman, brought the Report of the Trustees and of the Missions Committee. His Report was verbally given and briefly surveyed the work that had been accomplished. He also highly commended the work of the Associational Missionary, Rev. Tom Greene. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

24. Rev. Upchurch made a motion, which carried, that the Auditor's Report be heard before the presenting of the Budget Committee Report. Mr. R. W. Crutchfield, Associational Auditor, then presented his Report. Rev. Charles Coffey moved that the Report be adopted and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

The Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, N. C.

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Mrs. Margie Slough, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1956, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements, Current
Expenses and Designated Funds (Exhibit A)
Receipts from Churches, Current Expenses and Designated
Funds (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, in my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and disbursements of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. CRUTCHFIELD, C.P.A.
Auditor

Kannapolis, North Carolina, October 25, 1956

EXHIBIT A

THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
for the Year Ended September 30, 1956

CURRENT EXPENSES

CASH IN BANK, OCTOBER 1, 1955.....\$ 855.58

RECEIPTS

Churches for Associational Missions—Exhibit B.....	\$8,550.60	
Baptist State Convention.....	1,200.00	
Specified Donation—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.....	100.00	
Missionary—Supply Work	60.00	
"M" Night Offering.....	55.91	
V. B. S. Clinic Offering.....	16.39	
Total Receipts		9,982.90
Total.....		\$10,838.48

DISBURSEMENTS

	Budget	Actual
Salaries:		
Missionary	\$4,000.00	\$3,993.33
Office Secretary	360.00	355.50

Travel Allowance—Missionary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Relief and Annuity—Missionary (Note A)	320.00	406.72
Convention Expense—Missionary	200.00	195.00
Office and House Rent.....	1,020.00	1,020.00
Office Supplies, Postage and Printing.....	600.00	584.68
Paper and Printing, Cabarrus Baptist News.....	360.00	353.22
Printing Expense, Associational Minutes (Note A)....	550.00	623.70
Telephone and Telegraph.....	175.00	120.68
Outside Speakers.....	150.00	143.92
Host Church—Associational Entertainment.....	100.00	100.00
Office Equipment.....	250.00	90.00
Clerk's Honorarium.....	75.00	75.00
Library and Visual Aid.....	50.00	12.62
Christmas Gift—Missionary (Including Specified Donation, \$100.00).....	50.00	150.00
Love Gift—Rev. W. R. Kiser (Specified Donation)....		36.30
Miscellaneous Expense (Including \$183.01 for Study Course Books).....	440.00	317.34
Total Disbursements.....		9,778.01
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1956.....		\$ 1,060.47

DESIGNATED

CASH IN BANK, OCTOBER 1, 1955.....	\$ 249.64
------------------------------------	-----------

RECEIPTS

Churches—Exhibit B.....	\$4,196.30
Individuals:	
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown	35.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Jenkins	30.00
Friends	100.00
Total Receipts	4,561.30
Total	\$4,810.94

DISBURSEMENTS (NOTE B)

Final Payment on Note—Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company (Note C)	\$ 400.00
Whiteprints of Parsonage	8.00
Recording Fee	2.50
Total Disbursements	410.50
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1956.....	\$4,400.44

NOTES:

- (A) Excess of actual expenditure over amount budgeted was authorized by the Executive-Promotion Committee.
- (B) The budget as adopted provided for an annual payment on Associational Pastorium and office in the amount of \$1,300.00.
- (C) The budget as adopted included an amendment to the effect that the \$400.00 shown as indebtedness on lot for Associational Pastorium be included in the miscellaneous category (Current Expenses). No adjustment has been made to transfer this payment to the Miscellaneous Account.

EXHIBIT B

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ended September 30, 1956

	Current Expenses	Desig- nated
Bethlehem	\$ 15.00	\$
Blackwelder Park	140.00	260.00
Bright Light		10.00
Broadus Memorial	42.26	
Brookdale	256.30	25.67
Calvary	344.00	75.81
Centerview	282.50	25.00
Coldwater	30.00	
Community	5.00	
Eastside	74.81	2.89
Faith	136.51	
First, Concord	675.21	556.93
First, Kannapolis	1,200.00	600.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	303.75	
Franklin Heights	207.50	478.85
Georgeville	2.80	3.22
Glorietta	50.00	53.10
Hahn Memorial	18.68	
Harrisburg	25.00	
Howell's	42.10	25.00
Immanuel (Current expense fund includes \$15.65 for Rev. W. R. Kiser)	125.65	17.00
Jackson Park	105.00	103.78
Kerr Street	163.66	
Lakewood	157.50	
Lane Street	130.64	19.15
McGill Street	807.00	736.27
Memorial (Current expense fund includes \$20.65 for Rev. W. R. Kiser)	131.65	112.50
Miami	50.00	
Midland	25.40	
North Kannapolis	760.00	505.22
Oakridge	125.00	
Parkwood	88.50	
Pitts	40.50	
Poplar Grove	61.25	25.00
Rodgers Park	84.75	65.56
Royal Oaks	150.00	19.77
Shadybrook	352.00	125.00
Sharon	242.86	
Skyland	35.11	
Southside	299.75	100.00
Stowe's Chapel	25.00	
Wayside	5.25	
West Concord	200.00	87.70
West Point	240.00	60.00
White Hill	20.00	25.00
White Park	42.25	
Wilmar Park	199.96	30.00
Young Street	30.50	47.88
Totals—To Exhibit A	\$8,550.60	\$4,196.30

25. The Moderator presented the Proposed Budget for the coming year. He also moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

OCTOBER 1, 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Missionary's Salary	\$ 4,000.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	300.00
(Note—this includes the Brotherhood Meeting in Oklahoma and is recommended if money is in the treasury.)	
Relief and Annuity for Missionary	400.00
Associational Office and Parsonage Rent	1,020.00
Clerk's Honorarium	75.00
Telephone and Telegraph	175.00
Office Secretary	360.00
Office Equipment	250.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	600.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News	360.00
Christmas Gift for the Missionary	75.00
Library and Visual Aids	50.00
Minutes	550.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers	150.00
Host Church (for Associational Entertainment)	100.00
Expense of Associational Organizations—Sunday School, Train- ing Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood—at \$85.00 each group...	340.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Current Expenses	\$10,505.00
Designated funds for building purposes: (Payment on Associa- tional Parsonage and Office—estimated cost \$26,000.00)	5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET.....	\$15,505.00

The Budget Committee recommends:

1. That each Church in our Association give a total sum of \$1.50 per resident member (\$1.00 current expense and \$.50 designated for building Associational Parsonage and Office).
2. All undesignated funds received by the Associational Treasurer from Churches who do not have the building program in their budget shall be divided on the following basis — two-thirds of amount for current expenses and one-third for building purposes.
3. Please mail your offerings to Associational Treasurer each month. Our bills must be paid monthly.
4. We further recommend that the Churches not having Associational Missions in their budget (\$1.50 per resident member) take an offering on January 13th at the close of the observance of Associational Missions Week of Prayer—January 6-13. (If this date is not con-

venient, please take an offering on the date that suits you and send to our Treasurer.)

Respectfully submitted,
Your Budget Committee,
ERNEST C. UPCHURCH, *Chairman*

26. Rev. Tom Greene, Associational Missionary, brought his report for the year. He moved its adoption, then discussed the progress that had recently been made in the different phases of mission work. His motion was then carried.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last year I preached or taught 649 times, talked with 1,060 people about Church work or about their soul. I had 23 group meetings and 167 committee meetings. There were 112 people who made professions of faith in Christ to me and 104 joined the Churches in which I preached. I sent out 15,022 pieces of mail, drove my car 20,237 miles, and averaged over 71 hours a week for the year on the job in doing this work for you in Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. (TOM) GREENE

27. Miscellaneous business:

- a. Rev. H. A. Privette spoke concerning the State Convention action in getting the petitions requesting the State-wide referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages.
- b. Rev. Charles Coffey again presented the Report of the Associational Parsonage Committee. After reading and explaining the Report he moved its adoption. The vote was taken by standing vote and the adoption was unanimous.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Associational Parsonage and Office Building Committee composed of Brothers Virgil Hailey, Ed Huneycutt, C. R. Williams, Elmer Piper, A. E. Staley, H. E. Hall, Frank Miller, E. W. Pate, Curtis Christian, John Knight, William Mills, Graham Simmons and Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, wish to make the following recommendations:

1. Realizing the need of having our own Associational home and office for our Missionary rather than paying rent, we, the members of the committee wish to recommend that we let a contract for the building of a nine-room brick house with basement and a two-room office of brick construction connected by breezeway, to Kan-
napolis Construction, Carl Brown, manager, for the sum of \$25,982.00 for immediate construction.

2. We further recommend that our Associational Trustees be authorized to borrow up to \$20,000.00 at four per cent interest on 90-day renewable notes from the Citizens' National Bank of Concord.
3. We recommend that the amount now in the Building Fund be applied toward the construction cost of the building and that we pay from our Associational Treasury one-third of our annual budget income on the indebtedness incurred in building.
4. Finally, we urge each Church in our Association to give their best in promotion of this cooperative effort.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGIL HAILEY
 C. R. WILLIAMS
 A. E. STALEY
 FRANK MILLER
 CURTIS CHRISTIAN
 WILLIAM MILLS
 ED HUNEYCUIT
 ELMER PIPER
 H. E. HALL
 E. W. PATE
 JOHN KNIGHT
 GRAHAM SIMMONS
 CHARLES C. COFFEY, *Chairman*

- c. There was a report from the Clerk on the enrollment for the Association.
28. Association at worship:
 - a. Dr. Piper led the group as they sang "My Jesus I Love Thee."
 - b. The "Awakening Chorus" was presented by the Choir from Centerview Church.
 - c. The Moderator recognized Rev. W. C. Francis, who was to bring the annual Associational Sermon. Rev. N. H. Joyner, alternate for the Sermon, read the selected Scriptures: Psalm 133 and Ephesians 4:1-16, after which he led the group in prayer. Rev. Francis then preached upon the subject "ONENESS OF BELIEVERS," with four principal divisions: (1) Oneness in faith, (2) Oneness in salvation, (3) Oneness in hope, and (4) Oneness in spirit. He closed the message with prayer.

29. The Moderator announced the meetings yet to be held and pronounced the meeting adjourned.

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 30

30. The Tuesday morning session was called to order by the Moderator at 9:30 A. M. The meeting began by his calling upon Dr. Piper to lead the group in singing "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

31. Rev. George Johnson, Pastor at White Hill Church, read a passage of Scripture, II Corinthians, Chapter 4, after which he offered prayer.

32. Rev. Robert Trexler, Pastor at Wil-Mar Park Church, brought the Report of the Sunday School. After reading the Report he moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During this past year we have had four general meetings of the Associational Sunday School with an average attendance of 151. During October we had three group school Study Courses with an average attendance of 199. Last year 48 of the Churches had a Bible School with two Mission Bible Schools, which makes a total of 50 Vacation Bible Schools held in our Association last year. We held two Bible School Clinics in the Association last April 27 with a combined attendance of 304. There were two new Sunday Schools organized during the year.

We urge every Church in the Association to have a Standard Sunday School this year. We also urge every Church to organize their Sunday School on a Department basis and start at least one new Department and at least two new classes during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TREXLER

33. Rev. Tom Greene brought the Report of the Associational Training Union, in the absence of Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Associational Training Union Director. Rev. Greene then moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held its regularly scheduled meetings during 1956. The leadership and interest of these meetings were good. The meetings were well attended. Our "M" Night attendance for 1955 was reported at 893, this figure was larger than that of 1954. Our speaker for "M" Night was Rev. Douglas M. Branch, of Rocky Mount, N. C. We had four meetings during the year, including "M" Night, with an average attendance of 351. No meeting had less than 200 present.

During the year we held one youth night meeting with an attendance of 100. Professor Henderson, of Wingate Junior College, was panelist, and Mr. Keener Pharr, Educational Director of First Baptist Church, Charlotte, was speaker. We appreciate also the fine cooperation of Rev. R. L. Trexler, Young People's Leader, and Mr. Robert Mann, who served as President for the youth night.

Tournament participation for 1956 was excellent. The Associational eliminations were held at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church. There were participants in all tournaments going to the regional tournaments. We also had choirs named state winners in our Association.

Our goals set for 1957 by your Associational Training Union Director and your Associational Missionary are as follows: 41 Churches having Training Unions; Training Union enrollment of 4,500; Study Course Awards 1,800, an increase of 300 over 1956. Goal for Churches requesting awards is 100 per cent of those having Training Unions.

We appreciate the increased participation of the smaller Churches in the work of the Associational Training Union, noting that these small Churches during the 1956 Church year received the Training Union Efficiency and Attendance banners more than in previous years. With the fine spirit shown by most of the Churches in our Association and with God's help, we are looking forward to the greatest year of growth, spiritually and numerically, in 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

FLETCHER L. HARTSELL,

Associational Training Union Director

34. Rev. Greene also brought the Brotherhood Report, in the absence of Mr. Millard Cheek, Associational Brotherhood President. After giving the Report he moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The major problems facing the Brotherhood can be summed up under two main headings:

1. The leadership of the organizations need to be trained and instructed in the purpose and work of the Brotherhood.

Leaders who know the "Whys" and "Hows" of their organizations are invariably the type that can and will make a Brotherhood really count for Christ and the Church in which it exists. What is done about trained leadership, will depend solely upon the officers themselves. They must be concerned enough about their Church elected tasks to study as individuals and as a group that they might know the basic elements of the work of the Brotherhood, duties of the officers, and how the organization is to function. Your Associational officers have seen this need and each year plan for an Association-Wide Clinic. Our Clinic this year was very successful having an attendance of 250 at the Sunday afternoon Rally and 125 attending the Monday and Tuesday Clinic.

2. The officers of the organization must be challenged and encouraged to meet at regular intervals to plan and project the work the Brotherhoods should and will seek to do.

The answer is seen in monthly executive committee meetings of the officers of the Church Brotherhood. Such meetings give the leaders a chance to sit down with their Pastor and study the needs of the Church and prepare practical programs for the regular meetings of the organization—programs which will have purpose and through which men can be informed of the needs of God's work and of what they can do about meeting them.

Yes, Brotherhoods have problems, and ours can be solved if the men of the Cabarrus Baptist Brotherhood will rise up and meet the challenge with a strong determination to give of their best to the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLARD H. CHEEK, *President*

35. The Digest of Letters was also given by Rev. Greene, in the absence of Mr. Graham Simmons, Associational Statistician. He moved the adoption of the Digest and the motion was carried. The Digest is shown in the back of the Minutes.

36. The Report on Evangelism was given by Dr. Elmer Piper, Special Representative for Evangelism in the Association. He moved the adoption of his Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

A fervent spirit of evangelism has prevailed in the Churches of our Association during the past year. We are encouraged by the fact that all of our Churches conducted revival meetings in which they reached out into their communities to win the lost, and worked and prayed to enlist the men and women of their memberships who were cold, indifferent and backslidden. Many of our Churches have experienced real revivals of "old time religion" since we last met together.

It is good to be able to report that our new and younger Churches are progressing and growing as they keep the main business of soul winning first in their program. Some of our Churches have conducted a vital personal soul winning visitation program throughout the year with blessed results. This type of evangelism always results in great blessing in the lives of those that participate and also in many additions to the Church.

The unusual blessing of God upon our work in this Association is evidenced by the fact that this past year we baptized almost as many as last year, and this was accomplished without the help of a simultaneous evangelistic crusade. During the past Associational year there were 832 received into our Churches by baptism. There were 632 other additions by letter, and statement, making a grand total of 1,464 additions. We also sustained a loss of 669 by death and transfer of membership. Because of the addition of several Churches in our Association this year, we show a net gain in membership of 1,803. The total membership of our Churches now stands at 15,444, which is the highest in our history. We thank God for this advance in the work of the Kingdom, and we give Him all the glory and praise.

As we bring this report to a close may we strongly urge all of our Pastors and Churches to keep the fires of evangelism burning. May we suggest that all of us begin now to pray for the three year program of evangelism and soul winning within the Southern Baptist Convention which was planned this summer at Ridgecrest by our State Baptist Secretaries of Evangelism. They fixed 1957 as the year of "GETTING A WARM AND

WORKABLE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM IN EVERY CHURCH." In 1958, the emphasis will be "GETTING A WARM AND WORKABLE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM TO EVERY CHURCH MEMBER." The 1959 theme will be "GETTING THE MESSAGE OF EVANGELISM TO EVERY LOST PERSON." Leonard Sanderson, Secretary of Evangelism for the Home Mission Board, pleads with each Church to conduct revival efforts in 1957, to take a Church census, to have a functioning evangelism council, and to promote a weekly visitation program. He also suggests that each Association sponsor Associational Evangelism Clinics. Posters, tracts, and other promotional materials are being made to help this program in 1957. Finally, may we exhort all of our Pastors and all of our Churches to keep soul winning first in the program of the Church and in the work of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER D. PIPER

37. Rev. Odell Funderburk brought the Report on Stewardship. He then moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship is the teaching of God's Word set up under the Old Testament law and is also taught and strengthened in the New Testament.

Southern Baptists are seeing a new day because of the renewed preaching and teaching on the doctrine of stewardship of the total person.

Even here in our own Association there were about 12 Churches having stewardship study courses or stewardship revivals last year, with 19 to our knowledge this year.

May I recommend, brethren and sisters, if you have not had a stewardship study or revival, by all means have one this year. We had one at our Church with our Associational Missionary with us, and our total gifts went from \$7,872 to \$11,552.

Respectfully submitted,
ODELL FUNDERBURK

38. The Moderator entertained a motion to the effect that Chaplain Dean Burgin, from the Baptist Hospital, be given the opportunity to speak concerning our Hospital work. The motion was made and carried, so the Chaplain spoke briefly about the different phases of the work at the Hospital.

39. Miscellaneous business:

- a. The Associational Missionary announced that he had sent the telegrams as directed by the Association.
- b. Rev. H. A. Privette again announced the drive for the Petitions concerning the State-wide referendum on the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages.

- c. The Clerk gave another report on the enrollment of messengers.
- d. Since the program was running considerably ahead of schedule, the Moderator called upon Dr. Piper to lead the group in the singing of some hymn. His selection was "Footprints of Jesus."
- e. Rev. Charles Coffey, Chairman of the Associational Parsonage Building Committee, again gave an explanation of the committee's recommendations, already adopted by the Association.

40. Again continuing the reports, Rev. John Haas, Pastor at Lakewood Church, brought the Report on Christian Education. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

When we think of Christian Education, we mostly think of our schools and colleges. There is more to a complete Christian Education than four years in college.

Christian Education considered in its broader aspects represents all efforts of Christian teaching, whether in the home, in the Church, in public institutions, or in colleges owned and operated by denominations; and it behooves all of us who are interested in promoting Christian Education to direct our efforts along these lines.

The question comes to our mind as to where the most emphasis should be placed on Christian Education.

I think this training should begin in the home. Parents should begin planning when the child is born to give it the best they can afford in Christian Education. The best books should be provided for our children. We parents should spend more time with our children, teaching them the principles of our Saviour.

In our Churches we have the opportunity to continue this education, for we have the best literature and a host of teachers to do the teaching that will build Christian character.

Therefore our homes and our churches should give themselves to educating our people in Christian principles, because it is from the homes and the Churches of our land that our people and our youth will come to study in our denominational schools.

We now have in our state a seminary on the old Wake Forest campus and two senior colleges. These are Wake Forest, which is now in its new location in Winston-Salem, and Meredith. We also have five junior colleges: Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, and Chowan. All of these are doing a great work, yet they are not able to meet the demands that come to them. Fruitland, one of our newest schools sponsored by our Baptist State Convention and under the direction of Dr. J. C. Canipe, is enrolling over one hundred pastors and preachers each year that could not attend our colleges or seminaries.

Our schools have been moving along very good in their program of building and expansion, yet there is such demand and obligation on our part to the Baptist youth today until we cannot afford to let up. So let us dedicate ourselves to pray for our schools and give our best financial support so our children will have the opportunity to receive a Christian education in a Baptist supported school.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HAAS

41. Recognition of college representatives:

- a. Dr. Phil Elliot, President of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized.
- b. Rev. John Knight, a Trustee, spoke on the behalf of Wingate College.
- c. Rev. W. C. Francis, formerly a Trustee of Chowan College, told of the recent gains that had been made by the College, and called upon those present to especially pray for those bereaved at the death of Dr. Mixon, and for the College as it now seeks a new President.
- d. Chaplain Burgin, a graduate of Mars Hill College, spoke briefly concerning the programs and progress of Mars Hill.

42. Dr. Summers, formerly of the Cabarrus Association and its first Moderator, was given special recognition.

43. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, host Pastor, made announcements concerning the noon meal.

44. Dr. Piper led the group in singing "Rock of Ages," with Mrs. R. T. Greene at the piano.

45. ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP: The Moderator presented the speaker of the hour, Dr. Phil Elliot, who was asked to speak after the special music by Mr. and Mrs. E. Pascal Colson. Mr. Colson is the new Director of Music at McGill Street Church.

Dr. Elliot told of the advancements in buildings and services at Gardner-Webb. He also surveyed the overall college situation in North Carolina; contrasting the Christian and the non-Christian schools. His message was a great challenge to the Churches, earnestly urging them to give and do everything possible for their youth, especially in our Christian Colleges.

46. Rev. Hayden Cartner, of Parkwood Church, led in a closing prayer in which thanks were also returned for the meal to follow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

47. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 1:45 P. M. Dr. Piper then led the group in singing "He Leadeth Me" with Mr. Scifers at the piano.

48. Rev. V. L. Mabry, Pastor at Royal Oaks Church, read from Matthew, chapters 9 and 25, after which he led in prayer.

49. Rev. Wilson Payne brought the Report on the Baptist Hospital, in the absence of our Hospital Representative, Rev. Virgil Hailey. He then moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean" was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptists. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

The record of service of your Hospital has been greatly extended in 1956 through the complete use of the new South Wing. North Carolina and many other states are availing themselves of the special skills of the medical staff of the Hospital and the modern equipment available to treat and diagnose obscure diseases. But approximately 50 per cent of the out-patients treated were persons unable to pay anything or only a part of the cost of their care. Truly the Baptists of North Carolina will, as they have before, answer like Jesus, "I will, be thou clean."

The Baptist Hospital with the various schools associated with it forms an important educational center in the field of medical care. It trains doctors, nurses, technicians, and pastors and other Christian workers. However, everything else is secondary to, and must be, in the interest of the patient.

On Mother's Day we have the privilege of sharing with those who are sick and need our help. Unless we give, and give generously, some will seek in vain for help at our Hospital. Let this not be true because you and I have failed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. WILSON PAYNE

50. Rev. Alfred Staley brought the Report on the Homes for the Aged. He moved the adoption of the Report; then asked that Mr. Max Storey, on the Staff for the Homes, speak to the Report. After Mr. Storey had spoken the vote was taken and the motion carried.

REPORT ON THE HOMES FOR THE AGED

The Homes are in their sixth year of operation. The construction of a new Administration and Dormitory Building got underway in February of this year and is expected to be completed in February of 1957. When this building is completed and furnished it will be valued at about one-half million dollars. It is believed that if the 3,200 Baptist Churches in our state will respond with a generous special day offering on the third Sunday in February that it will be paid for when it is occupied.

When the new building is ready for occupancy it will make it possible to care for 100 residents, 20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle, and 44 in the new building.

The special day offering this year, to date, is \$88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by Churches late in reporting their gifts.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested contact James M. Hayes, General Superintendent.

The caring for our aged people is a worthy cause. In these days of longer life span this group of people is steadily growing larger and the problem of their care is growing more acute each year. Every Baptist Church should be facing this problem with an increasing effort and interest.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED E. STALEY

51. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Host Pastor, brought the report on the Orphanages. He moved the adoption of the Report and then Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor at Mills Home, spoke to the Report. The motion was then carried.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58 per cent more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or 23 more than the year before. The increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Co-operative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the Churches continue to place the Orphanage in their budgets or else take the Once-a-Month offering through their Sunday Schools. Each Church, of course, makes its own decision about this matter. Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from Church budgets, Once-a-Month offerings, and the Co-operative Program is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

In North Carolina there are more Baptists than ever before; the income of our people is at an all-time high; they have given more money to our

total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child if our Church leaders will give them a chance.

During the past year a new Church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boy's Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

We believe your Orphanage publication, *Charity and Children*, is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever before in its glorious history. With the tremendous amount of trash reaching our people through the printed page, it is impossible for us to get too much good literature in their hands. Today more than 51,000 copies of *Charity and Children* are mailed out each week. These are filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. FARRELL SHIMPOCK

52. Rev. Tom Greene brought the Report on Religious Literature, in the absence of Rev. Frank Miller, away because of illness. Rev. Greene then moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried. However, Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, also spoke briefly concerning the Recorder.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Nearly 2,000 years ago the Apostle Paul said, "Give attention to reading." He knew then, as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, to inspire their minds.

It is impossible to over-estimate the power of the printed page. Words have wings, and printed words can get into many places where the spoken word cannot reach. Baptists ought to make much use of Christian literature; much of it comes from Baptist presses.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. when it was organized in 1830. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the *BIBLICAL RECORDER* was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers.

The *RECORDER* has three subscription plans: Single subscription, \$2.50 a year. Church Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, having the same expiration date, \$2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family of the Church, with same expiration date, \$1.50 a year.

We sincerely urge all Pastors, Associational Workers, Sunday School Superintendents, teachers and officers, State workers, W. M. U. and Train-

ing Union leaders, Brotherhood members and others, to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every Church. No Baptist can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he reads his State Baptist paper. And please remember the RECORDER in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK MILLER

53. Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman, brought the Report of the Nominating Committee. His Report was in four divisions, and for each division he moved its adoption and each motion was carried. (a) Associational Officers, (b) Committee Members, (c) Representatives of Special Interests, (d) Officers for Associational Organizations. All of these thus elected are shown in the front of the Minutes.

54. Miscellaneous business:

- a. Dr. Boyd P. Milburn, former Pastor in the Association, was recognized.
- b. The Associational Missionary pointed out some of the Convention-wide gains for the past year.
- c. Rev. Robert Trexler moved that the Associational Missionary be instructed to send words of sympathy to Chowan College, and to the family of Dr. Mixon. His motion was carried.
- d. By common consent Dr. Alfred Carpenter was asked to lead in a special prayer for the nations in revolt, as Poland and Hungary, and for God's leadership for the crisis that had developed around the Suez Canal in the Near East.

55. Dr. Piper led the Association in singing the hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

56. Rev. Charles Coffey brought the Report on Place and Preacher. His Report consisted of the recommendation that Calvary Church, in Kanapolis, be the place of the next meeting and that Rev. Virgil Hailey be the preacher for the Annual Sermon, with Rev. H. A. Privette as alternate. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

57. Rev. Robert Trexler brought the Report of the Resolutions Committee. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions of the Cabarrus Baptist Association in the Twenty-First Annual Session held at the Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, October 29-30, 1956, presents the following resolutions:

1. Be it resolved that the Association commend the Host Pastor and membership for sharing their beautiful new building with us, and for every act of courtesy and hospitality extended to the messengers and visitors.

2. Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God for the fine spirit of unity manifested throughout each session of this Annual Meeting.

3. Be it resolved that we express our sincere thanks to our Moderator, the Rev. E. C. Upchurch, for the fine way he has given his untiring efforts and efficient leadership to the Association during his two-year term of office.

4. Be it resolved that we are grateful to God for the faithful leadership of all our Associational officers and for the splendid and gratifying work of our Associational Missionary, the Rev. R. T. (Tom) Greene.

5. Be it resolved that we express to all committees and to every individual our heartfelt thanks for every and all efforts in making this Annual Meeting a highlight in the Association.

6. Be it resolved that we go on record of uniting our efforts and lending our support to the Allied Church League in securing every possible signature in petitioning the 1957 State General Assembly for a liquor referendum.

7. Be it resolved that we continue to seek God's guidance in the racial segregation problem, by the teaching of God's Word, by much prayer and in fully yielding ourselves to God's will.

Respectfully submitted,

D. CALHOUN JOHNSON

H. L. REGISTER

ROBERT L. TREXLER, *Chairman*

58. Rev. Calhoun Johnson brought the Report on State Missions. He then moved the adoption of his Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

THE MEANING OF STATE MISSIONS—"State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the Churches throughout the world." (Edward L. Spivey)

THE NEED FOR STATE MISSIONS—There are 4,300,000 people in our state, About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of Church. Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost and need Christ as their Saviour. We have over 800,000 Baptist Church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are being taught, trained, but 60 per cent are not dedicated in the Christian profession, so this presents a great challenge to our Churches.

THE MINISTRIES OF STATE MISSIONS—Four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, the Training Union, the Rural Church, and Music Department. There were over 7,300 of our Baptist people attending Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this past summer. The number of Vacation

Bible Schools have increased. Many more rural Churches have been enlisted in Stewardship and organizational work of the Baptist program, and have been led into a full-time service program. Over 1,200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the summer assemblies.

The Department of Evangelism seeks to help Pastors and Churches in evangelizing their communities and in planning and promoting evangelistic efforts in the state. North Carolina Baptists baptized more people than any other state except Texas last year.

The Church Planning Department of State Missions is new, but the work has been promoted for many years in connection with the Sunday School work. During this past year this department has served many Churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Working in close cooperation with the Architectural Department of our Sunday School Board, the two departments this last year assisted 958 Churches with their floor plans.

The State Missions Department also aids and establishes Churches. For over 125 years this type of work has continued. At least one-half of the Churches in North Carolina have been aided through this ministry. During the past year, approximately \$150,000 was invested in this work. This support enables new Churches to build, and to strengthen their programs.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work will become departments of State Missions in 1957. It is so evident that this work is "On the March" in North Carolina. It has become a soul-winning agency in many of our Baptist Churches.

Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions. Last year about 160 Pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell.

Another area of State Missions is that of the B. S. U. Baptist Student Union promotes a program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our state. Baptist Student Centers are a necessity on the campuses of our state colleges and other schools. This year the Convention purchased a site for a Student Center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,700 Baptist students.

This isn't the end to the ministry of State Missions. There is the Allied Church League, the Assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell, the ministry to Silent People, Summer Student Work, Student Aid, Baptist History, the Separation of Church and State, etc.

THE RESOURCES FOR STATE MISSIONS—The resources for State Missions are in our hands. The total State Missions budget needs are \$500,000. If this goal is reached by our people, our 24 ministries of State Missions will have their needs met and we could begin this year of 1957 with a clean slate.

Respectfully submitted,

D. CALHOUN JOHNSON

59. Association in worship:

- a. Dr. Piper led the Association in singing "Amazing Grace."
- b. Special recognition was given to our new Moderator, Rev. John Knight, and also to the new Vice-Moderator, Rev. C. C. Coffey.
- c. Rev. Coffey introduced Mr. Dan Hodges, Minister of Music, First Church, Kannapolis, who sang a solo entitled "The Prodigal Son."
- d. In the absence of Dr. M. A. Huggins, our scheduled speaker, the Associational Missionary, Rev. Greene, was called upon to bring a message on the Cooperative Program. Rev. Greene told about the many ways in which we participate in the total work for Christ around the world through our gifts in the local Churches to the Cooperative Program.
- e. Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of our State Baptist Convention, did arrive—and was presented by the Moderator to the Association. Dr. Huggins spoke about the Baptist program, as it meets the needs of our people, for, he said, "The Baptist program simply stated is the carrying forward of the work of Christ."

60. Rev. Eddie Jones offered the closing prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

61. The meeting was opened by the Moderator at 7:00 P. M., who called upon Dr. Piper to lead the congregation in singing "Jesus Paid It All."

62. Rev. E. W. Pate, Pastor at Centerview Church, read the Scripture, Galatians 5:1-16, and offered the opening prayer of the meeting.

63. Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Associational W. M. U. President, brought the W. M. U. Report. She also moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. REPORT

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to emulate the spirit of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; to promote Christian missions and to stimulate the grace of giving among our women and youth. To this end we have four fundamentals to guide our efforts.

Prayer has always been the undergirding force for W. M. U. Nineteen hundred years of missionary experience have proved that prayer and missions are inseparable. Our Seasons of Prayer are opportunities for combined and concerned hearts in the name of missions.

We study that we may know the world's need, what we are doing and can do to meet that need. Our periodicals, mission study classes, and program of selected reading opens our eyes to "the fields that are white already to the harvest."

To Woman's Missionary Union a very vital fundamental is the stewardship of our possessions. To us, stewardship means missions, and missions needs money. We emphasize and practice not only the giving of the tithe but how money is acquired and the use of the nine-tenths. Through special offerings for missions, through our support of the Cooperative Program, and our tithe to and through our Church we recognize God as the owner of everything.

Community missions is our expression of missions at home, as we meet the needs of those in our own community. This activity has but one purpose—to win men, women, boys, and girls to Christ.

Perhaps the most far reaching of our efforts is that of the missionary education of our youth, as we seek to claim for the Kingdom and its work these, the very finest of our Churches, and our Missions Of Tomorrow.

Increase and improvement has marked this year in W. M. U. but we look forward to much greater work next year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. F. FREEZE

64. Rev. J. D. Griffin presented the Report on Home Missions. After giving his Report he moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The 1956 Report of the Home Mission Board indicated that 1955 was a year of "unprecedented growth and achievement." The Board's income for the year was \$3,134,340.86.

Church loans were made to 237 Churches and surveys made with approval of loans to be consummated later. At the close of the year 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 105,426 sermons and addresses by missionaries; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted; and 430 Southern Baptist Chaplains in service. There were 15,249 conversions reported by Chaplains, not listed in missionary statistics.

Major emphasis for 1956 is on Church extension, with a goal of 2,666 new Churches. Surveys reveal that there is specific need for 10,000 new Churches now. New Churches and new meetinghouses in which to worship mean more workers, more converts, and more money for the promotion of world missions. The Board is girding its forces in preparation for the Convention's emphasis in 1957 on World-Mission Year.

Did you give your tithes and offerings into the Treasury of your Church last year? Did your Church give monthly through Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program last year? If you did give your tithes and offerings into your Church and, if your Church did give monthly through Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program, you had a part in each one of those thousands of souls saved and a part in each one

of those nearly four Churches and Missions started every day last year by your Home Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. GRIFFIN

65. Miscellaneous business:

- a. There was further announcement by Rev. H. A. Privette concerning the State-Wide Liquor Referendum.
- b. Rev. Payne moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to the officers who had prepared and conducted the Program of the Associational meeting. This vote of thanks was then given.
- c. The Clerk reported that there had been a total enrollment of 546 for the Associational meeting.
- d. Rev. Thurman Stone spoke about the appreciation of the Association for Dr. Elmer Piper, Pastor of the Mt. Pleasant Church, and Music Director for the Association. This was given especially in view of the fact that Dr. Piper was leaving soon to take up his new work as Pastor of Calvary Church, in Winston-Salem.
- e. Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Moderator for the past two years, warmly thanked the Association for its cooperation and support during his tenure of office. He also presented the gavel of his office to Rev. John Knight, the new Moderator, who then began presiding.

66. The new Moderator presented Rev. Thurman Stone, who gave the Foreign Missions Report. He moved the adoption of his Report, then spoke briefly concerning our reasons for being Missionary. The Report was then adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The world mission program of Southern Baptists is being viewed from a different perspective today than in previous years. In the summer of 1955 many of our Pastors and laymen were privileged for the first time to see foreign missions in operation as they toured mission fields and conversed with missionaries going to and from the Jubilee Congress of the Baptist World Alliance in London. This experience has brought a revival of missions in many churches. Needs have been seen as well as heard about, and this vision of needs has proved exceedingly profitable to Pastor and Church.

Under the capable leadership of Dr. James Cauthen and his co-laborers, our Foreign Mission Board is continuing to do a superb job in meeting needs around the world with its limited number of volunteers and its limited financial resources. The 1956 Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention reports 1,020 missionaries working in the Orient, Latin America, Africa, Europe, and the Near East. There are 132 emeritus missionaries. Since the organization of the Foreign Mission Board in 1845, there have

been only 2,072 missionaries appointed. Of the number of present missionaries on the field, 392 are men, 402 married women, and 226 single women. In addition to these missionaries, there are 985 ordained national workers, and 3,692 unordained workers. There are 2,250 Churches with a membership of 237,154 contributing last year \$1,582,388.95. These figures give you a brief summary of the work of our fine missionaries and those connected with them. The figures may seem large, but they seem to shrink when compared or contrasted with the pressing, urgent need around the world.

There are encouraging signs for a great advance in our missionary enterprise. In 1955 there were 104 missionaries appointed, and the objective for 1956 and succeeding years is 125 annually. Many of our Churches are giving more than ever to missions. Last year the income of the Foreign Mission Board was \$11,287,775.72. Many of our Churches have adopted the goal of a fifty-fifty division for local expenditures and mission gifts in their budgets. More and more of our people are obeying God's command relative to tithes and offerings, and the future looks brighter. On the mission fields the signs are also encouraging. Our international seminary at Ruschlikon, Switzerland, is continuing to make a tremendous contribution to the evangelization of Europe; in the Middle East many schools are thriving, teaching and training young people to evangelize; and similar reports are coming from all the areas of our work. The greatest signs of missionary advance for Cabarrus Association, however, are the recent appointments of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hawkins and Miss Mattie Lou Bible from our Association to Brazil.

It is imperative that every Christian come to realize that World Missions is his responsibility. The cry of a chaotic world, the curse of a condemning sin, and the command of a Crucified Saviour make our responsibility clear. Jesus made it plain that every Christian was to be a missionary, every believer a herald of the gospel, every saint a witness to His saving grace. Only ignorance of the Word of God or wilful rebellion against the Will of God could cause a believer to withhold support from world missions. The need is evident and urgent around the world, and the people of God are called upon to respond to this need. If the churches of Jesus Christ do not marshal their forces and march forth in a mighty conquest of evil in this opportune time for missionary advance, our sin will be next to unpardonable, and our failure will be disastrous for multitudes of mankind.

May the voices of conscience, the challenge of our Church, and the Commission of Jesus Christ deliver us from our sin of complacency and send us forth with a consuming zeal for missions throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

THURMAN B. STONE

67. Association in worship:

- a. Dr. Piper presented Mr. Fred Scifers who led the Choir from First Church, Concord, in rendering special music.
- b. Rev. Thurman Stone, Program Chairman, was asked by the Moderator to present the speaker of the hour. He presented to the Association Rev. Boyce Brooks, Pastor, First Church, Albemarle, who spoke on the subject of Foreign Missions. Rev. Brooks told the Association how that it was necessary for them to receive more and more of the Grace of God, and then to share it with others around the world, in a mighty, concerted effort to win the whole world to Christ. His closing prayer brought the Twenty-First Annual Meeting of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to its close.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 1955-1956

CHURCHES	GAINS		Loss By Death And Letter	Present Membership	Gifts to Orphanage	Gifts to Missions	Local	Grand Total
	Baptism	Letter						
Coldwater	21	10	24	259	53.65	683.76	47,813.87	48,497.63
Bethlehem	16	4	8	219	32.00	243.55	10,408.42	10,651.97
Brightlight	22	7	7	154	20.00	281.45	8,218.75	8,500.20
Broadus Memorial	9	4	3	65	62.30	590.49	4,573.98	5,164.47
Brookdale	29	8	9	322	115.00	1,885.00	18,933.00	20,818.00
Eastside	5	6	8	89	46.00	351.00	7,432.00	7,783.00
Concord, First	20	46	46	1,192	98.86	12,214.62	48,784.81	60,999.43
Fisher Street		7	1	69		146.00	2,710.36	2,856.36
Immanuel	4	3	4	109	44.13	1,349.30	6,306.87	7,656.17
Kerr Street	20	13	7	412		2,257.71	76,337.04	78,235.24
McGill Street	43	32	42	1,007	47.43	18,771.84	114,696.11	133,467.95
Parkwood	13	11	6	196	359.19	2,079.73	14,073.74	16,153.47
Southside	19	9	27	424	42.45	2,795.05	12,211.94	15,006.99
West Concord	10	5	16	429		2,423.25	19,988.46	22,411.71
White Park	16	12	16	120	12.50	446.95	6,356.79	6,803.74
Wil-Mar Park	14	10	4	264	75.00	1,412.22	14,746.67	16,158.89
Young Street	50	20	20	372	120.00	2,503.22	26,693.52	29,196.74
Glorieta	9	11	6	60	25.00	628.03	5,825.43	6,453.46
Harrisburg	1	1	19	68	15.37	82.37	4,316.10	4,398.47
Howell's	17	8	1	195	30.74	544.50	4,668.98	5,213.48
Blackwelder Park	16	6	38	259	120.00	1,573.00	14,226.28	15,799.28
Calvary	11	21	15	393	398.20	4,324.46	64,580.64	68,905.10
Centerview	11	16	32	930		6,117.64	37,697.83	43,815.47
Community	5	15		57		30.58	479.00	509.58
Kannapolis, First	71	51	92	1,672		25,634.59	84,424.37	110,058.96
Franklin Heights	14	15	17	363	330.89	4,212.45	14,495.97	19,158.42
Jackson Park	19	28	13	208	360.00	1,859.48	15,334.83	17,194.31
Lakewood	18	9	17	326	401.84	5,549.51	27,175.95	32,725.46
Memorial	10	7	9	155	377.02	2,022.51	9,536.95	11,559.46
N. Kannapolis	42	20	29	706	250.00	7,644.34	23,397.83	31,042.17
Royal Oaks	13	8	10	241	352.16	2,825.86	9,437.71	12,263.57
Rodoers Park	5	6	1	91	13.35	744.29	8,675.94	9,420.23
Shadybrook	18	9	2	561		5,517.00	27,461.29	32,978.29
Skyland	28	14	3	189	24.56	583.88	10,170.31	10,574.19
West Point	12	5	14	409	538.81	6,937.55	11,005.14	17,942.69
Loves Friendship		1	3	40				
White Hill	29	17	5	157	48.55	624.35	7,843.00	8,467.35
Miami	4	8	3	95	169.96	326.52	3,533.23	3,859.75
Midland	12	4	3	232		261.41	4,204.40	4,465.89
Mt. Pleasant	26	11	28	420	40.44	1,600.13	14,716.46	16,316.59
Oak Ridge	5		2	221	18.00	610.37	8,236.58	8,853.25
Pine Grove	8		1	140	20.00	40.00	6,025.65	6,065.65
Pitts	6	4	4	75	41.02	724.95	7,150.58	7,875.53
Poplar Grove	6	3	6	140	16.00	284.00	8,114.00	8,398.00
Sharon	22	20	11	339	23.00	1,203.00	14,042.00	15,245.00
Stowe's Chapel	5	14	5	154	6.00	71.25	7,885.83	7,957.08
Faith	23	2	2	114		518.22	7,410.17	7,928.39
Lane Street	31	32		91	16.00	1,022.86	7,435.52	8,458.38
Wayside	5	4	7	60		36.47	1,822.75	1,859.22
Hahn Memorial	18	26		44		62.51	2,038.00	2,100.51
Roberta Baptist Church	1	29	23	537	45.00	244.01	8,969.68	9,213.68
TOTALS	832	632	669	15,444	4,810.42	134,897.23	922,624.73	1,057,521.96

GRAND TOTALS

	COMPARED			
	1955	1956	GAIN	LOSS
Baptisms	863	832		31
Total Members	13,641	15,444	1,803	
Gifts to Orphanage	5,642.08	4,810.42		831.66
Gifts to Missions	111,970.07	134,897.23	22,927.16	
New Churches	5	2		
Total Churches	49	51		2
Local Expenses	667,671.00	922,624.73	254,953.73	
Grand Total Money	898,156.00	1,057,521.96	159,365.96	

Respectfully submitted,

GRAHAM M. SIMMONS, SR.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- Coldwater: Mr. Crawford Faulkner, Mr. Frank Love
Bethlehem: Mr. Lester Porter (Deacon), Mrs. Rose Porter
Broadus Memorial: Mr. Woody Rogers (Sunday School Secretary and Usher)
Brookdale: Mr. Edward B. Turner (Deacon and Treasurer)
Fisher Street: Mrs. Effie Martin
Emanuel: Mr. Lee D. Whitley
Kerr Street: Mr. I. C. Price, Mr. Pat Williams, Mr. D. D. Eckard
Roberta: Mr. George Morris, Mr. Bill Mason, Mr. Clyde Moore, Mrs. Margaret Alexander
Harrisburg: Mr. Daniel Honeycutt
Midland: Mrs. Judy McManus
Franklin Heights: Mrs. A. J. Russell
First Church, Concord: Mrs. C. H. Kleuppelberg, Mr. Vernon Harris, Mrs. C. Y. Alexander, Sr., Mr. N. I. Kerr, Sr., Mrs. S. A. McCommons, Mr. H. L. Irvin, Sr., Mr. I. V. Talbert, Mr. J. D. Littleton
McGill Street: Mr. J. C. Hinson, Mr. George B. Crosby, Mr. Martin H. Joyner, Sr., Mr. W. L. Helms, Mrs. Charlie Dunning, Mr. Marshall L. Morris
Parkwood: Mrs. Sara Morrell
Southside: Mrs. Mary Hatley, Mr. J. F. Little, Mrs. Minnie Bost, Mr. F. M. Weast
White Park: Mrs. Dora Dobson, Mr. Jessie Starnes
Wil-Mar Park: Mr. Carl Kiker, Mrs. J. S. Harris
Young Street: Mrs. Isidore Austin, Mr. J. J. Cooper (Deacon), Mrs. D. J. Love
First Baptist, Kannapolis: Mr. Sam Dorsey, Mrs. Sam Dorsey, Mrs. Fannie Caudle, Mr. J. W. Taylor, Mr. Felix White, Mr. W. L. Yost, Mrs. Lucille Boggs, Mr. Roy Freeze, Mrs. Lela Allen, Mr. A. B. Rogers, Mrs. J. A. McElroy, Mrs. R. E. Turner, Mr. E. T. Parham, Mrs. John Funderburk, Mrs. Ella Horne, Mr. John F. Pethel
Jackson Park: Mr. S. E. Cook
North Kannapolis: Mr. John L. McIntyre, Mr. J. H. Barnette, Mr. C. L. Simmons, Mr. W. J. Pebbles
Shadybrook: Mr. Graden Ingram, Mr. Claude Little
First Baptist, Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. Sara Durleson, Mrs. Nan Hill, Mrs. W. P. Whitley
Oakridge: Mrs. Lula Deese
Pine Grove: Mr. Luther Philips
Sharon: Mrs. Ella Ada Dixon, Mrs. L. F. Dancy
Stowe's Chapel: Mrs. Ovella Earnhardt
Centerview: Mr. O. O. McSwain, Miss Ethel Fultz

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Twenty-First Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, April 12, 1956, beginning at 4:30 P. M., Mrs. John Owings, Superintendent, presiding. The theme for the meeting was "His Commission—Our Mission."

Guest speakers for the day were Mrs. J. T. McRae, missionary to Gaza, Egypt; Mrs. Henry Gamble of Waxhaw, Superintendent of the Charlotte Region; and Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Worker of the W. M. U. of North Carolina. Each brought inspiring messages.

Special music was presented by Dr. and Mrs. Elmer Piper during the afternoon session and by Mr. J. C. Mainer during the evening session.

Reports presented during the meeting were made by Mrs. Blanche Sweeney, Mrs. John Owings, Mrs. Earl Henley, Mrs. T. H. Biles, and Mrs. H. B. Carraway. Mrs. R. T. Greene read the report of Mrs. R. F. Gardner in her absence.

Mrs. N. F. Freeze was elected Superintendent to succeed Mrs. John Owings. All elected officers were presented to the group with the dedicatory prayer being offered by Rev. R. T. Greene.

Mrs. George Wall brought the report of the Time and Place Committee, stating that the next Annual Meeting would be held with McGill Street Church, Concord, the time to be announced.

Gratitude to the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, for their splendid hospitality was given by Mrs. H. A. Greene, Chairman of the Courtesy Committee.

The Rev. C. C. Coffey, Pastor of the host Church, pronounced the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN OWINGS, *Superintendent*

MRS. R. T. GREENE, *Secretary*

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Address	Church
T. C. Stallings, Route 4, Concord.....		Coldwater
O. R. Hathcock, Route 8, Box 986, Concord.....		Brookdale
Ray Kiser, Concord.....		First Church, Concord
Gilmer Parish, Concord.....		First Church, Concord
R. T. Greene, 41 Academy Street, Concord.....		McGill Street
John Harris, Oakboro.....		McGill Street
D. A. Clanton, Route 1, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park
Fred Pennell, Route 5, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park
Clarence Bunton, Route 1, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park
Howard Honeycutt, 605 Fairview Avenue, Kannapolis.....		Centerview
Boyd P. Milburn, 1404 Superior Ave., Kannapolis.....		First Church, Kann.
Hoyle Love, Stanfield.....		Midland
L. S. Turner, Duval Street, Concord.....		Poplar Grove
H. G. Liner, 44 Spring Street, Concord.....		Stowe's Chapel

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Name	Address	Church
Mr. Gary Hill, Route 1, Box 354-D, Charlotte....		Broadus Memorial, Concord

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

Name	Address	Church
Miss Kathryn Bullard, 171 S. Main St., Kannapolis.....		First Baptist, Kann.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORIES

Name	Address	Church
Miss Ethel Honeycutt, c/o First Baptist, Concord.....		First Baptist, Concord
Mr. E. Pascal Colson, 698 Wil-Mar Park, Concord....		McGill Street, Concord

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Rev. Howard Honeycutt, 605 Fairview Ave., Kann.....		Centerview, Kann.
Rev. Carl T. Woodbury, Route 1, Harrisburg.....		Pitts Baptist, Harrisburg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
James Eudy, 10 Swing St., Concord.....		Bethlehem, Concord
Norman Beck, Mt. Pleasant Highway, Concord.....		McGill St., Concord
Robert Mann, 194 Hahn St., Concord.....		McGill St., Concord

Edgar Lee Christy, 54 Pless St., Concord.....	Parkwood, Concord
Jim Frady, 103 Circle Drive, Concord.....	Oak Ridge, Concord
John Coble, 43 Ashlyn Ave., Concord.....	Poplar Grove, Concord
S. D. Efird, Route 4, Concord.....	Wayside, Midland
Deaver L. Craig, General Delivery, Newell.....	Hahn Memorial, Newell

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	School
James Eury.....		Wingate Junior College
Joe Allen		
Howard Seymour, McGill Street, Concord.....		Wake Forest College
Donald E. Bratton, McGill Street, Concord.....		Wake Forest College
Ben J. Connell, McGill Street, Concord.....		Southern Seminary
Robert Mann, McGill Street, Concord.....		Mars Hill College
Robert Ledford, Wil-Mar Park, Concord.....		Wake Forest College
N. J. McManus, Howell's, Concord		
Rev. Howard Honeycutt, Centerview, Kannapolis....		Southeastern Seminary
Tommy Hartiss, First Baptist, Kannapolis.....		Southeastern Seminary
Charles Humphries, First Baptist, Kannapolis.....		Wake Forest College
Gordon Pope, Memorial, Kannapolis.....		Catawba College
Jimmie Icard, North Kannapolis.....		Wake Forest College
Robert Tilley, North Kannapolis.....		Wheaton College
J. Harold Watts, North Kannapolis.....		Fruitland Baptist Institute
Claude Hamilton, Shadybrook, Kannapolis.....		Baylor University, Texas
Ralph Kerley, West Point, Kannapolis.....		Fruitland Institute

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—	Carl Fletcher, Route 13.....	Concord
Bethlehem—	J. B. Russ, 265 Academy Street.....	Concord
Bright Light—	William Gray, 29 Brown Street.....	Concord
Broadus Memorial—	Kenneth Young, Route 8, Box 1002.....	Concord
Brookdale—	T. T. Owing, 103 South Rose Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Eastside—	Joe Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle.....	Concord
First Baptist, Concord—	Fred Scifers.....	Concord
Fisher Street—	Lonnie Overcash, Route 8.....	Concord
Immanuel—	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Route 13, Plott Circle.....	Concord
Kerr Street—	John Robinson.....	Concord
McGill Street—	Pascal Colson, 698 Wil-Mar Drive.....	Concord
Parkwood—	N. C. Graham, 7 Marietta Drive.....	Concord
Southside—	C. J. Rabon, Short Street.....	Concord
West Concord—	G. A. Miller, Sr., Bost Street.....	Concord
White Park—	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Wil-Mar Park—	Jimmy Hinson, 186 North Church Street.....	Concord
Young Street—	Luther Barrier, Route 3.....	Concord
Glorietta—	Jackson Austin, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Harrisburg—	Palmer Linker, Route 8.....	Charlotte

Howell's—Odell Morgan, Route 1.....	Midland
Blackwelder Park—Nancy Shinn, Route 5, Box 837.....	Kannapolis
Calvary—O. L. Hamilton, 713 Sloop Street.....	Kannapolis
Centerview—R. V. Argo, 113 York Street.....	Kannapolis
First Baptist, Kannapolis—Dan Hodges.....	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—	
Jackson Park—Charles McLain, 910 East 13th Street.....	Kannapolis
Lakewood—Mrs. Lee Crawford, Route 2, Box 208.....	Kannapolis
Memorial—Adrain Taylor, 710 Packard Street.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Fred Watts, P. O. Box 575.....	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—C. W. Mabry, Route 2, Box 87-A.....	Kannapolis
Rodgers Park—Jack Wilson, 301 Plymouth Street.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—H. L. Bray, Route 3, Box 163-B.....	Kannapolis
Skyland—W. M. Lail, Route 1, Box 525.....	Kannapolis
West Point—Roy Childers, Echo Avenue.....	Kannapolis
White Hill—Dwight Kerley, Route 5, Box 364.....	Kannapolis
Midland—Mrs. J. D. Fletcher.....	Midland
Miami—Bob Baucum, Route 2.....	Monroe
Mount Pleasant—E. D. Piper.....	Mount Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Bill Rayben, Route 10.....	Charlotte
Pine Grove—J. D. Hatley, Route 1.....	Charlotte
Pitts—Frank Parker, 126 Franklin Street.....	Concord
Poplar Grove—J. W. Coble, Route 13, Box 15.....	Concord
Sharon—Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel—S. B. Pender, Route 8.....	Charlotte
Community—D. W. Page, Jr.....	Midland
Lane Street—J. M. Watts, 1213 East 11th Street.....	Kannapolis
Roberta—Kenneth Faulkenburg.....	China Grove
Love's Friendship—George Hagler, Route 10.....	Charlotte
Wayside Baptist—Lela Mae McManus, Route 7.....	Monroe
Hahn Memorial—Lester Ray Pressley, 214 Creosote Road.....	Concord

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—Miss Junie Lowder, Route 13, Box 619.....		Concord
Bethlehem—Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Avenue.....		Concord
Bright Light—Miss Beatrice Gray, 29 North Brown Street.....		Concord
Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Bobby Taylor, 52 Main Street.....		Concord
Brookdale—Mrs. J. D. Griffin, Route 8, Box 1021.....		Concord
Eastside—Mrs. Mary Helms, 125 St. Charles Street.....		Concord
First Baptist, Concord		
Fisher Street—Miss Linda Deese, 705 Wright Street.....		Kannapolis
Immanuel—Mrs. Hal F. Greene, Route 9, Short Street.....		Concord
Kerr Street—Mrs. Avis Barbee, 203 Franklin Avenue.....		Concord
McGill Street—Mrs. R. T. Greene, 41 Academy Street.....		Concord
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker, 110 School Street.....		Concord
Southside—Miss Phyllis Privette, Short and Jackson Street.....		Concord
West Concord—Mrs. Lucille Maxwell, Green Street.....		Concord
	Mrs. W. W. Payne, White Street.....	Concord

White Park—Mrs. W. E. Harrison, 119 Patterson Street.....	Concord
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. Audrey Tucker, 11 Tribune Street.....	Concord
Young Street—Miss Betty Jo Hinson, Route 3, Box 162-D.....	Concord
Glorietta—Mrs. Margie Slough, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Harrisburg Baptist—Mrs. Betty Smith, Era Drive.....	Concord
Howell's—Mamie Benton, Route 1.....	Concord
Blackwelder Park—Miss Shirley Malcolm, Route 5.....	Kannapolis
Calvary	
Centerview—Miss Shelia Argo, 113 York Street.....	Kannapolis
Miss Joan Pate, 501 Walter Street.....	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Alan Laxton, 218 Oak Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—Miss Madaline Bragg, 910 Grace Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Jackson Park—Mrs. Ruth Talbert, 405 Jackson Park Road.....	Kannapolis
Lakewood—Miss Brenda Brooks, Pennsylvania Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Memorial—Miss Barbara Moore, Route 2, Box 607.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford E. Fowler, 1504 Stone Ave.....	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Jack Middleton, Route 2, Box 28.....	Kannapolis
Rodgers Park—Mrs. Glenna Chambers, Route 2, Box 483-C.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—Mrs. Roy Miller, 910 West "C" Street.....	Kannapolis
Skyland—Mrs. W. M. Lail, Route 1, Box 525.....	Kannapolis
West Point—Miss Joan Childers, Echo Avenue.....	Kannapolis
White Hill—Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Route 4, Box 296.....	Kannapolis
Midland—Miss Nancy DeJarnette, Route 1.....	Midland
Miami—Miss Carolyn Stegall, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
First, Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. E. D. Piper, P. O. Box 21.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Carolyn Joyner, Route 1.....	Concord
Pine Grove—Faydene Blackwelder, Route 1.....	Concord
Pitts Baptist—Mrs. Lillian Little, Route 1, Box 229.....	Concord
Poplar Grove—Miss Linda Russ.....	Concord
Sharon—Mrs. William Janison, 448 South Spring Street.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel—Miss Edna Sloop, Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Community—Mrs. Martha Cavender, Route 1.....	Midland
Faith—Miss Sandra Barnhardt, 419 Gibson Street.....	Concord
Lane Street—Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, Route 5, Box 797.....	Kannapolis
Roberta—Miss Betty Furr, Route 1.....	Concord
Love's Friendship—Miss Joy Cline, Route 1.....	Concord
Wayside—Ann Honeycutt, Route 4.....	Concord
Hahn Memorial—Miss Carolyn Roland, Route 10.....	Charlotte

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Bethlehem—	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, General Delivery.....	Kannapolis
First, Concord—	Mrs. A. H. Eubanks, Mt. Pleasant Road.....	Concord
Kerr Street—	Miss Nancy Clontz, 165 Franklin Avenue.....	Concord
Southside—	Miss Phyllis Privette, Short and Jackson Street.....	Concord
Centerview—	R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford Street.....	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—	Miss Martha Deal, 806 Forrest Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—	Mrs. Stowe B. Cobb, Jr., 805 Oakshade Avenue.....	Kannapolis

CHAIRMAN MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Church	Name	Address
Bright Light—	Miss Rachel Aycock, Ross Street.....	Concord
Parkwood—	Mrs. R. M. Hatley, Pless Street.....	Concord
Midland—	Rev. Hoyle Love.....	Stanfield
Oak Ridge—	Lucille McDonald, Route 1.....	Concord
Lane Street—	Mrs. Evie Lee Jenkins, Route 1, Box 132.....	Kannapolis

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—	Mr. H. M. Smith, 100 Lisk Street.....	Concord
Bethlehem—	Mr. L. R. Sparks, Box 224-B.....	Harrisburg
Bright Light—	Mr. Charles Willis, 100 Juniper Street.....	Kannapolis
Broadus Memorial—	Mr. A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace.....	Concord
Brookdale—	Mr. L. H. Carpenter, Route 8.....	Concord
Eastside—	Mr. Roosevelt Poplin, 108 St. George Street.....	Concord
First, Concord—	Dr. Broadus Jones, Ingleside Drive.....	Concord
Fisher Street—	Mr. K. W. Garver, Tenth Street.....	Kannapolis
Immanuel—	Mr. M. D. Haigler, Sr., 501 South Spring Street.....	Concord
Kerr Street—	Mr. Frank Teeter, P. O. Box 862.....	Concord
McGill Street—	Mr. Fred L. Trull, 344 Ann Street.....	Concord
Parkwood—	Mr. Roy King, Route 2, Box 335.....	Kannapolis
Southside—	Mr. C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587.....	Concord
West Concord—	Mr. Hurley Connell, South White Street.....	Concord
White Park—	Mr. W. W. Hudspeth, 118 Oakdale Drive.....	Concord
Wil-Mar Park—	Mr. Daniel R. Barrier, 84 Winecoff Street.....	Concord
Young Street—	Mr. J. I. Furr, 301 West Corbin Street.....	Concord
Glorietta—	Mr. J. T. Austin, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Harrisburg—	Mr. Palmer F. Linker, Route 8.....	Charlotte
Howells—	Mr. J. F. Vanderburg, Route 4.....	Concord
Blackwelder Park—	Mr. Howard Davis, P. O. Box.....	Landis
Calvary—	Mr. H. B. Carraway, 1002 Buick Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Centerview—	Mr. W. L. Cranford, 519 Walter Street.....	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—	Mr. Dow Brinkley, 501 North Main Street.....	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—	Mr. Ned Baucom, Route 1, Box 18.....	Kannapolis
Jackson Park—	Mr. Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Lakewood		
Memorial—	Mr. Adrian A. Taylor, 710 Packard Avenue.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—	Mr. John J. Reid, Route 5, Box 125.....	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—	Mr. C. W. Mabry, Route 2, Box 87-A.....	Kannapolis
Rodgers Park—	Mr. Ward Barnette, Route 5, Box 684.....	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—	Mr. Seyborn Jones, 2302 Lane Street.....	Kannapolis
West Point.....		Kannapolis
White Hill—	Mr. Howard Stamey, Route 5, Box 362.....	Kannapolis
Midland—	Mr. Charlie Vonnannon.....	Midland
Miami—	Mr. Connie Stegall, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
First, Mt. Pleasant—	Mr. John Hill, Route 1.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—	Mr. Jim Frady, 103 Circle Drive.....	Concord

Pine Grove—Mr. Croft Fulham, Route 1.....	Concord
Pitts—Mr. Leonard Dover, Route 1.....	Harrisburg
Poplar Grove—Mr. Clay Van Crayton, 110 Bernhardt Ave.....	Concord
Sharon—Mr. Marvin Tilley, Route 8, Box 1010.....	Concord
Stowe's Chapel	
Community—Mr. D. W. Page, Jr.....	Midland
Faith—Mr. Leon Smith, 516 School Street.....	Concord
Lane Street—Mr. Sanford Spry, 803 Wright Avenue.....	Kannapolis
Roberta—Mr. George Blackwelder.....	Concord
Love's Friendship—Mr. Bill Talbert, Route 10.....	Charlotte
Wayside—Mr. Frank McManus, Jr., Route 7.....	Monroe
Hahn Memorial—Mr. D. L. Craig, General Delivery.....	Newell

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	REV. JOHN KNIGHT, Moderator 342 Kerr St., Concord	REV. NORMAN JOYNER, Clerk Rt. 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION									
							Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member	State Paper In Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Y/whether had a Pastor or not)
Coldwater	V	1790	4	Farrell Shimpock, Rt. 13, Box 618, Concord	21	10	24	250	9	259	2	43	***	***	***	***	***	3,940		
Concord, Bethlehem	V	1938	4	Nathan Helms, 112 N. White St., Concord	16	4	8	217	2	219	1	60	***	***	***	***	***	4,240		
Concord, Brightlight	V		4	Johnnie Morton, Rt. 9, Concord	22	7	7	154		154	3	43	***	***	***	***	***	4,160		
Concord, Broadus Memorial	V	1953	4	Jonathan Hill, Rt. 1, Box 354-D, Charlotte 5	9	4	3	60	5	65	2	15	***	***	***	***	***	1,040		
Concord, Brookdale	T	1939	4	J. D. Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 1021, Concord	29	8	9	254	68	322	2	78	***	***	***	***	***	5,015		
Concord, Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 254 N. Church St., Concord	5	6	8	76	13	89	2	20	***	***	***	***	***	2,802		
Concord, First	C	1886	4	Thurmon Stone, 432 S. U. St., Concord	20	46	46	813	379	1,192	2	250	***	***	***	***	***	6,500		
Concord, Fisher Street	R	1951	4	Ronald King, Rt. 2, Box 445, Kannapolis		7	1	48	21	69	2	15	***	***	***	***	***	1,200		
Concord, Immanuel	C	1951	4	John Bites , 245 W. Kingston Ave., Charlotte	4	3	4	103	6	109	2	109	***	***	***	***	***	3,000		
Concord, Kerr Street	C	1922	4	Alfred Staley, 194 Academy St., Concord	20	13	7	359	53	412	2	150	***	***	***	***	***	3,994		
Concord, McGill Street	C	1902	4	John Knight, 324 Kerr St., Concord	43	32	42	848	159	1,007	2	269	***	***	***	***	***	6,400		
Concord, Parkwood	C	1949	4	Hayden Garner , 27 Willowbrook Dr., Concord	13	11	6	176	2	196	2	50	***	***	***	***	***	3,816		
Concord, Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette, Short & Jackson, Concord	19	9	27	312	112	424	1	50	***	***	***	***	***	5,200		
Concord, West	V	1908	4	W. W. Payne , S. White St., Concord	10	5	16	369	60	429	2	110	***	***	***	***	***	4,576		
Concord, White Park	C	1948	4	J. C. Furr, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	16	12	16	114	6	120	2	25	***	***	***	***	***	3,555		
Concord, Wilmar Park	C	1943	4	Robert L. Frazier , 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	14	10	4	254	10	264	2	50	***	***	***	***	***	3,975		
Concord, Young Street	C	1931	4	Victor Trivette, Skipwith St., Concord	50	20	20	355	17	372	2	60	***	***	***	***	***	4,550		
Glorieta	R	1953	4	Jack Guffey, Box 312, Mt. Pleasant	9	11	6	58	2	60	2	32	***	***	***	***	***	2,084		
Harrisburg	R	1949	4	Henry Smith, 105 N. Drive, Concord	1	1	19	28	40	68	2	7	***	***	***	***	3	1,385		
Howell's	R	1857	4	W. C. Francis , Rt. 4, Concord	17	8	1			195	2	20	***	***	***	***	***	1,950		
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	W. C. Francis, Rt. 5, Box 833, Kannapolis	16	6	38	220	39	259	2	60	***	***	***	***	***	4,487		
Kannapolis, Calvary	C		4	E. C. Upchurch, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis	11	21	15	363	30	393	2	37	***	***	***	***	***	4,610		
Kannapolis, Centerview	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walters St., Kannapolis	11	16	32	768	162	930	1	125	***	***	***	***	***	5,200		
Kannapolis, First	C	1908	4	Charles Coffey, 1200 S. M. St., Kannapolis	71	51	92	1,356	316	1,672	2	275	***	***	***	***	***	6,900		
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	C	1937	4	Ivan Hart, 528 Wright St., Kannapolis	14	15	17	325	38	363	1	80	***	***	***	***	***	5,200		
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	C	1945	4	Calhoun Johnson, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	19	28	13	193	15	208	2	57	***	***	***	***	***	4,160		

1945

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES										GAINS		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses							GAINS		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
				Baptisms	Lettings and Other	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church? Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper In Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether or not Pastor or not)					
Kannapolis, Lakewood	C	1939	4	John Hass, Rt. 5, Box 220, Kannapolis	18	9	17	283	43	326	2	***	***	***	***	4,770					
Kannapolis, Memorial	C	1948	4	H. L. Register, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis	10	7	9	140	15	155	1	75	***	***	***	5,200					
Kannapolis, North	C	1930	4	Virgil Hailey, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	42	20	29	623	83	706	3	116	***	***	***	5,000					
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	C	1944	4	V. L. Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 85, Kannapolis	13	8	10	193	48	241	2	40	***	***	***	4,420					
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	R	1952	4	J. C. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 132, Kannapolis	5	6	1	83	91	2	32	***	***	***	***	3,098					
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	C	1939	4	Norman Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 168A, Kannapolis	18	9	2	490	70	561	2	150	***	***	***	5,200					
Kannapolis, Skyland	C	1946	4	Odell Funderburke, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis	28	14	3	165	24	189	2	***	***	***	***	3,640					
Kannapolis, West Point	C	1935	4	Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 336A, Kannapolis	12	5	14	359	50	409	1	150	***	***	***	4,500					
Kannapolis, White Hill	V	1942	4	G. E. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 296, Kannapolis	29	17	5	119	38	157	2	48	***	***	***	3,640					
Midland	V	1885	2	A. B. Cranford, Box 43, Midland	12	4	3	220	21	232	1	20	***	***	***	1,925					
Miami	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	4	8	3	87	8	95	1	17	***	***	***	1,855					
Mount Pleasant	T	1911	4	Elmer Piper , Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	26	11	28	331	89	420	2	100	***	***	***	4,680					
Oak Ridge	R	1917	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 1, Concord	5	2	2	146	77	221	2	***	***	***	***	3,640					
Pine Grove	R	1914	4	R. B. Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield	8	1	1	140	140	2	22	***	***	***	***	2,850					
Pitts	R	1943	4	Carl Woodbury , Rt. 1, Harrisburg	6	4	4	75	75	2	23	***	***	***	***	3,380					
Poplar Grove	R	1948	4	Gilmer Beck, Rt. 12, Concord	6	3	6	140	140	1	1	***	***	***	***	3,900					
Sharon	R	1951	4	Frank Miller, 44 Shady Lane, Rt. 8, Concord	22	20	11	307	32	339	2	45	***	***	***	4,505					
Stowe's Chapel	R	1936	4	Clyde Keep, Elexis	5	14	5	95	59	154	3	35	***	***	***	3,925					
Community†	V	1954	4	R. J. Haigler, 98 Charles St., Concord	5	15	1	54	3	57	2	10	***	***	***	1,040					
Faith	C	1955	4	Alvin	23	2	2	114	114	2	28	***	***	***	***	3,640					
Lane Street	R	1955	4	R. F. Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 64, Kannapolis	31	32	1	86	5	91	2	49	***	***	***	2,536					
Love's Friendship†	R	1952	4	Mack Cline, Rt. 1, Concord	2	2	3	24	15	40	1	6	***	***	***	543					
Wayside	R	1954	4	Hubert Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Concord	5	4	7	1	60	2	6	***	***	***	***	880					
Hahn Memorial†	R	1956	4	Clifford Honeycutt, Gen. Deliver, Newell	18	26	1	44	1	44	1	10	***	***	***	620					
Roberta†	V	1956	4	W. M. Belcher, Rt. 1, Concord	1	29	23	300	237	537	2	75	***	***	***	5,200					
				TOTALS	832	633	669	12,621	2,564	15,444	93	2,000	***	***	***	3,188,520					

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

Means "No"

Means "Yes"

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	REV. GILMER BECK Associational Superintendent Route 12, Concord		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not Counted Classes & Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools	
Coldwater		20	14	15	29	24	27		95		4		229	142	101	96	**	1	
Concord, Bethlehem		18	25	24	25	15	19	23	54		3		206	170	120	103	**	1	
Concord, Brightlight		7	7	8	15	25	23	7	32	43		3		170	145			**	
Concord, Broadus Memorial			8	15	26	18	18	10		99				134	84	86	79		
Concord, Brookdale		12	22	31	47	43	33			93	11	10	302	191	162	154	***		
Concord, Eastside			5	12	10	10	16	15	29	24		3	124	89	61	56	***	2	
Concord, Fisher		72	54	42	80	85	54		48	376	5	4	866	436	153	135	***	2	
Concord, First Street			7	14	12	7	6	16	4	22			88	40	71	70	***		
Concord, Immanuel		10	8	7	23	20	17	14	9	73		3	184	75	90	72	***	4	
Concord, Kerr Street		9	50	40	43	73	55	21	19	191	10	4	515	298	146	125	***	3	
Concord, McGill Street		51	98	62	103	125	104		84	500	112	5	1,244	609	320	265	***	3	
Concord, Parkwood			16	24	20	22	24	14	56	30	22	6	226	172	100	90	***	2	
Concord, Southside			24	32	18	45	33	10		118	30	4	314	183	153	132	***	2	
Concord, West			6	34	36	21	23	11	30	90	10	6	267	178	108	101	**		
Concord, White Park			8	6	12	23	10	12		44		4	119	104	83	77	**		
Concord, Wilmar Park		5	37	22	34	30	22	40	42	66	7	4	309	166	121	90	***	2	
Concord, Young Street		19	51	16	45	56	32	39		163	29	4	454	238	141	115	***	2	
Glorieta			4	8	16	12	7	7	14	11		3	82	53	60	52	***	1	
Harrisburg				15		15	15	35		30			110	69	90	69	**		
Howell's				12	13	10	12	12		60			119	73	68	65	**		
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park			22	14	35	39	28	10	16	72		4	240	138	121	104	***		
Kannapolis, Calvary		10	18	26	35	39	51	22	16	111	27	4	359	213	133	90	***	2	
Kannapolis, Centerview		35	75	44	87	101	88	48	34	243	121	6	**	882	381	213	161	**	1
Kannapolis, First		31	74	62	100	112	115	43	35	513	54	10	1,149	652	273	221	***	2	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights		10	31	31	38	66	34	27	8	162		4	408	218	171	141	***	2	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park		5	18	18	25	39	30	20	15	84	24	5	283	152	122	100	***		

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults	Extension Department	Classes & Depts. Officers not counted	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools				
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Charles Query, Rt. 5, Box 235, Kannapolis	1	31	151	361	551	421	241	51	124	201	4	391	248	152	147			**	1			
Kannapolis, Memorial	John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	9	8	71	161	231	201	131	79		181	5	198	88	75	61		***	2	2			
Kannapolis, North	F. T. Bowman, Rt. 5, Box 782, Kannapolis	34	49	34	59	95	61	281	41	236	341	5	676	343	221	183		***	2	2			
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Allen Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Kannapolis	16	11	20	34	38	231		24	90	181	4	278	147	121	106		***	1	1			
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Dewey Sellers, 72 Pine St., Kannapolis	16	12	9	26	23	151	151	53		3	3	160	103	78	78		***	1	1			
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Dallas Tucker, P. O. Box 331, Kannapolis	18	63	46	65	91	64	34	38	216	141	6	649	387	179	138		***	1	1			
Kannapolis, Skyland	J. M. Honeycutt, 605 E. 10th St., Kannapolis	6	10	13	20	30	37	121	45		10	2	186	111	120	107		***	1	1			
Kannapolis, West Point	L. H. Argo, 102 Hemlock Ave., Kannapolis	13	48	51	86	94	65	281	24	107	181	7	541	277	212	185		***	1	1			
Kannapolis, White Hill	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 5, Box 364, Kannapolis	11	13	27	27	17	17	17	76			4	192	93	149	123		***	1	1			
Midland	Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland	31	8	18	7	20	13	28	38	54	21	4	220	145	85	75		***					
Miami	Joe King, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	18	1	10	15	9	15	18	24				109		60	58		***					
Mount Pleasant	D. F. Whitely, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	17	40	21	38	74	49	21	49	121	16	4	450	227	135	126		***	2	2			
Oak Ridge	Lee Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord	10	17	14	21	24	26	20	50			4	175	125	96	73		***	2	2			
Pine Grove	Donald Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield	10	9	7	11	8	16	1	83			6	150					***	2	2			
Pitts	Thomas Riley, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	11	5	16	16	6	6	6	33			3	96	61	56	53		***					
Poplar Grove	Clay Van Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	13	16	14	30	22		10	51			2	158		110	88		***					
Sharon	Marvin Tilley, Rt. 8, Box 1010, Concord	9	20	18	31	44	46	24	27	138		4	361	180	137	128		***	1	1			
Stowe's Chapel	Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte	1	22		11	25	27	19	35				139	90	83			***					
Community†	LeRoy Candler, Rt. 1, Midland	1	10		15		14	17					55	45	50	40							
Faith	Jack Surber, 63 Lowe St., Rt. 2, Concord	9	22	21	12		24		97				185	112	78	64		***					
Lane Street	Raymond Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 198, Kannapolis		11	14	21	20		59				4	129	62	119	87		***					
Love's Friendship†	George Hagler, Rt. 10, Charlotte		6		11		11		13				30	25				***					
Wayside	Frank McManus, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe	1	13		11			20	42				86					***					
Hahn Memorial†	Lester Pressly, 214 Cresote Rd., Charlotte	1	19					15	35				69	48				***					
Robert†	J. R. Faulkenbury, 612 Terrace Dr., Kannapolis	1	22	28	29	34		25	67				205					***					
	TOTALS	472	1036	1081	1466	1890	1506	913	810	5252	615	174	391	15	128	8090	5578	14536		47			

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	FLETCHER HARTSELL Associational Director 304 Hillendale Road, Concord	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Coldwater		Miss Betty Holloway, Rt. 13, Concord		7		10	11	8	20		4	62	48
Concord, Bethlehem		Mrs. Alvin Eury, Box 225-A, Harrisburg	9		25	14	6	17	34		3	110	73
Concord, Brightlight													
Concord, Broadus Memorial		Dan Gray, 28 Barbee Rd., Concord		6	8	6		8	7		2	37	21
Concord, Brookdale		M. D. Aldridge, 250 Liberty St., Concord	4	8	15	21	16	3	22		3	92	70
Concord, Eastside		Archie Hinson, 90 Wilson St., Concord			4	8	7	10	11		3	43	32
Concord, First		Noel Morris, 255 Grandview Drive, Concord		11	33	45	32	15	49		3	188	85
Concord, Fisher Street													
Concord, Immanuel		Hal F. Green, Rt. 9, Short St., Concord			6	6	8	5	17		3	45	31
Concord, Kerr Street		E. A. Proctor, 80 N. Crowell St., Concord	12	13	17	39	30	22	64		3	200	120
Concord, McGill Street		Fletcher Hartsell, 304 Hillendale Ave., Concord											
Concord, Parkwood		Robert McManus, 38 Pless St., Concord	2	5	4	12	11	2	25		4	63	42
Concord, Southside		Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 470 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord		4	8	16	14	7	18		3	70	60
Concord, West		Mrs. Reid Hill, 307 Swink St., Concord	2	8	6		9	6	18		4	49	38
Concord, White Park		Arthur Lee Thomas, Rockland Circle, Concord	3		11	4	5	9	12		6	51	30
Concord, Wilmar Park		S. R. Parker, 88 Pamela St., Concord		4	5	17	7	17	18		3	71	25
Concord, Young Street		Glenn Kindley, 196 Young St., Concord	11	8	22	16	21	9	44		5	136	72
Glorieta		R. D. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant		12		10	10		20		3	55	27
Harrisburg													
Howell's		Mrs. Jessie Connell, Rt. 1, Midland		4	4	8	14		16		3	49	32
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park		Bob Deese, Rt. 1, Box 637, Kannapolis		5	16	27	19	14	13		4	98	48
Kannapolis, Calvary		G. M. Pope, 509 Ford St., Kannapolis	6	6	14	25	26	14	45		4	140	85
Kannapolis, Centerview		G. C. Tucker, 323 Sharpe Ave., Kannapolis	10		11	51	19	25	22		2	140	69
Kannapolis, First		Warren Belk, 114 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	8	13	33	72	60	15	73		4	278	161
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights		L. R. Russell, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis		15	12	20	17	9	41		5	119	45
Kannapolis, Jackson Park		Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis	6	14	13	27	10	37			5	139	71

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT									
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers	Grand Total	Average Attendance	
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweatt, Rt. 5, Box 227-A, Kannapolis	17	8	9	19	15	15	35		5	126	92	
Kannapolis, Memorial	Mrs. Bryce Moore, Rt. 2, Box 607, Kannapolis			10	11	11	7	27		5	71	36	
Kannapolis, North	R. E. Hailey, 421 Peach St., Kannapolis	12	13	21	46	22	18	49		4	185	111	
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Jack Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Kannapolis	4		7	11	4	5	6		3	40	32	
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Fred Childers, 1004 Valley St., Kannapolis			17	14		18	22		3	74	47	
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Frank Brindle, Rt. 3, Box 149, Kannapolis	49	17	23	67	38	42	90		4	301	170	
Kannapolis, Skyland	Mrs. Ruby Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis			10	19	13	14	14		3	63	32	
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. R. J. Hilton, P. O. Box 322, Kannapolis	7	10	30	34	24	8	32		4	149	82	
Kannapolis, White Hill	Howard Stamey, Rt. 5, Box 362, Kannapolis		13		14		27	28		3	87	39	
Midland													
Miami													
Mount Pleasant	E. H. Humphrey, Gold Hill	5	9	12	23	19	18	39		7	135	86	
Oak Ridge	Jim Fraley, 103 Circle Dr., Concord	7	15	10	12	12	11	18		4	82	50	
Pine Grove													
Pitts													
Poplar Grove													
Sharon	J. W. Coble, Rt. 13, Box 15, Concord	5	9	5	10	11	9	11		8	68	37	
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. C. D. Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Concord	4	12	15	24	23	13	33		3	127	78	
Community†													
Faith													
Lane Street													
Love's Friendship†	Horace Mann, Rt. 1, Box 342, Kannapolis			6	12	14		20		3	55	23	
Wayside													
Hahn Memorial†													
Robert†													
TOTALS		183	249	442	770	575	429	1050		138	3798	2200	

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	<p>Mrs. N. F. FREEZE <i>Associational President</i> Plott Circle, Concord</p> <p>PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES</p>										Total Organizations
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	
Coldwater	1	2	1	4	18	19	8	45			
Concord, Bethlehem	3	1	2	8	36	3	14	69	30		
Concord, Brightlight	1		2	3	20	9		29	20		
Concord, Broadus Memorial					17	7		24	5		
Concord, Brookdale	2	2	1	5	29	22	11	62	22		
Concord, Eastside					13	7		20			
Concord, First					13	7		20			
Concord, Fisher Street	9	1	2	2	14	135	10	31	206	60	
Concord, Immanuel	1				1	14		14	5		
Concord, Kerr Street	1	1	1	1	3	18		7	14	39	15
Concord, McGill Street	5	1	2	1	9	97	8	28	23	156	62
Concord, Parkwood	8	1	4	2	15	130	5	63	35	233	119
Concord, Southside	1	1	2	2	6	42	2	13	17	74	28
Concord, West	2	1	1	1	5	25	6	9	10	50	44
Concord, White Park	1	1	1	1	4	27	14	6	8	55	28
Concord, Wilmar Park	1	1	1	3	20		8	10	38	8	
Concord, Young Street	3	1	1	1	6	38	12	12	18	80	38
Glorieta	1	2	1	4	23	20	19	62	36		
Harrisburg	1	1	1	3	8	9	10	27	6		
Howell's	1			1	14			14			
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	1				17			17			
Kannapolis, Calvary	1	1	1	3	10	11		4	25	12	
Kannapolis, Centerview	1		2	1	4	62		31	13	106	33
Kannapolis, First	6				83	10	26	35	154	59	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	13	1	2	1	17	179	12	30	38	259	145
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	5			5	54	5	25	30	114	56	
	4	3	1	8	46	31	1	88	26		

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES										Total Tithers All Organizations									
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled										
Kannapolis, Lakewood	2	1	2	1	6	35	9	20	17	81	33									
Kannapolis, Memorial																				
Kannapolis, North																				
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	4	1	2	1	8	46	8	36	30	120	37									
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	1	1	1	1	2	19			10	29	11									
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	1	1	1	1	4	25	11			36	13									
Kannapolis, Skyland	5	1	2	1	9	64	10	24	9	107	51									
Kannapolis, West Point																				
Kannapolis, White Hill	5	1	2	2	10	47	7	13	24	91	45									
Midland	1	1	1	1	3	16		10	24	50	11									
Miami	1	1	1	1	25					25										
Mount Pleasant																				
Oak Ridge																				
Pine Grove	3	1	1	2	7	24	11	10	20	65	23									
Pitts																				
Poplar Grove	1	1	1	1	3	16		7	10	33	11									
Sharon	1	1	1	2	19		11			30	11									
Stowe's Chapel	1	1	1	1	62					62	25									
Community†																				
Faith																				
Lane Street	1	1	1	1	18					18										
Love's Friendship†	1	1	1	1	11					11	11									
Wayside																				
Hahn Memorial†																				
Robert†																				
	1	1	1	1	21					21	10									
TOTALS	104	16	49	34	195	1658	168	571	535	2931	1176									

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	MR. MILLARD CHEEK <i>Associational President</i> 307 S. Main St., Kannapolis		CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES							
	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES		Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	
Coldwater	Buford Henly, Rt. 4, Concord		10		1	12	1	12	34	
Concord, Bethlehem	Dewey Hartsell, 400 Grace St., Concord		32		1	9			41	
Concord, Brightlight	Howard Cox, Brown St., Concord		22						22	
Concord, Broadus Memorial						8			8	
Concord, Brookdale	James Caudle, Rt. 8, Box 1066, Concord		19		1	7	1	7	33	
Concord, Eastside										
Concord, First	Dr. J. P. Reece, 52 Glendale Ave., Concord		80		1	18			98	
Concord, Fisher Street										
Concord, Immanuel	Fred Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord		19				1	6	25	
Concord, Kerr Street	William Mabrey, 246 Academy St., Concord		43		1	19	1	14	76	
Concord, McGill Street	L. C. KilPatrick, 268 Grandview Dr., Concord		111		1	20	1	18	149	
Concord, Parkwood							1	12	12	
Concord, Southside										
Concord, West	Marvin Sehorn, 11 Swink St., Concord		20		1	15	1	9	24	
Concord, White Park							1	17	37	
Concord, Wilmar Park										
Concord, Young Street	Glenn Belvin, P. O. Box 942, Concord		25						25	
Glorieta	J. I. Furr, 301 W. Corbin St., Concord		34		1	14			48	
Harrisburg	G. G. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant									
Howell's	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte		16						16	
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park										
Kannapolis, Calvary	Hugh Johnson, 411 Rose Ave., Kannapolis		20						20	
Kannapolis, Centerview	Harry L. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 589, Kannapolis		21		1	4	1	5	30	
Kannapolis, First	F. H. Martin, 517 Walter St., Kannapolis		38		1	35			73	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	L. A. Evans, 507 Chrysler St., Kannapolis		70		1	15	1	9	94	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	H. B. Pierce, 516 Bostian St., Kannapolis		50			12		15	77	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Ralph Kincaid, Jr., 1105 N. Ruth Ave., Kannapolis		22						22	

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total Brotherhood Enrollment
Kannapolis, Lakewood	A. D. Nix, Rt. 3, Box 536, Kannapolis	S. L. Collins, Jr., Rt. 5, Kannapolis	25		1	18			43
Kannapolis, Memorial	Bryce Moore, Rt. 2, Box 607, Kannapolis		23						23
Kannapolis, North	Troy Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 487, Kannapolis	Shade Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Box 514, Kannapolis	98		1	23	1	17	138
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks									
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Fred Childers, 1004 Valley, Kannapolis		9						9
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Edd Dennis, Rt. 4, Box 749, Kannapolis	Ernest Clark, Rt. 8, Concord	60		1	10			70
Kannapolis, Skyland	Harold Shafer, Rt. 2, Box 434-C, Kannapolis	Odell Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis	8		1	12			20
Kannapolis, West Point	R. J. Hilton, P. O. Box 322, Kannapolis	Bim Hilton, Rt. 3, Box 296, Kannapolis	47		20	1	15		76
Kannapolis, White Hill	William Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis		12		1	12			24
Midland									
Miami									
Mount Pleasant	John Hill, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		35			17		8	60
Oak Ridge					1	8	1	8	16
Pine Grove									
Pitts									
Poplar Grove	Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord	Mrs. Lutie Dorer, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	12			8			20
Sharon	R. A. Jones	Clay Van Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	14		1	17			31
Stowe's Chapel	A. W. Miller, Rt. 9, 29 White St., Concord		26						26
Community†									
Faith									
Lane Street									
Love's Friendship†									
Wayside									
Hahn Memorial†									
Robert†									
	G. J. Davis, Midland		22						22
	TOTALS		1043		18	333	13	172	1576

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No,"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES	REV. TOM GREEN Associational Missionary 41 Academy St., Concord	CHURCH MUSIC						Does Your Church Have a Library?	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (Excluding salaries)	Use Church Musi- cian Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Value Pastor's Home		Value of Church Property Including Construction, Property, and Equipment	Money Spent on New	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program% of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	
Coldwater	Carl Fletcher, Rt. 13, Concord	11	251		**	Voice of Praise	**	10,000	60,000	32,581	29,451	300	72	
Concord, Bethlehem	J. B. Russ, 267 Academy St., Concord	11			**	Voice of Praise	**	13,000	70,500	1,038	6,854			
Concord, Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	11	251		**	Modern Favorite	**		15,000	433		5%		
Concord, Broadus Memorial	Kenneth Young, Rt. 8, Box 1002, Concord	11	151			Broadman			9,500	1,036	2,049	10%	50	
Concord, Brookdale	T. T. Owings, 1035 Rose Ave., Kannapolis	11	301	200	**	Broadman	**	24,000	87,000	1,895	8,754	1,540	380	
Concord, Eastside	Doc Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle, Concord	11	171			Modern	**		30,000	3,012	13,560	7%	3%	
Concord, First	Fred Scifers, First Baptist Church, Concord	4	115	150	***	New Baptist	***	18,000	368,000		59,000			
Concord, Fisher Street	Ronnie Overcash, Rt. 8, Concord	11	151		**	Voice of Praise	**		8,000	195	2,590	5%		
Concord, Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Rt. 13, Plott Circle, Concord	11			**	Broadman	**		32,000	2,038	9,789	15%	120	
Concord, Kerr Street	John P. Robinson	4	65	206	**	Broadman	***	8,000	143,000	60,966	52,000			
Concord, McGill Street	Pascal Colson, 698 Wilmar Drive, Concord	3	74	200	***	Broadman	**	9,000	45,000	5,000	27,100	15,320	1,200	
Concord, Parkwood	W. C. Graham, 7 Marietta Dr., Concord	11	251		**	Broadman	**		40,000	5,189	4,220	10%	180	
Concord, Southside	C. T. Rabon, Short St., Concord	11	181		**	Broadman	***	22,000	62,000	105	4,700	900	327	
Concord, West	G. A. Miller, Sr., Bost St., Concord	11	231		**	Broadman	**	10,000	75,000	7,878	795	15%	227	
Concord, White Park	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg						**							
Concord, Wilmar Park	Jimmy Hinson, 186 N. Church St., Concord	11	301		***	Broadman	**	10,000	100,000		44,250	600	160	
Concord, Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord	11	221		**	Broadman	**	20,000	95,000	14,582	6,000			
Glorieta	Jackson Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	2	181			Broadman	**		10,000	2,589		10%	50	
Harrisburg	Palmer Linker, Rt. 8, Charlotte	11				Church Hymnal	**		10,000	1,200	2,452			
Howell's	Odell Morgan, Rt. 1, Midland	11			**		**	8,000	35,000					
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Nancy Shinn, Rt. 5, Box 837, Kannapolis	2	441		**	Broadman	**	20,000	75,000	774	15,616			
Kannapolis, Calvary	O. L. Hamilton, 713 Sloop St., Kannapolis	11	261		**	Baptist	**							
Kanapolis, Centerview	R. V. Argo, 113 York St., Kannapolis	3	66	150	***	Broadman	***	12,000	189,250		31,107			
Kannapolis, First	Dan Hodges, Kannapolis	7	200	1300	***	Baptist	***	40,000	690,000	14,441	127,000	16%	1,800	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights		2	401		**	Broadman	**	15,000	190,000	435	11,000	2,700	330	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Charles McLain, 901 E. 13th St., Kannapolis	11	201		**	Broadman	**	9,000	50,000	3,582	6,468	685	136	

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC				Does Your Church Have a Library?	BUILDING				GOALS		
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (Excluding salaries)	Use Church Musi- cian Magazine		Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program% of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Lee Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 208, China Grove	21	40	**	**		14,000	100,000	14,027	10,379		950	96
Kannapolis, Memorial	Adrain Taylor, 710 Packard St., Kannapolis	11	19	50	**	Broadman	15,000	55,000	1,751			5,700	1,100
Kannapolis, North	Fred Watts, P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis	11	30	75	***	Baptist	25,000	150,000	2,593			20%	
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	C. W. Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 87-A, Kannapolis	11				Broadman	7,500	45,000					
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Jack Wilson, 301 Plymouth St., Kannapolis	21	30	**	**	Favorite & Broadman		24,000	2,526	1,900			
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	H. L. Bray, Rt. 3, Box 1630, Kannapolis	31	52	205	***	Broadman	8,000	147,000	9,495	49,790	20%	720	
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 525, Kannapolis	11	35	**	**	Modern	10,000	22,000		500	430		
Kannapolis, West Point	Roy Childers, Echo Avenue, Kannapolis	21	50	***	***	Broadman	7,000	85,000			31%		
Kannapolis, White Hill	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 5, Box 364, Kannapolis	11	13	**	**	Voice of Praise	5,000	22,000		1,400	528	132	
Midland	Mrs. J. D. Fletcher, Midland	21	20	**	**	Broadman		22,000			300	60	
Miami	Bob Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe	11				Broadman		8,143	943	700		30	
Mount Pleasant	E. D. Piper, Mt. Pleasant	21	40	25	**	Broadman	18,000	100,000		38,000	980	280	
Oak Ridge	Bill Rayben, Rt. 10, Charlotte	21			**		12,000	42,000			180	120	
Pine Grove	J. D. Hatley, Rt. 1, Charlotte							25,000	10,000	5,699			
Pitts	Frank Parker, 126 Franklin St., Concord	11			**		10,000	19,000					
Poplar Grove	J. W. Coble, Rt. 13, Box 15, Concord	11	20	**	**	Broadman	10,000	18,000	2,085	3,800	300	96	
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Kannapolis	11	40	**	**	Modern		65,000	2,857	24,780	7%	250	
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte	11			**			20,000					
Community†	D. W. Page, Jr., Midland	11	251					4,000		1,500			
Faith		11	22		**	Church Service Hymns				750			
Lane Street	J. M. Watts, 1213 East 11th St., Kannapolis							8,000	3,638		10%	86	
Love's Friendship†	George Hagler, Rt. 10, Concord							4,500		500			
Wayside	Lila Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe	11	18		**	Favorite		7,000	556		20		
Hahn Memorial†	Lester Ray Pressley, 214 Cresote Rd., Charlotte							2,000	1,200		7%	3%	
Robert†	Kenneth Faulkenberry, China Grove	11					5,000	25,000	800				
TOTALS		73	1367	2561			394,500	3,100,143	211,440	617,053	30,905	8,002	

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Mrs. L. M. BROWN Associational Treasurer 21 Washington Lane, Concord		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES											Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total
	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings And Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses And Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)					
Coldwater Concord, Bethlehem	14,199	475	558	32,581	554	55	205	8,394	1,177	43,813	3,815	47,814			
Concord, Brightlight	10,139	565	1,906	1,038	524		239	1,389	507	7,168	4,240	10,408			
Concord, Broadus Memorial	8,219	129	291	433	216	245	230	336	48		4,160	8,219			
Concord, Brookdale	5,338	120	144	1,036	255	19	175	1,412	373	3,534	1,040	4,574			
Concord, Eastside	20,129	795	1,873	1,895	1,163	130	300	5,700	2,062	13,918	5,015	18,933			
Concord, First	6,942	247	108	1,572	196		150	1,440	899	4,612	2,820	7,432			
Concord, Fisher Street	63,657	8,633	2,256		4,171	374	436	18,879	7,606	42,356	6,428	48,785			
Concord, Immanuel	3,462		165	195	124	23	100	760	143	1,510	1,200	2,710			
Concord, Kerr Street	7,691		115	912	475	16	159	1,126	504	3,307	3,000	6,307			
Concord, McGill Street	36,046	2,989	1,150	60,966	1,032	161	381	1,912	3,994	76,337	3,994	76,337			
Concord, Parkwood	66,044	8,714	1,834	82,263	5,259	270	770	2,500	6,437	108,046	6,650	114,696			
Concord, Southside	16,386	415	943	5,180	754	229	74	2,613	40	10,258	3,816	14,074			
Concord, West	15,210	853	528	105	362	30	301	2,438	2,395	6,712	5,200	12,212			
Concord, White Park	16,064	550	7,878		470	227	200	705	5,383	15,412	4,576	19,988			
Concord, Wilmar Park	6,847	165	580	648	387	181	260	387	193	2,802	3,555	6,357			
Concord, Young Street	16,010	382	1,561		669	132	295	5,749	1,984	10,772	3,975	14,747			
Glorieta	20,191	600	1,068	14,582	977	671	220	3,085	939	22,144	4,550	26,694			
Harrisburg	3,864		82		271	109	115	2,589	575	3,741	2,084	5,825			
Howell's	3,491	50	34	1,200	96	306	99	842	222	2,931	1,385	4,316			
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	5,553	358	86		200	79	200	918	841	2,681	1,987	4,669			
Kannapolis, Calvary	16,201		2,353	774	600	528	250	4,823	411	9,739	4,487	14,226			
Kannapolis, Centervew	4,507	1,065	2,079	51,698	2,239	182	90	2,541	76	59,971	4,610	64,581			
Kannapolis, First	43,482	3,825	8,614		2,069	905	708	14,225	3,854	34,198	3,500	37,698			
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	106,930	15,950	2,303	12,137	7,895	188	1,834	28,578	8,638	77,524	6,900	84,424			
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	19,341	2,520	418	435	773	84	210	3,600	2,236	10,276	4,670	14,946			
Kannapolis, Johnson Park	17,433	720	1,649	917	1,016		215	5,917	742	11,175	4,160	15,335			

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revol Expenses And Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money's Paid)	Grand Total
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Paul Cannon, Rt. 5, Box 1040, Kannapolis	21,160	1,097	386	14,027	1,054	35	200	4,000	1,607	22,406	4,770	27,176
Kannapolis, Memorial	Charles Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis	16,012	600	1,995	17	791	401	366		1,395	5,637	3,900	9,537
Kannapolis, North	M. L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 275, Kannapolis	44,153	3,780	4,126	2,593	3,334	445	390	2,313	1,417	18,398	5,000	23,398
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 E. Ave., Kannapolis	12,609	480	459	1,112	761	20	220		1,966	5,018	4,420	9,438
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Ward Barnett, Rt. 5, Box 684, Kannapolis	10,863	195	2,345	2,526	311	56	257	1,322	675	5,578	3,097	8,676
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Rowland Chapman, P. O. Box 553, Kannapolis	30,112	3,380	1,411	9,495	1,858	150	200	3,180	2,588	22,261	5,200	27,461
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 525, Kannapolis	11,554	300	706	886	408	566	245	2,932	868	6,610	3,560	10,170
Kannapolis, West Point	Harold Seymore, Rt. 3, Box 668	27,745	975	1,006	40	1,459	1,031	215		1,779	6,505	4,500	11,005
Kannapolis, White Hill	J. S. Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 304, Kannapolis	8,750	320	359	100	412	152	137	2,012	759	4,252	3,591	7,843
Midland	Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rt. 1, Midland	5,050	144	86		372	60	175	1,073	370	2,279	1,925	4,204
Miami	Mrs. Faye Smith, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	4,002	240		943	95	19	75		306	1,678	1,855	3,533
Mount Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	19,465	416	466	288	364	114	415	6,000	1,882	9,946	4,770	14,716
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord	9,944	360	603		309	305	150	2,817	58	4,597	3,640	8,237
Pine Grove	J. D. Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 205-E, Charlotte	5,690		2,000	130	463	239	301		42	1,216	2,850	6,026
Pitts	Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord	7,062	120		174	271		169	2,811	225	3,771	3,380	7,151
Poplar Grove	A. W. Furr, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 861, Concord	6,349		169	2,085	235	5	50	723	773	4,139	3,975	8,114
Sharon	R. L. Drye, Rt. 1, Box 143, Kannapolis	16,492	520	1,057	1,799	898	472	170	3,220	1,401	9,537	4,505	14,042
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte	7,815	318	35		68		423	2,615	502	3,961	3,925	7,886
Stowe's Chapel Community†	Miss Mary Faye Harrisell, Rt. 4, Concord			15		71		54	270	49		20	479
Faith	F. L. Sossoman, Jr., 912 Skyward Dr., Concord	9,010	800	100		200	100		350	2,220	3,770	3,640	7,410
Lane Street	Archie Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 203, Kannapolis	8,517	200	195	3,638	369	57	60		381	4,900	2,536	7,436
Love's Friendship†	Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 162, Harrisburg	1,003		16		25		20	285	91	437	543	989
Wayside	Frank McManus, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe	1,859		38	556	54		144		150	943	880	1,823
Hahn Memorial†	Lester Pressley, 214 Cresore Rd., Charlotte	2,101			1,200		18			200		620	2,038
Robert†	G. E. Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord	9,214	1,200	1,173	232	169	386	409		201	3,770	5,200	8,970
		849,907	65,565	59,422	312,107	47,298	14,026	12,992	159,082	74,184	736,546	184,119	917,065

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

* Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Schools Christian Education,	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Coldwater	Mrs. LeRoy Hatley, Rt. 1, Stanfield	300	30	23	22	75	72	54	90	18	684	48,498
Concord, Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	37	15	2	6	115		32	35		244	10,652
Concord, Brightlight	William Gray, 29, N. Brown St., Concord	164		25	19	41		20	13		281	8,219
Concord, Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Young, Rt. 8, Box 1002, Concord	398	42	26	11	35		62	16		590	5,164
Concord, Brookdale	Mrs. Fred Laws, Rt. 8, Box 1005, Concord	1,077	298	6		104		115	120	165	1,885	20,818
Concord, Eastside	Mrs. Roosevelt Poplin, 108 St. George St., Concord	153	70					46		82	351	7,783
Concord, First	Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 743, Concord	9,110	732	68	162	1,045	600	99	398		12,215	60,999
Concord, Fisher Street	Miss Barbara Ludwick, Rt. 8, Box 1109, Concord	130		5		5			6		146	2,856
Concord, Immanuel	Mrs. M. D. Haigler, Jr., 37 Marshdale Ave., Concord	875	137	45	13	40	15	44	35	144	1,349	7,656
Concord, Kerr Street	Miss Nancy Clontz, 165 Franklin Ave., Concord	1,575	269	29	27	33				323	2,258	78,235
Concord, McGill Street	Mrs. Carol Miller, 357 Ann St., Concord	11,427	1,581	156	1,057	3,322	75	47	500	610	18,772	133,468
Concord, Parkwood	Mrs. Hilda Hudson, Rt. 12, Circle Dr., Concord	1,090	103	60	82	22		359	44	319	2,080	16,153
Concord, Southside	Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 470 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	1,888	427	34	29	331		42	42	2	2,795	15,007
Concord, West	Mrs. Jay Turner, Rt. 9, Sunderland Rd., Concord	2,303				90			30		2,423	22,412
Concord, White Park	Miss Peggy Rogers, 320 Houston St., Concord	339	31		10	54		12			447	6,804
Concord, Wilmar Park	Mrs. Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	600	230	100	57	100		75	50	200	1,412	16,159
Concord, Young Street	Robert Alexander, 101 Barnhardt, Concord	1,568	78	81	237	102	86	120	70	160	2,503	29,197
Glorieta	Harold Preslar, Rt. 3, Albemarle	408	103	34	13	21		25	24		628	6,453
Harrisburg	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 265, Charlotte		25		17			15	25		82	4,398
Howell's	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland	335	100	4	13	21		31	40		544	5,213
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Miss Nancy Shinn, Rt. 5, Box 837, Kannapolis	445	400	23	24	40	130	120	75	316	1,573	15,799
Kannapolis, Calvary	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, 900 Cadillac St., Kannapolis	2,199	449	128	29	101	701	398		320	4,324	68,905
Kannapolis, Centerview	Mrs. Clement Smith, Jr., 604 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	4,481	332		154	1,039			61	50	6,118	43,815
Kannapolis, First	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis	15,209	1,800	384	1,158	5,556	897		485	145	25,635	110,559
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	L. R. Russell, 503 Bostain Ave., Kannapolis	2,520	667	98	98	203	150	331		145	4,212	19,158
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Mrs. George Sorrow, 406 Ross Ave., Kannapolis	450	209	59	38	156	240	360	30	318	1,859	17,194

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Frank Goodnight, Rt. 5, Box 215, Kannapolis	649	157	694	1,179	2,073	150	402	113	132	5,549	32,725
Kannapolis, Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis	853	223	80	90	136	50	377	43	170	2,023	11,559
Kannapolis, North	J. R. Allen, 303 E. "C" St., Kannapolis	5,100	1,215	1	101	509	85	250	123	260	7,644	31,042
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Mrs. Allen Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Kannapolis	1,961	160	46	14	138	75	352	41	39	2,826	12,264
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	Miss Mary Lou Wilson, 301 Plymouth, Kannapolis	60	144	6	14	14	25	13	41	42,702	744	9,420
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	Miss Shelby Walden, Rt. 3, Box 130, Kannapolis	4,302	460		80	400	150		75	50	5,517	32,978
Kannapolis, Skyland	Mrs. Margaret Coone, Kannapolis	355		4	30	82	60	25	28		584	10,754
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, P. O. Box 1304, Kannapolis	5,143	300	84	90	196	470	539	57	59	6,938	17,943
Kannapolis, White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis	120	45	50	52	45		49	10	253	624	8,467
Midland	Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rt. 1, Midland	67	60	25	70	13			26		261	4,466
Miami	Mrs. Joyce King, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	77	50			12		170	17		327	3,860
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Charles Harril, P. O. Box 217, Mt. Pleasant	774	311	38	82	104	138	40	48	63	1,600	16,317
Oak Ridge	Homer Griffin, Rt. 13, Concord	96	170		17	73		18	31	215	610	8,853
Pine Grove	Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield							20	20		40	6,066
Pitts	Mrs. Bryce Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 165, Harrisburg							41	24		725	7,876
Poplar Grove	Mrs. A. W. Furr, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 861, Concord	120	75		16	32		16	25		284	8,398
Sharon	Miss Phyllis Roseman, 42 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	684	243	9	12	36	16	23	54	126	1,203	15,245
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Charlotte		25	5	17			6	18		71	7,957
Stowe's Chapel Community†	Miss Mary Fay Hartsell, Rt. 4, Concord	5	14		12						31	
Faith	Mrs. Bobbie Lomax, 245 Moose St., Concord	357	142						20		518	7,928
Lane Street	Mrs. Reba Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 198, Kannapolis	508	152	11	8	21		16	68	238	1,023	8,458
Love's Friendship†	Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrisburg								10		10	999
Wayside	Roy Mills, Rt. 7, Monroe	27							9		36	1,859
Hahn Memorial†	Mrs. O. H. McKay, Rt. 10, Charlotte	44	19								62	2,100
Roberta†	Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, 138 M, Rt. 13, Concord			25	25	25		45	67	67	244	9,214
TOTALS		82,283	12,164	2,517	5,367	16,897	4,185	4,809	3,157	47,691	134,904	1,057,822

† These Five Have Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year & Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shady Brook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis

B
206.9756
M66 ca

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

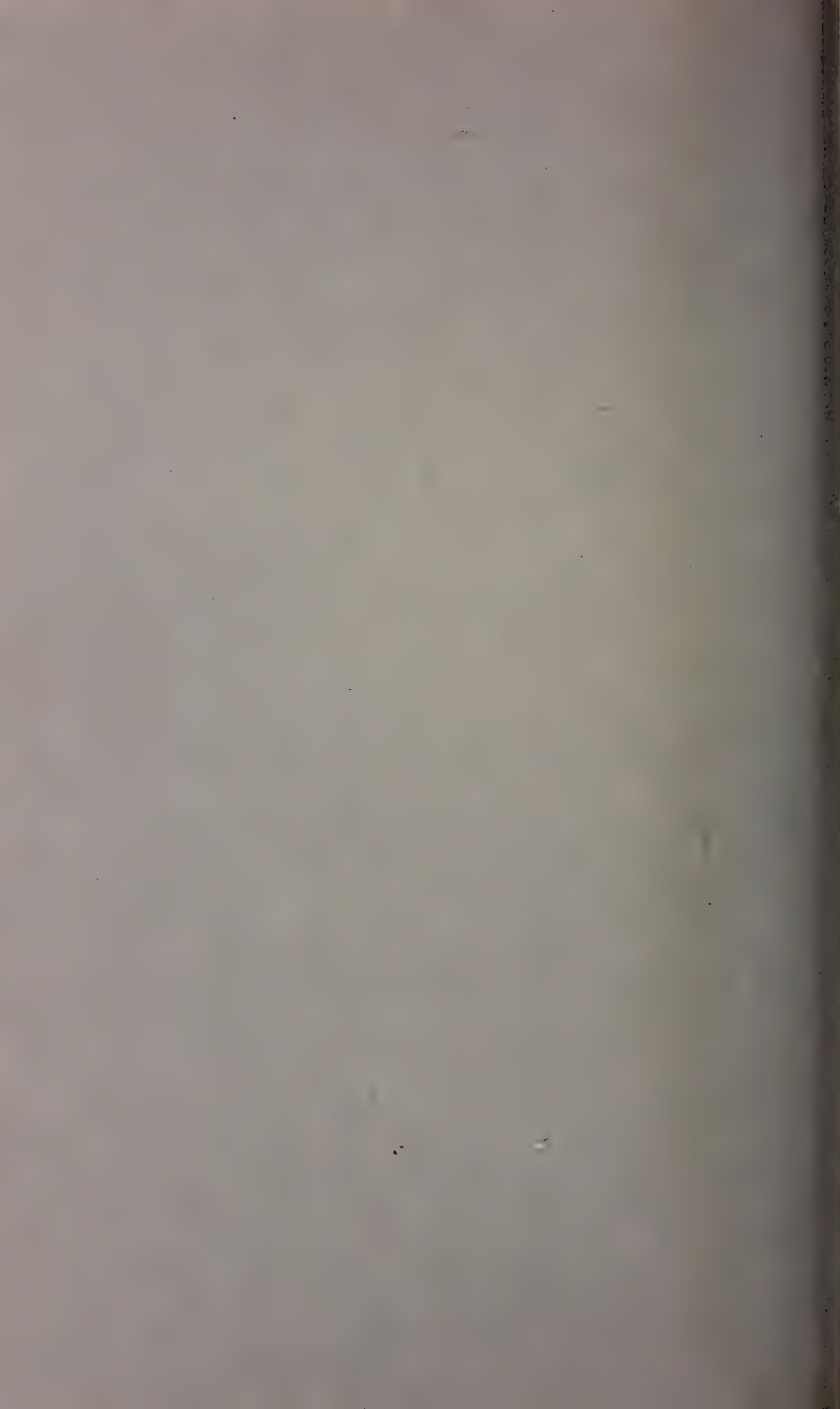
OCTOBER 28, 29, 1957



THEME:

"... Prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of Hosts . . ."

MALACHI 3:10





CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA
1957

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 28, 29, 1957



THEME:

"... Prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of Hosts . . ."

MALACHI 3:10

The meeting in 1958 will be held with Memorial and West Point churches in Kannapolis.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers	12
Committees:	
Advisory Council	5
Budget	6
Library	6
Missions	5
Ordination	5
Petitionary Letters	5
Program	5
Executive	6
Trustees	5
Constitution and By-Laws	16
Digest of Letters	60
Directories:	
Associational Officers	5
Church Directories	64
Officers of Baptist Training Union	8
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	10
Officers of Pastor's Conference	6
Officers of Sunday School	6
Officers of Woman's Missionary Union	10
Officers and Members of State Boards and Institutions	11
Representatives of Special Interest	6
Historical Table	86
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	27
Proceedings of the Women's Missionary Union	63
Program of Proceedings	24
Reports:	
American Bible Society	51
Auditor	35
Associational Missionary	41
Brotherhood	44
Budget	39
Christian Education	47
Evangelism	45
Executive Committee	34
Foreign Missions	58
Home for the Aging	50
Home Missions	57
Hospital	49
Library	32
Missions Committee	40
Obituaries	33
Ordination of Ministers	32
Orphanage	51
Petitions for Church Membership	27
Place and Preacher	53
Relief and Annuity	29
Religious Literature	29
Resolutions Committee	53
State Missions	55
Stewardship	46
Sunday School	42
Temperance and Public Morals	31
Training Union	43
Trustees	39
Woman's Missionary Union	56
Special Information	12
Statistical Tables	70
Visitors	15

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS **FOR YEAR 1957 - 1958**

Moderator.....	Rev. John Knight 342 Kerr Street, Concord, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....	Rev. H. A. Privette P. O. Box 383, Concord, N. C.
Clerk.....	Rev. Norman Joyner Route 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis, N. C.
Statistician.....	Rev. Alfred Staley 194 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Margie Slough Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Librarian.....	Rev. R. T. Green 171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.
Auditor.....	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Associational Missionary.....	Rev. R. T. Green 171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.

COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. John Knight, Chairman, 342 Kerr Street, Concord; Rev. H. A. Privette, Rev. Norman Joyner, Mr. Fred Trull, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mr. Millard Cheek, Mrs. N. F. Freeze.
- Petitionary Letters:** Rev. John Haas, Chairman, Route 5, Box 220, Kannapolis; Rev. Victor Trivette, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Ronald King, Rev. V. L. Mabry.
- Program:** Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman, 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis; Rev. Charles Coffey, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rev. J. C. Furr, Rev. W. H. Perry.
- Ordination:** Rev. Thurman Stone, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Concord; Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Henry Register, Rev. D. C. Johnson.
- Missions Committee:** Term Expiring 1960: Rev. John Garner, Rev. Loyal Joner, Rev. Quinn Morgan. Term Expiring 1959: Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. W. H. Perry, Rev. W. C. Francis. Term Expiring 1958: Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Odell Funderburk, Rev. Farrell Shimpock.
- Trustees:** Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman, 194 Academy Street, Concord. Term to Expire 1960: Mr. L. B. Preslar, Summit Avenue and Gledale, Concord. Term to Expire 1959: Rev. Alfred Staley. Term to Expire 1958: Mr. Graham Simmons.
- Library:** Rev. R. T. Greene, Chairman, 171 North Spring Street, Concord; Rev. Jack Guffey, Rev. Ivan Hart, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. Johnny Morton.

Executive: Rev. John Knight, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman; Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Superintendents, and Brotherhood Presidents of each cooperating Church.

Budget: Rev. John Knight, 324 Kerr Street, Concord, Chairman; Officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Nominations: Rev. H. L. Register, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, Chairman; Rev. Herman Greene, Rev. H. V. Kinney.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Evangelism.....	Rev. Raymond White
State Missions.....	Rev. Tommy Bennett
Home Missions.....	Rev. Harvey Clark
Foreign Missions.....	Mrs. Quinn Morgan
Christian Education.....	Rev. Charles Coffey
Orphanage.....	Rev. Bill Belcher
Hospital.....	Rev. A. B. Cranford
Stewardship.....	Rev. Ivan Hart
Denominational Papers (Concord).....	Rev. G. C. Watson
Denominational Papers (Kannapolis).....	Mr. Troy Sloan
Ministers' Relief and Annuity.....	Rev. R. F. Gardner
Temperance and Public Morals.....	Rev. Nathan Helms
American Bible Society.....	Rev. Henry Smith
Obituaries.....	Rev. T. C. Stallings
Home For The Aging.....	Rev. Eddie Jones

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. H. A. Privette P. O. Box 383, Concord, N. C.
Vice-President.....	John Haas Route 5, Box 220, Kannapolis, N. C.
Secretary.....	Rev. H. L. Register P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Mr. Fred L. Trull 344 Ann Street, Concord, N. C.
Superintendent of Training.....	Rev. A. E. Staley 194 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlargement.....	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

- Superintendent of V. B. S.....Rev. G. E. Johnson
Route 4, Box 296, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Chorister.....Rev. Tommy Bennett
P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Pianist.....To be selected by Chorister
- Secretary.....Mrs. Margie Slough
Route 1, Concord, N. C.
- Cradle Roll Superintendent.....Mrs. Bill Cochrane
586 South Spring Street, Concord, N. C.
- Nursery Superintendent.....Mrs. Tommy Bennett
P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Beginner Superintendent.....Miss Phyllis Yates
Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
- Primary Superintendent.....Miss Ethel Honeycutt
First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
- Junior Superintendent.....Rev. John Garner
735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.
- Intermediate Superintendent.....Rev. Jack Guffey
Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Y. P. Superintendent.....Mrs. R. T. Green
171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.
- Adult Superintendent.....Rev. G. C. Watson
254 North Church Street, Concord, N. C.
- Extension Superintendent.....Miss Josephine Phillips
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Group I Superintendent.....Mr. P. J. Austin
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, Mt. Pleasant,
Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community,
and Wayside
- Group II Superintendent.....Mr. James E. Furr
212 Young Street, Concord, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Immanuel, First Concord, Young Street, Kerr
Street, McGill Street, Wilmar Park, Eastside, and White Park
- Group III Superintendent.....Rev. Loyal Joner
17 White Street, Concord, N. C.

For the following Churches: Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Love's Friendship, Harrisburg, Hahn Memorial, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Bright Lights, Bethlehem, Southside, and West Concord

Group IV Superintendent.....Mr. Edgar L. Christy
54 Pless Street, Concord, N. C.

For the following Churches: Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, and Shadybrook

Group V Superintendent.....Mrs. Fred Laws
Route 8, Box 1005, Concord, N. C.

For the following Churches: Royal Oaks, Skyland, Four Lane, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, and Memorial

Group VI Superintendent.....Mrs. Francis H. Martin
517 Walter Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

For the following Churches: Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, and White Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell
Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.

Associate Director.....Mr. Hal F. Green
Short Street, Concord, N. C.

Pastor Advisor.....Rev. A. E. Staley
194 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

Secretary.....Mrs. Margie Slough
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.

Chorister.....Mr. E. Pascal Colson
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.

Pianist.....Mrs. R. T. Greene
171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.

Adult Leader.....Mr. Graham Simmons, Sr.
714 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.

Young People's Leader.....Mrs. Earl Biggers
37 East Cliff Drive, Concord, N. C.

Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. Sam Cagle, Jr.
190 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.

Associate Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. Jessie Connell
Route 1, Midland, N. C.

- Junior Leader.....Miss Kathryn Bullard
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Associate Junior Leader.....Mrs. Joe M. Eudy
Eva Drive, Route 12, Concord, N. C.
- Primary Leader.....Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell
304 Hillandale Drive, Concord, N. C.
- Beginner Leader.....Mrs. Conrad Sides
701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.
- Nursery
- Group 1 Director.....Mr. Gurley G. Rimer
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, Mt. Pleasant,
Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community,
and Wayside
- Group 2 Director.....Mr. James R. Hartsell
Jackson Terrace, Jackson Park, Concord, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Immanuel, First Concord, Young Street, Kerr
Street, McGill Street, Wilmar Park, Eastside, and White Park
- Group 3 Director.....Mrs. Arnold Byrd
Charlotte Highway, Concord, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Love's Friendship,
Harrisburg, Hahn Memorial, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Bright Light,
Bethlehem, Southside, and West Concord
- Group 4 Director.....Mr. Bill Dover
Route 8, Box 1041, Concord, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale,
Sharon, Fisher Street, and Shadybrook
- Group 5 Director.....Mrs. J. W. Hamilton
903 Hillcrest Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Royal Oaks, Skyland, Four Lane, Franklin
Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, and Memorial
- Group 6 Director.....Mr. Bob Deese
Route 1, Box 637, Kannapolis, N. C.
- For the following Churches: Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kan-
napolis, First Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, and White Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	Mr. Millard H. Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Program Vice-President.....	Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick 268 Grandview Drive, Concord, N. C.
Attendance Vice-President.....	Mr. Archie Ritchie, Jr. 129 Smith Street, Concord, N. C.
Promotion Vice-President.....	Mr. Troy Sloan Route 2, Box 487, Kannapolis, N. C.
Chorister.....	Mr. E. Pascal Colson 151 North Union Street, Concord, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mr. L. M. Williams 400 Walker Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Pianist.....	Rev. D. C. Johnson 1104 Maple Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.
R. A. Leader.....	Rev. Jack Guffey Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Associate R. A. Leader.....	Mr. Brice Beam 201 East Third Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Advisory Committee: Rev. Odell Funderburk, Chairman, Route 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis, N. C.; Hugh Johnson, 623 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.; Harold Preslar, Route 3, Albemarle, N. C.; Wade Bumgarner, Route 2, Box 440, Kannapolis, N. C.; Rev. John Garner, 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.	

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Mrs. Nathan F. Freeze Plotts Circle, Route 13, Concord, N. C.
Associate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Blanche Sweeney 205 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Hal Green Short Street, Route 9, Concord, N. C.
Secretary.....	Mrs. Jack Guffey Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Quinn Morgan 119 Cline Street, Route 8, Concord, N. C.
Community Mission Chairman.....	Mrs. R. T. Greene 171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.

Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. H. A. Green
300 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	
Stewardship Chairman	
Y. W. A. Director.....	Mrs. Fred Keever
Center Grove Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Frank Patterson
Route 4, Summit Avenue, Concord, N. C.	
Sunbeam Director.....	Mrs. William Wall
178 South Union Street, Concord, N. C.	

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Associational Music Director.....	Mr. Dan Hodges
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.	
Missionary.....	Rev. R. T. Greene
171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.	
Moderator.....	Rev. John Knight
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.	
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Norman Joyner
Route 3, Kannapolis, N. C.	
Graded Choir.....	Mr. Pascal Colson
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.	
Congregation.....	Mr. Fred Watts
P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis, N. C.	
Instrumental.....	Mrs. R. T. Greene
171 North Spring Street, Concord, N. C.	
Training.....	Mr. W. C. Graham
7 Marietta Drive, Concord, N. C.	
Publicity.....	Mr. Glenn Roseman
871 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.	

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Thurman Stone.....	Member General Board Baptist State Convention
432 South Union Street, Concord, N. C.	
Rev. H. A. Privette.....	Member State Committee Allied Church League
Short and Jackson Street, Concord, N. C.	
Mr. Bob Crutchfield.....	Trustee Wingate Junior College
600 Willow Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church in Charlotte, September, 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
2. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
3. No conventions or other such meetings were held in the Associational territory during the year.
4. Four churches were received into the full fellowship of the Association during the year.
5. One new church was received under the watchcare of the Association.
6. A new parsonage and office combination was built for the Associational Missionary.
7. Two churches called Pastors during the year.
8. Two churches completed new parsonages and one other was dedicated.
9. One church entered their new educational building.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Buford Henley, Earl Henley, Mrs. Earl Henley, Mrs. Virginia Love, George Morris

Community: Lloyd Page, Bailey Hartsell, Mary Faye Hartsell

Bethlehem: Arthur Ervin, James Eury, Dewey Hartsell, J. B. Russ, Alvin Eury

Brightlight: Robert Harrington, Bonner Helms, Louise Blake, Betty Mauldin, Callie Mauldin

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. Harry Lee Cook, Mrs. James Ferguson, Mrs. Maulie Tucker

Brookdale: Rev. A. A. Hathcock, L. H. Carpenter, Clegg Hathcock, A. L. Peele, Mrs. A. L. Peele, Henry Gaddy, Mrs. Dorsey Nash

Eastside: Mrs. Doris Cannup, Mrs. W. T. Hinson

Concord, First: G. R. Wall, Mrs. G. R. Wall, Mrs. Lewis Whitley, Mrs. Claude Gibson, Mrs. G. R. Clary

Faith: Lee Cannup, Mrs. Lee Cannup, Mrs. N. L. Barrett, Richard Corn-tassel

Fisher Street: Richard Ludwick, Ken Garver, Rev. Price Hatley

Immanuel: M. D. Haigler, Sr., Hal Greene, Mrs. Lee Blackwelder, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Mrs. S. O. Love

Kerr Street: H. F. Pressley, F. A. Fisher, J. C. Hartsell, Phyllis Yates

McGill Street: E. Pascal Colson, Archie Ritchie, L. C. Kilpatrick, Mrs. R. T. Greene, Mrs. E. E. Kendrick, E. E. Kendrick, Fletcher Hartsell, Ralph Eagle

Parkwood: Mrs. H. M. Hancock, Mrs. John Hobbs, Lawrence Cartner, Mrs. C. W. Spears

Southside: Mrs. H. A. Privette, C. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. Beulah Smith, Hubert Hartsell, Mrs. Guy Moose

West Concord: Rev. and Mrs. L. T. Joyner, Mrs. Arnold Byrd, Nesbitt Phillips, Elmer Crisco, C. M. Russell

White Park: Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. Peggy Thomas, Arthur Thomas, Peggy Rogers

Wil-Mar Park: Dan Barrier, Troy Whittington, G. C. Kilpatrick, Ezzelle Smith, John Garner

Young Street: Mrs. Edna Troutman, Mrs. Elizabeth Hinson, Mrs. Ruby Trivette, David Edward, George Hatley, James Hartsell

Glorietta: Harold Preslar, Mrs. Harold Preslar, Mrs. Margie Slough, Dickie Mills, Mrs. J. T. Austin

Hahn Memorial:

Harrisburg: Helen Troutman, Martha Blackwelder, Martha Smith, Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, Gilbert Honeycutt

Howells: Jack Garmon, E. M. Jenkins, Joy Lowder, Mrs. Mary Garmon

Blackwelder Park: Ralph Hamby, J. H. Lowe, Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Ray Shinn, Ray Shinn

Calvary: Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, J. J. Cagle, Mrs. Daisy Watkins, Mrs. O. L. Hamilton, Fred Payne

Centerview: S. T. Reader, W. N. Allen, S. B. Baker, W. L. Crawford, R. H. Godfrey

Kannapolis, First: Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, Mrs. Beulah Connell, Mrs. Love Nussman, Mrs. Adam Grant, Charles Coffey, Charles Watkins, Warren Belk, Dr. Boyd Millburn, Dan Hodges, T. B. Marlen

Franklin Heights: Mrs. A. B. Hendricks, L. A. Talbert, Mrs. L. A. Talbert, Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Randolph Nelms

Jackson Park: Raeford Thomas, Lee Brewer, C. W. Poplin, Rev. D. C. Johnson, Mrs. Lillian Hamilton

- Lakewood: Mrs. Ruth German, J. D. Mullis, George Price, A. D. Nix, Rev. John Hass
- Lane Street: Ray Beck, John Hannah, Will Bassinger
- Memorial: B. W. Edwards, M. M. Herring, Bryce Moore, Mrs. W. H. Garrett, Mrs. J. D. Council
- North Kannapolis: F. T. Bowman, Ike Helms, Troy Sloan, John Reid, Mrs. Virgil Hailey, Mrs. Hulon Hill, Mrs. Ike Helms, Mrs. B. M. Shaver, Mrs. Fred Watts
- Royal Oaks: C. C. Middleton, W. B. McCool, D. M. Moseley, Fred Griffin, Alton Bowles
- Rodgers Park: Clyde Bracken, Mary Bracken, Ward Barnett, Mary Barnett
- Shadybrook: Harold Broome, Nell Smith, Frank Brindle, Rev. R. F. Gardner
- Skyland: Theron Tucker, J. C. Sellers, Judge King
- West Point: Sam Griffin, Mrs. Warren Smith, L. H. Argo, Ira Kiser, Mrs. R. J. Hilton
- White Mill: Rev. G. E. Johnson, Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Vernon Oliphant
- Love's Friendship: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Talbert, Mrs. Minnie Johnson
- Midland: Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Cranford, Mrs. C. W. Whitley, Mrs. Benjamin Carelock
- Miami: Hillard Creed, Cecil Smith, Wade Barbee
- Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Tommy Bennett, Mrs. Tommy Bennett, Mrs. John Hinson, Mrs. Howard Lambert, Mrs. Clarence Sanford
- Oak Ridge: Lee Barbee, Alton Turner, Hugh Biggers
- Pine Grove: Grady Simpson, Raymond Myers, J. D. Hatley
- Pitts: Mrs. W. J. Fisher, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Mrs. Leonard Dover, Frank Burris
- Poplar Grove: Rev. L. S. Turner, C. V. Crayton, Mrs. W. L. Beaver, Mrs. G. J. Beck, Margie Cumbo
- Roberta: Mrs. George Blackwelder, Mrs. Thomas Greene, Mrs. E. C. Stephens, Mr. Henry Sides, W. M. Belcher
- Sharon: Rev. Frank Miller, Joe Beaver, Mrs. Joe Beaver, Marvin Karriker, Arthur Morris
- Stowe's Chapel: S. B. Pender, Howard Lisk, Mrs. F. J. Griggs, Sr.

Wayside: Mr. and Mrs. Rowan Almond, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Honeycutt

Four Lane Mission: Rev. E. M. Ferguson, George Furr, Jr., Rev. W. H. Faggart, E. C. Haigler

Mt. Carmel Mission: H. J. Linker, Mrs. H. J. Linker, Rev. Joe King

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Mrs. Ruby Nichols, Pleasant Grove Baptist, Brushy Mountain Association;
Dr. Robert Holt, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill Baptist Church, French
Broad Association; R. M. Hauss, Allied Church League; Mrs. Kate
Owen, Eureka Baptist Church, Weatherfield, Texas; Marvin Eury,
Forest Hill Methodist, Concord Tribune.

C O N S T I T U T I O N

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the Churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the Churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee, and on the basis of this request shall be received, without vote, under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association

prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the Churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least seventy-five (\$75) dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Statistician shall prepare a digest of information from the Church letters, mimeograph this information, and distribute same to the messengers at the meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 7. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 8. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods, with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 10. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating

- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all Churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. They shall prepare a Calendar of Activities as soon as practicable after the close of the annual session. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the Churches through the medium of the Associational paper. The committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a Church or Churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the Church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the Church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the Church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State

Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the Churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the Churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.

- c. Counsel with the Churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the Churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

PROGRAM

JOHN H. KNIGHT, *Moderator*

CHARLES COFFEY, *Vice-Moderator*

NORMAN JOYNER, *Clerk*

DAN HODGES, *Director of Music*

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28

Prove Me In Printed Word

- 1:45 P. M. Worship in Song
- 1:50 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....Raymond White
- 2:00 P. M. Enrollment of Messengers.....Norman Joyner
- 2:05 P. M. Report on Petitions for Membership.....Thurman Stone
- 2:15 P. M. Report of Program Committee.....E. W. Pate
- 2:20 P. M. Appointment of Committees on Place, Preacher, and
Resolutions, and Nominating Committee to Nominate
Nominating Committee.....Moderator
- 2:30 P. M. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.....R. T. Greene
- 2:40 P. M. Report on Relief and Annuity Board.....Millard Cheek
- 2:45 P. M. Report on Religious Literature.....H. L. Register
- 2:50 P. M. Report on Temperance and Public Morals.....Gilmer Beck
- 2:55 P. M. Report on Associational Library.....R. T. Greene
- 3:00 P. M. Report of Committee on Ordinations.....Virgil Hailey
- 3:05 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
- 3:15 P. M. Obituaries.....Virgil Hailey
- 3:25 P. M. Hymn
- 3:30 P. M. Association at Worship
Special Music.....Kerr Street Baptist
Doctrinal Sermon.....Alfred Staley
Prayer
- 4:15 P. M. Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28

Prove Me In Material Possessions

- 7:00 P. M. Worship in Song
- 7:05 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....John Haas
- 7:10 P. M. Report of the Promotion-Executive Committee
and Advisory Council.....Rev. John Knight
- 7:20 P. M. Report of the Treasurer.....Mrs. L. M. Brown
- 7:25 P. M. Report of the Trustees.....A. E. Staley
- 7:30 P. M. Report of the Budget Committee.....Rev. John Knight

- 7:35 P. M. Report of the Missions Committee.....C. C. Coffey
 7:45 P. M. Report of the Associational Missionary.....R. T. Greene
 7:55 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 8:05 P. M. Hymn
 8:10 P. M. Association at Worship
 Special Music.....McGill Street Baptist
 Annual Sermon.....Virgil Hailey
 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship Of Life

- 9:30 A. M. Worship in Song
 9:35 A. M. Scripture and Prayer.....Quinn Morgan
 9:40 A. M. Report on the Sunday School.....Gilmer Beck
 9:50 A. M. Report on the Training Union.....Fletcher Hartsell
 10:00 A. M. Report on the Brotherhood.....Millard H. Cheek
 10:10 A. M. Digest of Letters.....Graham Simmons, Sr.
 10:20 A. M. Report on Evangelism.....E. W. Pate
 11:30 A. M. Association at Worship
 10:40 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
 10:50 A. M. Report on Christian Education.....D. C. Johnson
 11:00 A. M. Recognition of School Representatives
 Wake Forest College
 Wingate Junior College
 Meredith College
 Mars Hill Junior College
 Campbell College
 Gardner-Webb Junior College
 Chowan College
 11:25 A. M. Hymn
 11:30 A. M. Association in Worship
 Special Music.....First Church, Concord
 Address.....Dr. Bud Smith
 Prayer.....President, Wingate College
 12:15 P. M. Adjourn (Lunch will be served by the Church)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship Of Life

- 1:45 P. M. Worship in Song
 1:55 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....Bill Cochrane
 2:00 P. M. Report on the Hospital.....Farrell Shimpock

- 2:10 P. M. Report on the Home for the Aged.....V. L. Mabry
 2:20 P. M. Report on the Orphanage.....A. B. Cranford
 2:30 P. M. Report on American Bible Society.....H. L. Register
 2:40 P. M. Election of Officers
 2:55 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 3:05 P. M. Hymn
 3:10 P. M. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
 3:15 P. M. Report of Resolution Committee
 3:25 P. M. Report of Committee to Nominate Nominating Committee
 3:30 P. M. Report on State Missions.....R. F. Gardner
 3:35 P. M. Association at Worship
 Special Music.....Centerview Baptist Church
 Address.....M. A. Huggins
 Prayer
 4:15 P. M. Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship Of Gospel

- 7:00 P. M. Worship in Song
 7:05 P. M. Scripture and Prayer.....Loyal Joner
 7:10 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 7:20 P. M. Report on Associational W.M.U.....Mrs. N. F. Freeze
 7:30 P. M. Report on Home Missions.....Rev. W. C. Francis
 7:40 P. M. Report on Foreign Missions.....Rev. Norman Joyner
 7:50 P. M. Association at Worship
 Special Music.....First Baptist, Kannapolis
 Address.....Luther Copeland
 Prayer.....Returned Missionary from Japan
 8:45 P. M. Adjourn

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

ERNEST C. UPCHURCH, *Chairman*

C. C. Coffey

E. W. Pate

J. C. Furr

Gilmer Beck

R. T. GREENE, *Associational Missionary*

P R O C E E D I N G S
OF THE
TWENTY - SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
Calvary Baptist Church
KANNAPOLIS, N. C.
October 28 - 29, 1957

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 28, 1957

Prove Me In Printed Words

1. The afternoon session was opened by the Moderator, Rev. John Knight, Pastor of McGill Street Church. Mr. Dan Hodges, Director of Music for the Association, and minister of music, First Church, Kannapolis, led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King".

2. Rev. Raymond White, Pastor of West Point Church, brought the devotional meditation. He read Joshua 1:1-9, after which he offered prayer.

3. The Clerk gave the first enrollment of Messengers. He reported that 54 Messengers had been enrolled, and moved that these, and those yet to be enrolled, constitute the body of the Association. This motion was approved.

4. Rev. Victor Trivette, Pastor of Young Street Church, gave the report of the Petitionary Letters Committee. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1. We recommend that the Roberta Church be received into the Association.

2. We recommend that Love's Friendship Church be received into the Association.

3. We recommend that Hahn Memorial Church be received into our Association.

4. Since the Community Church has voted to get land 2 miles East of Midland, toward Stanfield, and since they believe they will be moved to their new location before the next annual sessions of the Association, we recommend that the Community Church be accepted into full fellowship with the Association.

5. We recommend that Four Lane Church be received under watch-care of the Association for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

THURMAN STONE, *Chairman*

VICTOR TRIVETTE

JOHN HAAS

G. E. JOHNSON

RONALD KING

5. The Rev. E. W. Pate, Pastor of Centerview Church, and Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed program with some necessary changes, and any others that might be necessary, as the program for the meeting. His motion was approved. Thus the Program as printed herein was adopted.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees, in accordance with the Constitution, during the first session of the Associational meeting.

Committee for Place and Preacher: Rev. Victor Trivette, Chairman, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Herman Greene.

Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee: Rev. Farrell Shimpoek, Chairman, Mr. Ralph Eagle, Rev. John Haas.

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman, Rev. Virgil Hailey, Rev. Jock Guffey, Rev. J. H. Clark, Rev. Raymond White.

7. Rev. Tom Greene, Associational Missionary, recognized the visitors present and the new Pastors which had come into the Association since our last annual meeting.

a. Visitors present included: Mr. R. M. Haas of the Allied Church League, Mrs. Kate Owens of Texas.

b. New Pastors present included: Rev. Herman Greene, Howells; Rev. John Garner, Wil-Mar Park; Rev. Tommy Bennett, First Church, Mt. Pleasant; Rev. W. M. Belcher, Roberta; Rev. Harry Clark, Parkwood; Rev. Loyal Joner, West Concord; Rev. Horace Kinney, Calvary.

8. Rev. Tom Greene brought the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board, in the absence of Mr. Millard Cheek. He moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The 39th Annual Report of the Relief and Annuity Board shows that during 1956 there were 5,218 new certificates issued in all the plans as compared to 4,990 during 1955. Of this number, 1,320 were in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and of this group 655 had never been in one of the plans before. Among all the new certificates issued 1,885 were to individuals who had never participated previously. There were 290 new members in the Baptist Employees Retirement Plan, 51 new members in the Baptist Employees Protection Plan, and 670 new members in the Educational Institutions Employees Retirement Plan and Baptist Agencies Plan.

The future welfare of every Baptist Pastor and denominational employee is the concern of the Relief and Annuity Board. The very fact that in 1956 the Board's assets increased by about 17 per cent over 1955 shows that the Board is sound and is growing. Today there are many different plans open to the thousands of pastors and church and denominational employees. These plans are the products of much thought and study by the ministers and Christian laymen trained in this field of work.

Business and industry provide and share in a retirement program for their employees. Baptists should certainly do as much. It is easy to see why with small salaries, the financial demands of the ministry, and the moral impossibility of supplementing that salary from outside sources, the Pastor could not save enough money to provide for his old age.

Your Pastor should be left free of worry and anxiety about the future so that he can give himself wholly to the ministry. This is where the Southern Baptist Retirement program comes in. It offers an opportunity for an annuity to be built up for the Pastor, at a monthly cost shared by three sources—the Pastor, the Church and the State Convention—a cost too large for the Pastor to handle alone, or for the Convention, but, shared, the cost becomes more reasonable.

If your Pastor remains with your Church until retirement, the Church would feel obligated to take care of him. Wouldn't it be much better to help him prepare for retirement now?

If your Church isn't helping your Pastor and other Church employees plan for retirement, as a layman, you should see that it begins at once.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. CHEEK

9. Rev. H. L. Register gave the Report on Religious Literature. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We today live in an era where we have opportunities of every kind that never have and perhaps never will be surpassed.

Perhaps one of the greatest opportunities we have in the 20th century is the opportunity of learning, of educating our children. Never before in the history of mankind has he had as many available methods and channels of learning as he has today. Just to mention a few: we learn from conversation, where information is passed on from one to another; we learn from institutions of higher education, which are more in number today than ever before; we have the grade level public schools that are surpassed by no other country; we learn from radio as we ride along in our cars or as we sit in our homes; now we have television where we can bring the whole world into our home. From this media we can receive some of the very best educational data of our time. These are only a few, and they are all good, and they are all here to stay; however, nothing can ever take the place of personal study and personal reading.

Today there can be found any type of literature one might look for. Our laws seem slack in allowing every kind of obscene literature to appear on the news stands and in the book stores. Some of the television programs are more harmful than good, as well as some of the radio programs.

Because of these facts concerning the channels through which one may learn, and to which all our children are exposed, it becomes necessary, and even more important that we turn more and more to religious literature and make it available through our Churches in greater quantities.

The Home Life Magazine, and other Christian publications, are outstanding in their quality and appeal to their readers. All we have to do is make them available, and we as Christian leaders are responsible for making them available to our people.

Although the previously mentioned publications are important, and no Church should be without them, our main emphasis in this report is on our State Baptist Paper, the Biblical Recorder. Each Church in this Association should have the Every-Family Plan in her budget for the Recorder. I am aware of the ever present argument against this plan, namely that it is a waste of money because some will not read it. The fact is, if we knew the truth, even fewer read the Sunday School quarterly or the Training Union quarterly than those who would read the Recorder if they were placed in contact with it week after week. Certainly we would not consider discontinuing these.

The best way one can keep in contact with the Convention and its work, of which all of us are a part, is through the Recorder. According to the Minutes of the Cabarrus Baptist Association in 1956 only 12 Churches out of 52 had the Every-Family Plan in their budget. We hope the delegates to this Association will return to their Churches and lead their people in adopting this important plan and include it in the Church budget. The rates for the Every-Family Plan are only \$1.50 for the year, which is less than three cents per copy. We believe this is an important part of our local missions. When Jesus gave the Great Commission He stipulated that the

message was to begin at home, in Jerusalem, and then spread out to the uttermost parts of the earth. We hope next year a greater number of Churches will be making the Recorder available to every family.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. REGISTER

10. Rev. R. T. Greene presented the Report on Temperance and Public Morals, in the absence of Rev. Gilmer Beck. He moved its adoption and suggested that Mr. R. M. Haas, of the Allied Church League, be given time to speak to the report. The motion was then adopted and Mr. Haas spoke briefly concerning the work of the League.

- a. He told of the 300,000 names on petitions presented to the Committee on Propositions and Grievances of the General Assembly.
- b. The last Legislature was extremely favorable to the issues proposed by the wet forces.
- c. He said that it was now time for Christians to be disturbed about the moral lethargy of Church members.
- d. The material philosophy of our times might be summed up in this proposition: It is not important whether a matter is right, or wrong, but only this: will we receive any revenue from it?

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Last year, according to the Highway Department of North Carolina, 26 out of every 100 people that were killed in traffic "accidents" were killed by drivers who were under the influence of alcohol. How many more were killed by the driver that had had one or two drinks? Only God knows. Alcoholic beverages cause more deaths and more broken bodies every year than any other killer. Its evil effects are felt by half of the homes in the U. S. and maybe more.

In view of the above facts will you do the following:

1. See to it that the members of your Church have an opportunity to study the Training Union Study Course books on alcohol?
2. When the State Legislature meets, write your representatives and ask them to let you vote the devilish stuff off the legal sale list?
3. When the U. S. Congress convenes, write your congressmen and ask them to pass a bill to outlaw its advertisement.
4. Do not trade with those who sell it.
5. Support the Allied Church League, which fights against the legal

sale of beverage alcohol, by giving your tithes and offerings into your local Church and your Church giving each month through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
GILMER J. BECK

11. The Library Report was also given by Rev. Tom Greene. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY

Books belonging to Library October 1, 1956.....	525
Books discarded by vote of the Association.....	42
Books bought during the year.....	0
Books belonging to Library October 1, 1957.....	483
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1956.....	25
Film Strips belonging to Library October 1, 1957.....	25
Film Strips used during year.....	36

The Associational Library owned a copy of each Minutes of the Association at the end of the year from its founding, October 8, 1935, to the present.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. (TOM) GREENE

12. Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman, presented the Report of the Committee on Ordinations. He moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The committee met upon the call of four Churches to examine men whom these Churches recommended. After careful examination of the men in accordance with Article V, Section 4 of the Constitution, all were recommended to their respective Churches for ordination.

Those examined and recommended were: Hubert Honeycutt, Wayside Church, December 20, 1956; N. J. McManus, Howell's Church, February 9, 1957; Thomas E. Hartis, First, Kannapolis, March 9, 1957; Ralph Kerley, West Point Church, May 21, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
VIRGIL M. HAILEY, *Chairman*
GILMER BECK
R. F. GARDNER
THURMAN STONE
H. A. PRIVETTE

13. Miscellaneous business:

- a. A resolution was presented by Rev. Henry Register concerning dancing, to the effect that a committee of five be appointed to draw up a resolution, in which our opposition to dancing on the campuses of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges would be set forth. This motion was carried.
- b. The Moderator appointed a committee to study the possibility of changing the Constitution, as shown in Section 6 of Article V, in regards to the work of the Nominating Committee. Those on this committee were as follows: Rev. H. A. Privette, Chairman, Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick, Rev. Bill Belcher. These were to work in conjunction with the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

14. Rev. Hailey gave the Obituary Report. The congregation stood while he read the names of those deceased. Rev. R. F. Gardner then led in a memorial prayer. The Obituary list is shown at the close of the Minutes.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We pause to pay our respect to those of our co-laborers who have been called by our Heavenly Father to their eternal home. We thank God for every service rendered by them for His Kingdom and rejoice that their days of toil are over and that the rewards of faithful service have now been won.

We wish to extend to each family of these our deepest sympathy and pray that the memory of them will be a challenge to each of us to more consecrated witness to their Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
VIRGIL M. HAILEY

15. Mr. Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation," with Mrs. R. T. Greene at the organ.

16. Mr. C. W. Bazemore was presented by the Moderator. He spoke concerning the Biblical Recorder and other Christian Literature. He told of the vile and obscene literature which is flooding our country, and of the great need for more Christian literature.

17. ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP

Mr. Hodges sang as a solo number "In Thy Holy Temple," just prior to the Doctrinal Sermon by Rev. Alfred Staley. Rev. Staley's sermon was entitled THE FOUNDER AND FOUNDATION OF THE CHURCH.

- a. The church was never simply an emergency measure; it was always part of the redemptive purpose of God.

b. There are three great reasons for the church:

- (1) Man needs the warm fellowship of the church, as he faces the loneliness of life.
- (2) The church is needed as an institution through which men may bear witness to the whole world.
- (3) Man needs the visible church.

c. Christ had to be the foundation of the church; it could not have been Peter, or any other man.

18. The first session was closed with prayer offered by Mr. Charlie Cox of Southside Church.

MONDAY EVENING—OCTOBER 28

Prove Me In Material Possessions

19. The Moderator opened the evening session and recognized Mr. Hodges, who led the group in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." Rev. John Haas, Pastor at Lakewood Church, read Malachi 3:7-12 and led the group in an opening prayer.

20. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Charles Coffey, began presiding and recognized Rev. Knight who gave the Report of the Advisory Council and Executive Committee. Rev. Knight moved the adoption of his report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF ADVISORY COUNCIL AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All regular meetings were held as scheduled and reports called for and given.

Through its Missions Committee and Advisory Council the committee investigated and approved requests from Glorietta, Community, and Faith Churches for financial aid from State Missions.

Contributed \$100 to White Hill to assist in relocation.

Established a Department of Music, and approved a music school for the week of April 22-26, 1957. It was reported that 13 Churches represented by 52 persons participated.

By request, early in the year (December), the Missions Committee began a program of indoctrination at Four Lanes Baptist Mission. Upon the committee's recommendation approval of their organization into a Church was given and the Missions Committee was authorized to proceed with same on September 8, 1957.

At the June meeting we approved changing the week of emphasis on Associational Missions from the first week in January to the week of October 21-27.

The Seminary Extension Courses were again approved and faculty elected.

Set aside March 24-25 for a clinic on the Advance Program of Church Finance to be held at First Church, Kannapolis.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN KNIGHT, *Moderator*

21. The Report of the Treasurer was given by Rev .R. T. Greene. The Treasurer, Mrs. L. M. Brown, had been hospitalized in an accident. Rev. Greene read the Report of the Auditor, as this was a complete summarization of the records of the Treasurer. He then moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried. This report is thus both the report of the Treasurer and of the Auditor.

REPORT OF TREASURER AND AUDITOR

The Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, N. C.

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Mrs. Jane B. Brown, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1957, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures,
Current Expenses and Designated Funds (Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches, Current Expenses and
Designated Funds (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. My examination of donations received, as well as of allocation of receipts from Churches between the two funds, was necessarily confined to the verification of the deposit of recorded receipts in authorized depositories. Certain expenditures which are in the nature of current expenses have been charged to the Designated Fund by the Treasurer, and are so reflected in the accompanying statements, no attempt having been made to verify the propriety of these charges to the Designated Fund. Furthermore, I have not verified the authorization of expenditures not provided for in the annual budget as adopted by the Association.

In my opinion, and subject to the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. CRUTCHFIELD,
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis, North Carolina, October 24, 1957

EXHIBIT A

THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

For the Year Ended September 30, 1957

CURRENT EXPENSES

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1956.....\$ 1,060.47

RECEIPTS

Churches for Associational Missions, Exhibit B.....	\$ 8,611.19
Baptist State Convention.....	1,200.00
Receipts from Associational organizations—	
Sunday School, Brotherhood, etc., including sale	
of study course books.....	315.72
Specified donation—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.....	100.00
Missionary—supply work and study course.....	75.00
Total receipts	10,301.91
Total	\$11,362.38

EXPENDITURES

	Budget	Actual
Salaries:		
Missionary	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
Office Secretary	360.00	358.50
Missionary's travel allowance.....	1,500.00	1,475.00
Relief and annuity for Missionary.....	400.00	400.00
Missionary's convention expense.....	300.00	214.35
Associational office and parsonage rent.....	1,020.00	835.00
Office supplies, printing, postage.....	600.00	707.38
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News.....	360.00	351.72
Printing, Associational Minutes.....	550.00	639.25
Telephone and telegraph.....	175.00	188.34
Outside speakers	150.00	60.00
Host Church—Associational entertainment.....	100.00	100.00
Office equipment	250.00	35.76
Clerk's honorarium	75.00	75.00
Library and visual aid.....	50.00	38.30
Christmas gift—Missionary (including specified		

donation, \$100.00).....	75.00	175.00
Expenses of Associational organizations, before reductions for applicable receipts, \$315.72.....	340.00	584.74
Miscellaneous (including payment to White Hill Baptist Church, payment on lot).....	100.00	103.65
Total expenditures	<u>\$10,405.00</u>	<u>\$10,341.99</u>
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1957.....		\$ 1,020.39

DESIGNATED

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1956.....	\$ 4,400.44
---------------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Churches—Exhibit B	\$ 4,753.18
Donations by individuals:	
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.....	300.00
Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown.....	110.00
William L. Mills, Jr.....	25.75
Mills, through First Church, Concord.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Mosely.....	25.00
Mr. J. C. Sellers.....	10.00
Mrs. Doris T. Robinson.....	5.00
Proceeds of loan—Citizens National Bank.....	21,000.00
Total receipts	<u>26,253.93</u>
Total	<u>\$30,654.37</u>

Expenditures—For Construction of Associational
Parsonage and Related Costs (Note):

Kannapolis Construction Company:

Contract amount\$25,982.00

Additional items:

Grading, walks, etc.....	\$1,118.00	
Cabinets, fixtures, etc.....	1,192.90	2,310.90
Furniture, furnishings and equipment.....		1,472.40
Lawn, shrubbery, etc.....		178.00
Insurance		87.00
Interest on Citizens National Bank note.....		210.00
Other		262.34

Total expenditures 30,502.64

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1957..... \$ 151.73

NOTE—The budget as adopted by the Association on October 29, 1956, provided for payment on Associational parsonage and office of \$5,000.00.

EXHIBIT B

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ended September 30, 1957

	Current Expenses	Desig- nated
Bethlehem	\$ 15.00	
Blackwelder Park	205.00	\$ 170.00
Bright Light	56.00	28.00

Broadus Memorial	37.12	16.03
Brookdale	245.00	122.50
Calvary	359.00	249.00
Centerview	273.39	131.61
Coldwater	48.00	24.00
Community	3.34	1.66
Eastside		21.31
Faith	82.15	41.06
First, Concord	616.78	403.71
First, Kannapolis	900.01	809.99
First, Mt. Pleasant	443.79	11.10
Fisher Street	13.34	2.66
Franklin Heights	219.25	152.62
Glorietta	59.00	20.25
Hahn Memorial	30.04	14.98
Harrisburg	100.45	50.21
Howell's	44.50	25.00
Immanuel	53.36	34.09
Jackson Park	90.03	39.97
Kerr Street	261.34	130.66
Lakewood	162.50	150.00
Lane Street	124.79	120.41
McGill Street	1,132.00	200.00
Memorial	148.44	70.60
Miami	20.00	10.00
Midland	73.33	36.67
Mt. Carmel Baptist Mission	10.67	5.33
North Kannapolis	475.00	594.71
Oakridge	95.03	39.97
Parkwood	120.00	60.00
Pitts	76.67	34.83
Poplar Grove	21.93	5.32
Roberta	6.67	3.33
Rodgers Park	40.35	40.15
Royal Oaks	133.34	91.33
Shadybrook	400.00	200.00
Sharon	166.68	104.81
Skyland	25.00	20.00
Southside	327.00	200.00
Wayside	6.67	3.33
West Concord	181.86	90.91
West Point	220.00	55.00
White Hill	94.94	37.44
White Park	50.73	25.35
Wilmar Park	116.68	53.28
Young Street	225.02	

Totals—To Exhibit A	\$ 8,611.19	\$ 4,753.18
---------------------------	-------------	-------------

22. The Report of the Trustees was given by Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman. He then moved that the Report be adopted, and the motion was approved.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The Trustees in keeping with the instructions of the Association have insured the Associational parsonage and office for thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00).

And borrowed for the Association twenty-one thousand dollars (\$21,000.00) from the Citizens National Bank at the interest rate of 4%.

And do hold in trust the deed to the Associational property, the evidence of the insurance and other legal papers.

Respectfully submitted,
ALFRED E. STALEY, *Chairman*

23. The Report of the Budget Committee was given by Rev. John Knight, Chairman. He moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

October 1, 1957 through September 30, 1958

I. Current Expenses 67%	
Insurance and Maintenance	\$ 200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,000.00
Travel Expense	1,500.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Relief and Annuity	400.00
Utilities	500.00
Clerk's Honorarium	75.00
Telephone and Telegraph	175.00
Office Secretary	800 00
Office Equipment	250.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	600.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News	360.00
Library and Visual Aids	50.00
Minutes	650.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers	100.00
Host Church (For Associational Entertainment).....	100.00
Expense of Associational Organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood—at \$85.00 per group and Department of Music—\$60.00.....	400.00
Miscellaneous	290.00
Sub-Total	\$10,700.00
II. Building Fund 33%	
Payment and Interest on Associational Parsonage and Office	\$ 5,300.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET.....	\$16,000.00

The Budget Committee recommends:

1. That each Church in our Association give a total sum of \$1.50 per resident member or 3% of the total receipts of the Church exclusive of any designated funds.
2. That the Association use the Unified Budget with two sections, namely: current expenses 67% and building fund 33%.
3. Please mail your offerings to Associational Treasurer each month. Our bills must be paid monthly.
4. We further recommend that the Churches, not having Associational Missions in their budget at the above suggested amount, receive an offering on October 26 at the close of the observance of Associational Missions Week of Prayer—October 19-26. (If this date is not convenient, please receive an offering on the date that suits you and send to our Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. JOHN KNIGHT, *Chairman*

24. Rev. Knight, again presiding, asked Rev. Coffey, Chairman, to give the Report of the Missions Committee. He moved the adoption of his Report and the motion was approved.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

During the year your Associational Missions Committee met monthly and watched with interest three major developments in the Association.

First, the building of the Associational Missionary's home which was authorized at the 1956 meeting of the Cabarrus Association. The home and office have been completed at a cost of \$29,987.77, including construction, landscaping and furnishings for the office.

Second, the Four Lane Baptist Church was organized Sunday afternoon, September 8, with a hundred members. The Church is now under the watchcare of the Association.

In addition to the establishment of this Church, your committee has made surveys in several communities looking toward the establishment of additional work. Some of these are still under consideration. One of them, the Mt. Carmel Mission at Watts Cross Roads, came into being during this year.

Third, during the year the Music Department of our Association was established, which is another step toward making our Association standard and in line with developments in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Furthermore, your committee has launched plans for two important activities for the new Associational year: a clinic to study the new "Forward Program of Church Finance," scheduled for March 24 and 25, 1958, and "School of Missions," scheduled for March 30 through April 4, 1958.

As we look toward the new Associational year, let us do so with a renewed sense of devotion to our Christ, toward one another and the Cause we represent.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES C. COFFEY, *Chairman*

25. Rev. R. T. Greene gave his Report of the Associational Missionary. He moved its adoption and then spoke briefly concerning his love for the work, and also expressed his deep gratitude to all those present for their cooperation and support during the past year. The motion was then passed.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last year I preached or taught 572 times, talked with 1,107 people about Church work or about their soul. I had 23 group meetings and 193 committee meetings. There were 79 people who made profession of faith in Christ to me and 101 joined the Churches in which I preached. I sent out 15,773 pieces of mail, and drove my car 20,635 miles in doing this work for you in Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. (TOM) GREENE

26. Miscellaneous business:

- a. Rev. H. A. Privette, Chairman of the special committee appointed in the afternoon for the purpose of studying the possibility of proposing a change in the Constitution, presented their report for its first reading.
- b. Rev. Virgil Hailey proposed a change also in the Constitution, in which the Executive-Promotion Committee would be known henceforth simply as the Executive Committee. The matter was referred to the Study Committee of which Rev. Privette was the Chairman.
- c. Rev. C. C. Coffey asked that the Parsonage Building Committee, of which he had been Chairman, be dismissed, now that their work was finished. There was a motion from the floor to this effect and the motion was carried.

27. ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP

"Am I a Soldier of the Cross" was sung by the congregation, led by Mr. Hodges. There was special music by the choir of McGill Street Church, under the leadership of Mr. Pascal Colson. Prior to the special music, the Moderator had presented Rev. Virgil Hailey, who was to preach the Annual Sermon. Before he began preaching, Rev. H. A. Privette read the Scripture and offered prayer.

ANNUAL SERMON

Love For Christ

Rev. Hailey gave many penetrating insights into his subject, including the following:

1. The death of Christ was so very much more than a physical death, for He died completely as a sinner, a spiritual death of separation from God.
2. It seems that Jesus went into hell, so as to pay the full penalty for our sins.
3. We must be willing to love Christ enough to do the necessary particular deeds, rather than to simply have a general love.
28. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. V. L. Mabry.

TUESDAY MORNING—OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship of Life

29. The Moderator, Rev. Knight, opened the morning session. He presented Mr. Dan Hodges who led the group in singing the hymn "I Need Thee Every Hour." Rev. Quinn Morgan, Pastor at Faith Church, had the Scripture reading and opening prayer. He read from Isaiah, chapter 6.

30. Rev. Tom Greene gave the Sunday School Report, in the absence of Rev. Gilmer Beck. Brother Greene moved the adoption of the Report and the motion was passed.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

As your Associational Sunday School Superintendent I am thankful for the privilege of working with you, and I am happy to make this report.

The Cabarrus Sunday School Organization operated this year with a total of 22 officers: 14 basic officers and 8 other officers. The organization operated 100% of efficiency. This gave us a grade of AA among all other Associations in North Carolina. However, our Association did not become standard, even though we have worked toward that goal.

Our group schools, held last fall, were very effective in reaching a large number of our Churches with special training. Statistics reveal that there were 188 awards earned by 27 Churches.

By the first of May this year, 39 of the Churches had earned 1,034 book awards. This is a good record and indicates the influence of our training schools. Your Associational Officers urge that every Church take advantage of our training opportunities.

During the year your Associational Officers held four planning meetings: one each quarter at the First Baptist Church in Concord. Four Associational meetings were held within the Association, one during each quarter. Two Bible school clinics were held: at Mt. Pleasant and Calvary on April 19. Fifty Churches held Bible schools during the year.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."

2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday School leadership of each Church in our Association be urged to:

Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 Church members.

Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 Church members.

Provide a training program which would include January Bible Week, Preparation Week, and "Operation Home Study."

Start a new Sunday School this year.

Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

4. That the Associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:
Enlist a complete organization.

Train the Associational Sunday School officers for their work.
Plan and direct Associational group training schools.

Respectfully submitted,

GILMER J. BECK, *Associational Sunday
School Superintendent.*

31. The Report of the Training Union was also given by Rev. Greene, in the absence of Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Training Union Director. Rev. Greene moved that the Report be accepted and the motion was passed.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union during the year 1957 had what we would term a good year. There was much interest shown on the part of the leaders and directors in the Association.

Our "M" Night meeting was held in December with Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Pastor of the College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C., as guest speaker. There were 886 persons present.

We had four scheduled meetings during the year with good attendance at each meeting.

Our Associational Training Union held a Youth Night meeting at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord, during April. We were very pleased with the results of this meeting. There were 200 persons in attendance, the largest number ever reported for a Youth Night meeting. There was excellent participation from the young people from the various Churches. Twenty-two young people participated in the planning and carrying out of that meeting. Ten Churches participated.

The Training Union Tournaments during 1957 were very successful, even though the choirs this year did not appear as an activity of the Training Union. We had 16 Juniors who were Associational Memory Work winners. We had 5 Intermediate Sword Drill participants, 1 participant in the Young People's Better Speakers' Contest, and 5 Adult Bible Reader's participants.

The goals which were set for the year 1957 to a great extent were reached. There were 1,921 awards for study courses granted in our Association.

We have set a goal of 40 Training Unions during 1958 for our Association with an enrollment of 4,300, with 2,000 study course awards requested. Our Youth Night goal has been set at 300 in attendance. These goals we feel are worthwhile ones, and are attainable with the cooperation of each individual Church.

We appreciate very much the fine spirit of cooperation among all the Churches for the increased interest in Training Union and that for which it stands: "Training In Church Membership." We feel sure that with this spirit we can do a better work than we have done heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

FLETCHER L. HARTSELL, *Cabarrus Baptist
Associational Training Union Director*

32. The Report of the Brotherhood was also given by Rev. Greene, in the absence of Mr. Millard Cheek, Brotherhood President. After reading the report he moved that it be approved and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD

The work of the Brotherhoods in the local Churches of the Cabarrus Association has progressed this year. We now have 35 Brotherhoods, with 1,100 men enlisted. The thing that encourages us most is the eagerness of the layman to find a place of leadership in his Church whereby he can better serve his God. We now have a large number of men, from several Churches, who are willing to go out and witness to the lost of their Church community and into other Church fields to assist other laymen in winning the

lost to Christ. We hope and pray that this number will multiply several times this new Church year.

The new year brings a new challenge to the Brotherhoods of our Association. Now that we men across the Convention have the responsibility of giving guidance, help, and direction in the missionary education of our boys, may we realize full well the opportunities and obligations which are ours. We are deeply obligated to our Lord, to our Churches, and to our denomination to do all we can to help our boys know and understand all that is involved in the words of the Master who charged His followers to "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

Yes, men of the Brotherhood, the Royal Ambassadors are our responsibility now. What we do with these boys today will be reflected in their lives tomorrow. Under God we challenge the Churches across the Cabarrus Association to lock hands and join hearts in an all-out effort to give guidance and help to our boys. With God's help we can have a part in the development of a new generation of men for our Churches, a generation of men whose lives will be saturated with the truths embodied in the Great Commission. God help us to do it.

We want to thank the Woman's Missionary Union for the fine work they have done with our boys up until now. Even though the women are stepping aside, they have, however, assured the men of the Brotherhoods that they have not relinquished their interest in the boys, but that they will stand by and will willingly help when asked in any and every way they possibly can in assisting in the missionary education of the boys of our Churches. For this we are grateful.

The annual Brotherhood and R. A. Clinic for 1958 will be October 19, 20 and 21.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLARD H. CHEEK, *Associational President*

33. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by Rev. John Garner, Pastor at Wil-Mar Park Church. He moved the adoption of the printed Report and the motion was carried. The Digest is shown at the close of the Minutes.

34. The Report on Evangelism was given by Rev. E. W. Pate. He moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The growth of Southern Baptist has been phenomenal. The reason for this growth is, God has been pleased to bless our efforts in evangelism. All of the work of our Churches is Bible centered. We believe in the Bible. We teach the Bible. We preach the Bible.

We believe that evangelism is the application of God's remedy for the need of immortal souls. We live in a world that is sick unto death, our culture is confused, and our way of life is in peril. The Gospel of Jesus Christ offers the only satisfying remedy. Christ is the way.

Evangelism should be the chief concern of every Christian. God has only one Son, and He made Him an evangel. His orders to us as He ascended back to the Father was: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost" (Matt. 28:19). This is Christ's perennial imperative command to every born-again believer. To refuse to obey this command is to sound the death knell to our usefulness.

As Missionary Baptists we believe that the "Gospel of Christ is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth." Therefore we have only one message for the salvation of men: "By grace are ye saved through faith, and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God." This message we want to give to the whole world.

Ours is a needy world. We have the one thing they need—may God give us the grace to carry this message of hope to the lost everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. PATE

35. The Report on Stewardship was given by Rev. Don Hill, Pastor of Broadus Memorial. He moved that his Report be adopted and the motion was passed.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Jesus said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Show me a Church, Association, or Denomination that ignores this imperative from Christ and I will show you a Church, Association, or Denomination that is in the spiritual doldrums or on its way.

Cabarrus Baptist Association has not ignored the need for cooperative efforts. During the period October 1956 through September 1957 our visible response to the needs of the world has been as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS

Current Expenses	\$ 8,611.19
Designated Offerings	4,753.18
Total	<u>\$13,364.37</u>

CONVENTION GIFTS

Cooperative Program	\$ 87,058.16
Designated Offerings	34,910.09
Total	<u>\$121,968.25</u>

Our total mission gifts were \$141,423.43 (four letters not complete). Our total local expenses were \$747,533.65. Not the least to be noted are the twenty-some stewardship study courses taught during the year.

May I recommend that we accept God's invitation to prove Him in stewardship. Our "Tithers Prove Me" program is now underway and God will bless us if we will only let Him by investing our time, talents, and money.

Respectfully submitted,
DON HILL

36. Miscellaneous business:

a. Two new Pastors were recognized. Rev. Campbell of Rodgers Park Church, and Rev. Alfred Wright of Pitts Church.

b. All of the retired Pastors were asked to stand and be recognized.

37. The Report on Christian Education was given by Rev. D. C. Johnson. He then moved the adoption of his Report and the motion was passed.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina's 825,000 Baptists support seven Baptist colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Win-gate. The annual operating budget of these colleges is \$6,000,000 and their plants are valued at \$35,000,000. It is estimated that the yearly cost for attending a junior college is \$800; for a senior college, \$850; for Wake Forest \$1,095. We have available an average of \$80 per student from the Cooperative Program funds.

For aiding these young people in their college training, the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of \$1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these schools for a total of \$1,100,-000 annually. Of course, it is hoped that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of \$2.00 per member in our Baptist Churches. This certainly is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state. As these Baptist high school graduates increase from 15,000 to 25,000 by 1965 and our present enrollment becomes 12,000 how shall we take care of these young people? We must increase our gifts.

Out of the 15,000 Baptist young people graduating from North Carolina high schools each year, 5,000 of these enroll in North Carolina colleges, but only 1,000 enroll in a Baptist college in North Carolina. At present we have an enrollment of 6,500 students in our seven colleges, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time Christian workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers, and business leaders.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist Churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958. We urge all our Pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,

D. CALHOUN JOHNSON

38. The Clerk gave a summary of the Messengers that had been registered.

39. Dr. Robert Holt, Vice-President of Mars Hill College, was presented by the Moderator. He brought warm greetings to those present from the college. He then told of some of the work of all our Baptist colleges in North Carolina, and especially emphasized their mission outreach. He also gave four ways by which everyone could help the colleges.

- a. Say a good word for them.
- b. Keep sending outstanding students to the colleges.
- c. Keep remembering the colleges in their financial need.
- d. Remember to pray for the colleges.

40. Rev. E. M. Ferguson, Pastor of the new Four Lane Baptist Church, was recognized and his Church especially welcomed into the Association.

41. Hymn time—Mr. Dan Hodges led the group in singing "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

42. Rev. Dee Williamson, Evangelist from High Point, was recognized by the Moderator. Rev. Williamson was helping Rev. W. C. Francis in a revival at that time.

43. The meeting was running considerably ahead of schedule, so the Moderator asked that the time be spent in a prayer meeting. Several different persons led the congregation in prayer and the Moderator closed the period with a prayer in which he especially prayed for the College Presidents as they face their great problems.

44. The Hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung by the congregation, under the leadership of Mr. Hodges.

45. The Moderator presented Dr. Bud Smith, President of Wingate Junior College, who brought the principal address of the morning. Dr. Smith spoke optimistically of our present day young people, and gave three principal things through which he felt we could better the spiritual dimensions on our campuses:

- a. Vision—that gives purpose, adds enthusiasm, and brings a necessary spirit of confidence.
- b. Humility—which might also be characterized as magnanimity, or true meekness.
- c. Faith—so necessary in our troubled times, a dynamic, living faith. The morning session was concluded with prayer by Dr. Smith.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship of Life

46. The afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," under the leadership of Mr. Hodges. Rev. Bill Cochran, Pastor of Immanuel Church, read a selection of Scripture from I Corinthians and then offered the opening prayer.

47. The Moderator recognized Rev. Farrell Shimpock who gave the Baptist Hospital Report. After giving the Report, he moved its adoption and then asked that the hospital representative, Rev. McCall, one of the Chaplains from the hospital, speak to the Report. After Chaplain McCall had spoken briefly about the great ministry of the hospital, the motion to adopt the Report was passed.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the services of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our state. This represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known.

If a person wishes to come to the hospital he must make an appointment in advance, and give as near as possible accurate information of his problems. If a person will not be able to pay his hospital bill in full when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later.

It appears now that our Churches of the state have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. FARRELL SHIMPOCK

48. The Report on the Homes for the Aging was presented by Rev. Jack Guffey. After he moved the adoption of the Report the Moderator recognized Rev. James Hayes, General Superintendent of the Homes, and he spoke concerning their ministry to the residents of the Homes. The motion was then approved.

REPORT ON THE HOMES FOR THE AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give \$50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in Eastern North Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all Homes to 150 residents.

A total of about eighty-five thousand (\$85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred seventy-five thousand (\$175,000) dollars to finish the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand (\$100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with the continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred

thousand (\$100,000) dollars should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every Pastor and Superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each Church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

JACK E. GUFFEY

49. The Report on the Orphanage was given by Rev. Herman Greene, who then moved its adoption. Then Miss Lucille Reid, Secretary to the General Superintendent of the Orphanage, was presented for the purpose of speaking to the Report. Miss Reid said that our need was still great, inasmuch as 644 children had to be turned away from the homes during the past year. The motion then to adopt the Report, which had been prepared by Rev. A. B. Cranford, was approved.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

In 1885 the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville received its first child. Since that time more than eight thousand have been sent out in the world to take their places with other citizens. They went out with education and training that enabled them to take their place in the business world. Nearly all of them have made good.

There are at present in the care of the Orphanage over seven hundred children. They come from all over the state. They are not picked from the most promising families, but from the most needy ones that are in fact orphans. It has had a great record for good in the state. It has had, all through the years of its existence, up to the present time, men and women of the highest type of citizenship to manage the institution. The Home is supported through the Cooperative Program and Thanksgiving Offering.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. B. CRANFORD

50. The Report of the American Bible Society was given by Rev. H. L. Register. He moved its adoption and the Report was approved.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"The Bible Speaks Today" is not just a slogan. It is the experience of people around the world, millions of them. It is a challenge to action. The Bible must speak to more people in this Southern Baptist World Missions Year, and in all the years ahead.

If the people of the world are to know Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Moreover, each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. Many of us can remember the first Bible we owned. We can remember what it meant to us and how we would read it and

cherish it. Today millions of people still do not have a Bible they can read, not to mention the fact that they do not have one of their own in their own language.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave, and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During the year of 1956 the American Bible Society:

- Distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of scriptures.
- Supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other scriptures to Hungarian refugees coming to the U.S.A., and joined in supplying many more to refugees in Austria and other countries.
- Donated nearly one million scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home Churches and the men in service.
- Rejoiced in translation of the Bible into more than 1,100 languages. The entire Bible has been translated and published in 210 languages; a complete Testament in 270 more; and at least a Gospel or other complete book in 629 additional languages.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work, and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for scriptures they need for distribution to their people, Southern Baptist Churches give to the American Bible Society. Each dollar our Churches gave through the Cooperative Program means more people will hear the Gospel, for a part of the Cooperative dollar goes to the American Bible Society. With the increase in Church membership in the Southern Baptist Convention, however, and the increase in the population of the countries that do not have the Bible, the amount given through our organizations is not enough. In 1956 Southern Baptist Churches, with 8½ million members, gave \$120,732.00 to the American Bible Society. The Methodists, with 9½ million members, gave \$174,447.00. This is more per member for the Methodists than the Baptists who are supposed to be missionary.

Southern Baptists can lead in support of the Society if every Church will give. Let us remember Hebrews 10:24—"Let us consider one another to provoke unto love and good works."

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. REGISTER

51. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Rev. Farrell Shimpock gave the Report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made from the floor and approved, which stated that all names would be read, then voted upon together. After reading all of the names he moved that the Report be adopted. Rev. Charles Coffey, Vice-Moderator, presided during the election. The motion to elect those presented was approved. All of the officers shown in the front of the Minutes were thus elected, and constitute the Report of the Nominating Committee.

52. Miscellaneous business

- a. Rev. Tom Greene made the motion that a vote of thanks be given to the outgoing officers. This was done.

53. The hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung by the congregation under the leadership of Mr. Hodges.

54. The Report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was offered by Rev. G. E. Johnson. He moved its adoption and the Report was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

We your Committee on Place and Preacher make the following recommendations: That the next session of the Association meet with two of our Churches, namely, West Point, first day; Memorial Baptist Church, second day. Rev. H. A. Privette to be the preacher for the Annual Sermon, with Rev. John Haas as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
VICTOR TRIVETTE
HERMAN W. GREENE
G. E. JOHNSON

55. Rev. Alfred Staley gave the Report of the Resolutions Committee. He then moved the adoption of the Report. Rev. Hailey spoke concerning the worldliness of our public schools, in which there is created the dancing problem for our colleges. The motion was then adopted. After the motion had passed, Rev. Pate spoke concerning the matter of dancing—explaining the vast difference between dancing in the public schools and dancing at our Baptist-owned colleges.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your committee begs to submit the following resolutions for your consideration:

1. Be it resolved that the Association commend the host Pastor, and membership, for sharing their beautiful Church with us, for the friendly hospitality and many courtesies extended to all.

2. Be it resolved that we are grateful to God for the splendid leadership of our Associational Officers throughout the year, and to the height to which they have led our annual meeting.

3. Be it resolved that, once again, we go on record as opposing the sale and use of alcoholic beverages in our county, and that we commend the Allied Church League in their efforts to secure a statewide referendum, and that we continue to lend our support to this cause.

4. Be it resolved that we express our disapproval of the action of the Trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges in permitting college-sponsored dances on their campuses.

We believe that such college-sponsored dances would lower the spiritual standards of our young people, violate the Christian conscience of many of our Church members, lessen the effectiveness of the Christian witness of our colleges, and become a divisive issue among our Baptist people.

We respectfully request that these actions be rescinded and that all our Baptist colleges be made as Christian in life and spirit as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. STALEY, *Chairman*

JACK E. GUFFEY

J. H. CLARK

RAYMOND WHITE

VIRGIL M. HAILEY

56. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Chairman, gave the report of the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee, and moved its adoption. The motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We present these for your Nominating Committee, to serve during the coming year:

Rev. H. L. Register, *Chairman*

Rev. Herman Green

Rev. H. V. Kinney

Respectfully submitted,

REV. FARRELL SHIMPOCK, *Chairman*

Rev. John Haas

Mr. Ralph Eagle

57. The Report on State Missions was offered by Rev. R. F. Gardner. He then moved its adoption and the motion was carried.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the lost and train and teach those who are won for Kingdom Service.

Thanks to every Baptist in the state and to the good Lord, for all that has been accomplished, but when we look at what is to be done, truly the task is a real challenge for everyone to do his or her best.

Statistics show over sixty per cent of our people in the state are lost to Christ and the Church; so in view of this fact alone, how we do need to lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes.

As I think of State Missions, here is our starting point of all Missionary work to the ends of the earth. May God give us a new appreciation of every phase of our work in the state and help us to start more Churches, Sunday Schools, and Training Unions.

Let's all join in prayer for this great work of State Missions and for our beloved leader, Dr. E. L. Spivey, and those who work with him.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. GARDNER

58. ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP

The group sang together "Amazing Grace" and then the Moderator presented Rev. Ernest Upchurch. Rev. Upchurch, former Moderator of the Association, is now Secretary of the Department of Church Development, within the State Missions Department. Just before Rev. Upchurch spoke, a special solo number, "How Great Thou Art," was sung by Mr. Cosma Peche. In his address, entitled "State Missions, Home Front of All Missions," Rev. Upchurch surveyed the work of State Missions throughout the state:

- a. There remains a great work to be done throughout the state, with 2,900,000 above the age of 8 who are unchurched in the state.
- b. Missions and giving are inseparably bound up together. We gave considerably less than \$1.00 per church member to State Missions last year.

59. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Mr. Austin from Glorietta Church.

TUESDAY EVENING—OCTOBER 29

Prove Me In Stewardship of Gospel

60. The Moderator called the last session to order and thanked Calvary Church for their kind hospitality during the entire meeting of the Association. He then read a letter of commendation from the Pee Dee

Association concerning Rev. Horace Kinney, new Pastor of Calvary Church. Those present then joined in singing the hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal," with Mr. Hodges leading. Rev. Loyal Joner read for our Scripture, Acts 20:16-38, and offered an opening prayer.

61. Miscellaneous business

- a. Rev. H. A. Privette presented the proposed change in the Constitution, embracing section six of Article V. He read the entire revised section, as prepared by the committee, of which he was Chairman. He also read the proposed addition to Section 8 of Article IV, as follows: "... with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least four months before the last meeting." He then moved the adoption of the Report, which also included the proposed change of deleting the word "Promotion" from the title Executive-Promotion Committee, making it simply the Executive Committee. The motion was carried.
- b. A final count of the registration was given by the Clerk. 339 Messengers had been enrolled, along with 113 Visitors, making a total of 452 for all the sessions.

62. The Report of the W.M.U. was given by Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Associational W.M.U. Leader. She moved the adoption of the report and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF THE W.M.U.

October 1, 1956, opened to Cabarrus Woman's Missionary Union unlimited opportunities as we joined Southern Baptist Union in a new method of promoting missions. We have witnessed the wisdom of the change to "Aims for Advancement" with growth numerically and spiritually. We are proud of two new Societies and four new Youth organizations with a gain of three hundred and thirty-seven women and youth enlisted in the cause of missions.

Our very foundation in Woman's Missionary Union is knowing missions that we might support missions with our prayers and our gifts, and to that end we had 284 mission books taught; this resulting in increased seasons of prayer and a "deepened concern for all those who are lost."

As we have "sought to magnify Christian sharing" the number of tithers and those giving through the Cooperative Program have increased as have our gifts to the special offerings.

"Seeking to cultivate missionary convictions in the hearts of our youth" is of great concern to Woman's Missionary Union and we have witnessed our finest attendance at our Associational youth gatherings. Not only have our youth attended but they are responding to the call of Christ for missionary service.

Realizing that true nobleness lies in "bettering our previous selves" and accepting the challenge of our new watchword, "Behold, I have set before thee an open door," we look forward to greater service as we gratefully receive from God one of His truly great gifts, a new year and new opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. F. FREEZE

63. The Report of Home Missions was read by the Clerk, Rev. Norman Joyner, in the absence of Rev. W. C. Francis. He also moved its adoption and the Report was approved.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The 1957 Report of Home Missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Board's income for 1956 was: from the Cooperative Program, \$2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, \$1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, \$127,761.01: total, \$3,730,027.49.

Among major emphases during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every Church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full cooperation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "30,000 Program," with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible; the rural church program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly; pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work; special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and a ministry to military personnel, challenge the best leadership of the Board's missionaries.

The Chaplains Commission reported 421 Chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the Church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. FRANCIS

64. Rev. Norman Jovner gave the report on Foreign Missions and moved its adoption. The Report was accepted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We are now within the period designated by our Southern Baptist Convention as World Mission Year. Such a term may really be misleading, for the Gospel has always been intended for the whole world. It has not yet, however, reached the whole world, though Christ gave us His all-inclusive commission almost two thousand years ago. Perhaps this is true because too often Christians do not have a vision that takes in the whole world, nor do they give of themselves and of their means in a way sufficient for the Gospel to be given to the whole world.

We mean by World Missions Year that we are now realizing our need to see the whole world, not just the small part of the Southland where we live. In a sense we mean by this that we want every Christian and member of our Church to realize really that no country, people, or place on earth is foreign to them, but that they are willing and able to have a part in sharing the gospel with all the people of the world.

Eighteen missionaries were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, on October 8 and 9. This brought the total number of active foreign missionaries up to 1,180, so we are gradually advancing. But every year seems inevitably to bring up reinforcements on the wrong side of the ledger, as far as our concept of the program for world missions is concerned.

At the present, the enhanced position of Russia, arising from her scientific achievements, complicates the work of our missionaries. Racial tension and conflict in the South also jeopardizes our entire program in many lands, as in Nigeria.

However, several factors now favor our foreign mission program. Rev. Billy Graham, as a Southern Baptist, has gained world-wide prestige. His New York campaign, one of the world's most successful and highly publicized religious campaigns, has added new stature to our missionaries. The revival crusades in Hong Kong and Taiwan have proven unusually successful. The advanced program of our Church finance bids fair to provide more adequate financial support.

Now if you are asking, what can we do?, then here are a few answers:

1. Give a larger percentage to the Cooperative Program.
2. Take a genuine Christian stand for human rights in the present racial strife.
3. Develop among your young people a knowledge of all types of mission work.
4. Strengthen your men in service, who go all over the world, and have innumerable mission opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
NORMAN JOYNER

65 ASSOCIATION IN WORSHIP

The congregation joined in singing "Take My Life and Let It Be," led by Mr. Hodges. There was then a trio number from the First Church, Kannapolis. Dr. Luther Copeland, who had been introduced just prior to the number by the trio, then brought the closing address of the meeting. He is now teaching at Southeastern Seminary, and is a returned missionary from Japan. Using the Church at Thessalonica as an example for us today, he presented the subject: "A Local Church With a World Mission." In this fine message he answered this question: What kind of a Church is it that has a world mission?

- a. It is a Church that is truly spiritual.
- b. It is a Church that is actually participating in world missions.
- c. It is a Church that is truly an example of the Gospel.

66. The Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was closed by prayer, offered by Dr. Copeland.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—1956-1957

CHURCHES	GAINS		Loss By Death And Letter	Present Membership	Gifts to Orphanage	Gifts to Missions	Local	Grand Total
	Baptism	Letter						
Coldwater	21	10	6	284	22.31	632.62	12,285.74	12,918.36
Bethlehem	10	1	11	219	22.55	376.53	8,967.33	9,346.86
Brightlight	4	3	9	144	14.00	425.00	7,523.40	7,948.40
Broadus Memorial	6	12	2	81	75.00	749.00	4,852.00	5,601.00
Brookdale	17	8	23	324	51.00	2,282.00	16,040.00	18,322.00
Eastside	5	6	5	95	11.56	137.35	6,356.00	6,493.00
Concord, First	20	32	64	1,186	572.00	13,040.00	34,718.00	48,812.00
Fisher Street	7	6		82	8.50	207.04	3,429.90	3,551.94
Immanuel	1	7	10	116	9.00	844.00	5,357.00	6,202.00
Kerr Street	17	12	12	429	19.00	4,296.00	24,116.00	28,412.00
McGill Street	36	30	42	1,026	10.00	18,215.00	125,271.00	143,486.00
Parkwood	7	4	13	187	20.61	1,988.45	12,930.22	15,754.55
Southside	11	6	20	420	22.50	2,212.48	14,847.65	17,060.13
West Concord	20	6	12	413		3,023.53	14,982.69	18,005.22
White Park	3	7	4	126	18.90	472.84	9,122.80	9,595.64
Wil-Mar Park	11	27	21	281	75.00	1,312.67	14,439.78	15,752.45
Young Street	35	12	20	397	68.00	2,007.81	14,708.19	16,716.00
Glorieta	5	8	1	70	25.00	626.23	3,832.05	4,558.30
Harrisburg	10	5	4	82	25.00	232.00	3,986.00	4,218.00
Howells	6	4	15	190	25.00	557.10	4,647.06	5,204.16
Blackwelder Park	11	8	17	261	75.00	1,616.00	14,808.00	16,424.00
Calvary	10	7	15	387	30.17	4,151.99	19,386.49	23,538.48
Centerview	35	22	34	953	152.78	9,332.70	33,039.98	42,372.68
Cmmunity	14	5		67		12.00	1,532.39	1,544.39
Kannapolis, First	43	61	97	1,679	216.00	25,943.00	84,261.00	110,204.00
Franklin Heights	20	7	12	381	300.00	4,287.00	16,471.00	20,758.00
Jackson Park	10	23	3	240	360.00	1,819.93	16,149.13	17,969.06
Lakewood	23	19	7	361	427.31	5,856.62	15,868.31	21,724.93
Memorial	13	7	10	165	117.00	2,106.00	17,848.00	19,954.00
North Kannapolis	30	16	23	729	226.00	8,508.00	29,051.00	37,559.00
Royal Oaks	5	10	14	242	31.33	3,147.52	11,801.77	14,949.29
Rodgers Park		4	5	85	35.52	577.70	10,724.77	11,302.47
Shadybrook	19	12	9	582		5,620.00	22,556.00	28,176.00
Skyland	7	1	6	187	31.60	1,050.75	8,872.87	9,923.62
West Point	20	18	8	439	517.00	7,074.00	14,311.00	21,385.00
Loves Friendship	7	1	2	43			1,216.44	1,216.44
White Hill	19	5	8	173	13.85	1,117.90	9,806.69	10,924.59
Miami	21	7	1	122	164.21	343.16	3,505.55	3,848.71
Midland	6	5	5	253	16.75	160.00	9,213.97	9,374.17
Mt. Pleasant	23	14	27	430	48.00	2,303.00	14,669.00	16,972.00
Oak Ridge	13	4	7	232	30.00	438.50	5,677.45	6,115.95
Pine Grove	5	8		88		4.75	4,376.28	4,376.28
Pitts	9	8	8	81	21.58	1,266.72	5,831.05	7,097.77
Poplar Grove	4	2	3	143	8.00	374.00	5,633.00	6,007.00
Sharon	5	7	7	344	49.00	1,547.00	16,803.00	18,350.00
Stowes Chapel	10	4	3	160	20.00	32.00	5,370.38	5,402.38
Faith	10	14	5	146		807.65	5,486.87	6,294.52
Lane Street	12	5	9	92	56.98	1,266.72	8,038.96	9,305.68
Wayside	3	4		64	6.80	30.60	1,460.83	1,491.43
Hahn Memorial	5	8	8	65		149.63	2,222.54	2,372.19
Roberta	22	27	24	375	115.00	1,214.12	9,150.88	10,365.00
Mt. Carmel Mission	6			6		80.00	202.17	282.17
Four Lane	34	50		84		280.00	6,183.82	6,463.82
TOTALS	726	593	671	15,811	4,174.81	145,155.91	773,943.40	913,003.03

GRAND TOTALS

	1956	1957	Gain	Loss
Baptisms	832	726		106
Total Members	15,444	15,811	367	
Gifts to Orphanage	4,810.42	4,174.81		635.61
Gifts to Missions	134,897.23	145,722.43	11,258.68	
New Churches	1			
Total Churches	52			
Local Expenses	992,624.73	773,943.40		218,681.33
Grand Total Money	1,057,521.96	913,003.03		135,518.93

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Coldwater: Robert Baxter McDonald, Mrs. Ada Bentley, Everette Leazer

Brightlight: Mrs. Hazel Aycock

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. Julia Honeycutt

Brookdale: Miss Dera Kiser

Eastside: Mrs. Fannie Petra Stallings, Kenneth Clark

First, Concord: Horace Cole, L. M. Fisher, G. T. Barnhardt, O. H. Lee, L. C. Stineback, W. E. Smith

Kerr Street: Herbert Blanks, A. A. Turner, J. A. Chambers

McGill Street: Mrs. S. C. Jenkins, O. R. Gardner, Reece Boger, Mrs. W. S. Wishon, L. B. Williams, Mrs. L. B. Crisco, Mrs. W. A. Ballard

Parkwood: H. M. Hancock (Deacon)

Southside: Mrs. W. A. Buff, John Driskill, L. K. McCall

West Concord: Mrs. J. E. Fisher, T. R. Lynch

White Park: Mrs. John R. Shue

Wil-Mar Park: Mrs. R. L. Whitson

Young Street: Mrs. Louise Hardee

Harrisburg: Tom Parnell

Howells: Philas Hatley

Centerview: Mrs. J. O. Love, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Griffin Richardson, Joe Lindsey, Ken McLain, Mrs. J. C. Sharpe

First, Kannapolis: Joe Bennett, Mrs. W. L. Brown, Mrs. J. R. Goodman, Mrs. Hattie Bell Poole, Mrs. Macie Brooks, W. F. Caldwell

Jackson Park: Thomas Sherrill

Lakewood: Mrs. "Kat" Cannon, Bert Fisher

Lane Street: Mrs. C. W. Stancil, Mrs. Georgie Fowler, George Yates

Memorial: A. L. Martin

North Kannapolis: Mrs. A. H. Spry, Mrs. G. J. Dial, S. G. Anderson, W. M. Self

Royal Oaks: C. D. Pennington, Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. Claude Hough

Shadybrook: Mrs. H. C. Greenway, Mr. R. F. Leazer

Skyland: W. R. Daniel (Minister), Mrs. J. R. Gaddy

Love's Friendship: Floyd Holbrook

Midland: John Dorton

Oak Ridge: S. A. Burnette

Sharon: W. D. McLawin

Stowe's Chapel: W. A. Raborn

TWENTY - SECOND ANNUAL SESSION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, April 11, 1957, beginning at 4:30 P.M., Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Superintendent, presiding. The theme for the meeting was "The Field Is The World."

Guest speakers for the day were Mrs. Robert Stardley, Missionary to Brazil; Miss Beverly Nielson, State Sunbeam Secretary; and Mrs. Henry Gamble, Superintendent of the Charlotte Region. Each brought inspiring messages.

Special music was presented by Miss Gail Martin, Miss Linda Beaver, and Miss Mary Etta Mann during the afternoon session and by the Adult Choir of the McGill Street Church during the evening session.

Reports presented during the meeting were made by Mrs. Hal Green, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Mrs. Blanche Sweeney, Mrs. R. F. Gardner, Mrs. Earl Henley, Mrs. Frank Patterson, Mrs. R. T. Greene and Mrs. H. A. Greene.

All elected officers were presented to the group with the dedicatory prayer being offered by Mrs. Gamble.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. N. F. FREEZE, *Superintendent*

MRS. R. T. GREENE, *Secretary*

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Address	Church
T. C. Stallings, Route 4, Concord.....		Coldwater
A. A. Haithcock, Route 8, Concord.....		Brookdale
Ray Kiser, Pounds Avenue, Concord.....		First, Concord
H. E. Nash, 17 Willowbrook Drive, Concord.....		Fisher Street, Concord
R. T. Greene, 171 Spring Street, Concord.....		McGill Street, Concord
John Harris, Route 1, Oakboro.....		McGill Street, Concord
F. D. Solomon, 476 Cook Street, Concord.....		McGill Street, Concord
D. A. Clanton, Route 1, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park
Fred Pennel, Route 5, Kannapolis.....		Blackwelder Park
Howard Honeycutt, Fairview St., Kannapolis.....		Centerview, Kannapolis
Boyd Milburn, 700 Evelyn St., Kannapolis.....		First, Kannapolis
A. F. Absher, 607 N. Bostian St., Kannapolis.....		Franklin Heights, Kannap.
Sanford Spry, 803 Wright St., Kannapolis.....		Lane Street, Kannapolis
R. F. Gardner, Route, Box 64, Kannapolis.....		Shadybrook, Kannapolis
Hoyle Love, Stanfield.....		Midland
Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant.....		Mt. Pleasant
P. J. James, Mt. Pleasant.....		Mt. Pleasant
L. S. Turner, Duval Street, Concord.....		Poplar Grove
Henry Sides, Route 1, Concord.....		Roberta
E. C. Stephens, 165 Buck Street, Concord.....		Roberta
William Faggart, 416 East Ave., Kannapolis.....		Four Lane, Kannapolis

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

Name	Address	Church
Kathryn Bullard, 171 S. Main St., Kannapolis.....		First, Kannapolis

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church
Miss Josephine Phillips, 904 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis.....		First, Kann.
Pascal Colson, 151 N. Union St., Concord.....		McGill Street, Concord
Miss Ethel Honeycutt, First Church, Concord.....		First, Concord

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
N. J. McManus.....		Howells, Concord

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Harold Moser, Route 4, Concord.....		Coldwater, Concord
Joe Aycock, Ross Street, Concord.....		Brightlight, Concord

Bill Furr, Wingate Jr. College.....	McGill Street, Concord
Henry Elbert Miller.....	Hahn Memorial, Newell
Joe Bragg, 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis.....	Jackson Park, Kannapolis
Harold Squires, 525 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis.....	Jackson Park, Kannapolis
Marvin Tilley, Route 8, Box 1010, Concord.....	Sharon, Concord

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	School
Bob Ledford, Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest College	Wake Forest College
Jerry Privette, Greenville, S. C.....	Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.	Wingate Junior College
Bill Furr, Wingate Jr. College, Wingate.....	Wingate Junior College	Wake Forest College
Howard Benson Seymore, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem.....	Wake Forest College	Wake Forest College
Shelton Patterson, Winston-Salem.....	Wake Forest College	Wake Forest College

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—Carl Fletcher.....	Route 13, Concord	Midland
Community—Mrs. D. W. Page, Jr.....	263 Academy Street, Concord	29 North Brown Street, Concord
Bethlehem—J. B. Russ.....	28 Barbee Road, Concord	226 South East Avenue, Kannapolis
Bright Light—William Gray.....	77 Long Street, Concord	First Church, Concord
Broadus Memorial—Dan Gray.....	5 Lowe Street, Concord	Off S. Union Ext., Concord
Brookdale—T. T. Owings.....	151 N. Union Street, Concord	7 Marietta Drive, Concord
Eastside—C. J. Drake.....	Short Street, Concord	Bost Street, Concord
First, Concord—Fred Scifers.....	Route 1, Harrisburg	Route 1, Midland
Faith—Miss Marie Canup.....	Route 3, Concord	Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Fisher Street	Route 10, Charlotte	Route 8, Charlotte
Immanuel—Mrs. N. F. Freeze.....	Route 1, Midland	Route 5, Box 837, Kannapolis
Kerr Street—Shelton Patterson.....	713 Sloop Street, Kannapolis	South Main Street, Kannapolis
McGill Street—Pascal Colson.....	203 Ann Street, Kannapolis	113 York Avenue, Kannapolis
Parkwood—N. C. Graham.....	901 East 13th Street, Kannapolis	
Southside—C. T. Rabon.....		
West Concord—Graydon Miller.....		
White Park—O. L. Honeycutt, Jr.....		
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John Garner.....		
Young Street—Luther Barrier.....		
Glorietta—Jackson Austin.....		
Hahn Memorial—R. F. McKay.....		
Harrisburg—Palmer Linker.....		
Howells—Archie Joyner.....		
Blackwelder Park—Nancy Shinn.....		
Calvary—O. L. Hamilton.....		
Centerview—J. B. Moon.....		
First, Kannapolis—Dan Hodges.....		
Franklin Heights—R. V. Argo.....		
Jackson Park—Charles McLain.....		

Lakewood—Lee Crawford.....	Route 2, Box 208, China Grove
Lane Street—J. M. Watts.....	1213 East 11th Street, Kannapolis
Memorial—Adrian Taylor, 710 Packard Avenue.....	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Fred Watts.....	P. O. Box 572, Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—James Hinson.....	Concord
Rodgers Park, None.....	Kannapolis
Skyland—Paul Rufty.....	306 East 10th Street, Kannapolis
West Point—Roy Childers.....	104 Echo Avenue, Kannapolis
White Hill—Dwight Kerly.....	Route 5, Box 364, Kannapolis
Love's Friendship—George Hagler.....	Route 10, Charlotte
Midland — None.....	Midland
Miami—Wade Barbee.....	Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant—Thomas Bennett, Jr.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Bill Rabon.....	Route 10, Charlotte
Pine Grove—Ralph Moset.....	Route 10, Charlotte
Pitts—Frank Parker.....	126 Franklin Avenue, Concord
Poplar Grove—A. H. Price.....	Route 2, Box 865, Concord
Roberta—John Greggs.....	Harrisburg
Sharon—Conrad Sides.....	701 Propston Terrace, Concord
Stowe's—S. B. Pender.....	Route 8, Charlotte
Wayside—Lela Mae McManus.....	Route 7, Monroe
Four Lane—Edsel Haeglar.....	Kannapolis
Mt. Carmel — None.....	Concord

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—Mrs. Darlene Wade.....		Route 13, Concord
Community—Mrs. Martha Cavender.....		Route 1, Midland
Bethlehem—Glenn Hartsell.....		49 Porter Ave., Concord
Brightlight—Beatrice Gray.....		29 N. Brown St., Concord
Broadus Memorial—Miss Danella Gray.....		28 Barbee Road, Concord
Brookdale—Palmer Hatley.....		417 Sycamore Ave., Kannapolis
Eastside—Mrs. Mary He'ns.....		129 St. Mary St., Concord
First, Concord—Fred Scifers.....		First Church, Concord
Faith—Mrs. Quinn Morgan.....		119 Cline, Route 8, Concord
Fisher Street—Miss Linda Deese.....		2103 S. Main St., Kannapolis
Immanuel—Mrs. N. F. Freeze.....		Off S. Union Ext., Concord
Kerr Street—Mrs. Avis Barbee.....		207 Franklin Ave., Concord
McGill Street—Mrs. R. T. Greene.....		71 Marsh Street, Concord
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker.....		110 School Street, Concord
Southside—Mrs. C. T. Rabon.....		Short Street, Concord
West Concord—Graydon Miller.....		Bost Street, Concord
White Park—O. L. Honeycutt, Jr.....		Route 1, Harrisburg
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John Garner.....		735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord
Young Street—Luther Barrier.....		Route 3, Concord
Glorietta—Jackson Austin.....		Route 1, Mt. Pleasant

Hahn Memorial—R. F. McKay.....	Route 10, Charlotte
Harrisburg—Palmer Linker.....	Route 8, Charlotte
Howells—Mamie Benton.....	Route 1, Concord
Blackwelder Park—Mrs. Sonny Moss.....	Route 5, Kannapolis
Calvary — None	
Centerview—Mrs. Bill Bowles.....	2607 Carolina Drive, Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Allen Laxton.....	218 Ann Street, Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—Miss Sarah Burnett.....	Route 1, Kannapolis
Jackson Park—Miss Robin Poplin and Miss Janice Dennis	
Lakewood—Miss Brenda Brooks.....	Penn. Drive, Kannapolis
Lane Street—Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah.....	Route 5, Box 797, Kannapolis
Memorial—Mrs. Pauline Haithcock.....	808 Wright Street, Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford Fowler.....	P. O. Box 722, Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—Mrs. James Hinson.....	Concord
Rodgers Park — None	
Shadybrook—Mrs. Ruth Miller.....	Route 4, Box 606-B, Kannapolis
Skyland—Mrs. Carol Hinson.....	Route 2, Box 434-A, Kannapolis
West Point—Miss Joan Childers.....	104 Echo Avenue, Kannapolis
White Hill—Miss Juanita Cook.....	Route 5, Box 444-A, Kannapolis
Love's Friendship—Mrs. Joy Adams.....	Concord
Midland—Miss Nancy DeJarnette.....	Route 1, Midland
Miami—Carolyn Stegall.....	Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. Joyce Hill.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Carolyn Joyner.....	Route 1, Concord
Pine Grove—Beckie Helms.....	Route 4, Concord
Pitts—Mrs. Clarence Little.....	Route 1, Concord
Poplar Grove—Miss Betty Baucom.....	Route 12, Concord
Roberta—Betty Furr.....	Route 1, Concord
Sharon—Mrs. Irvin Eudy.....	70. W. Winecoff St., Kannapolis
Stowe's Chapel—Miss Edna Sloop.....	Route 1, Harrisburg
Wayside—Barbara Mills.....	Route 7, Monroe
Four Lane—Myrtle Smith.....	Kannapolis
Mt. Carmel—Miss Ann Vanderburg.....	Route 4, Concord

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Bethlehem—Mrs. Kenneth Gilland.....		Route 2, Box 213, Kannapolis
First, Concord—Mrs. A. H. Eubanks.....		Mt. Pleasant Road, Concord
Kerr Street—Miss Sybil Barnhardt.....		905 Woodland Ave., Concord
McGill Street—Mrs. Frank Patterson.....		Route 4, Summit Ave., Concord
Southside—Miss Phyllis Privette.....		Short and Jackson, Concord
Howells—Mrs. Jack Garmon.....		Route 1, Midland
Centerview—Harry Lee Carter.....		205 Sharp Street, Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Mrs. Charles Coffey.....		1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis
Lakewood—Miss Judy Blackwelder.....		Route 3, Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—Mrs. W. J. Robinette.....		1105 Venus Street, Kannapolis

Shadybrook—Mrs. Stowe Cobb, Jr.....	Route 3, Kannapolis
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. Ken Helms.....	Mt. Pleasant
Oak Ridge—Ethel Greene.....	Route 1, Concord

CHAIRMAN MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Church	Name	Address
Bethlehem—Mrs. Pearl Rushing.....	501 N. White St.,	Concord
Brightlight—Rachel Aycock.....	Ross Street,	Concord
Parkwood—Mrs. R. M. Hatley.....	Pless Street,	Concord
Roberta—Mrs. E. C. Stephens.....	165 Buck Street,	Concord

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Coldwater—H. M. Smith.....	100 Lisk Street,	Concord
Community—D. W. Page, Jr.....	Midland	
Bethlehem—Marshall Sechler.....	Charlotte Highway,	Concord
Brightlight—Charles Willis.....	300 S. Juniper Ave.,	Kannapolis
Broadus Memorial—A. L. Carter, Sr.....	50 Jackson Terrace,	Concord
Brookdale—L. H. Carpenter.....	Route 8,	Concord
Eastside—Roosevelt Poplin.....	108 St. George St.,	Concord
First, Concord—John Puckett.....	117 Edgewood Circle,	Concord
McGill Street—H. V. Ballard.....	409 N. Church St.,	Concord
Fisher Street—K. W. Garver.....	Kannapolis	
Immanuel—M. D. Haigler, Sr.....	501 S. Spring St.,	Concord
Parkwood—R. S. McManus.....	Pless Street,	Concord
Southside—G. W. Nation.....	Route 9,	Concord
West Concord—R. H. Garver.....	Homer Avenue,	Concord
White Park—W. W. Hudspeth.....	118 Oakdale Ave.,	Concord
Young Street—J. I. Furr.....	301 West Corbin St.,	Concord
Glorietta—J. T. Austin.....	Route 1, Mt. Pleasant	
Hahn Memorial—R. F. McKay.....	Route 10, Charlotte	
Harrisburg—Palmer Linker.....	Route 8, Charlotte	
B'ackwelder Park—Howard Davis.....	Landis	
Calvary—W. D. Middleton.....	510 Ford Street,	Kannapolis
Centerview—S. B. Kerr.....	515 Walter Street,	Kannapolis
First, Kannapolis—Dow Brinkley.....	501 N. Main St.,	Kannapolis
Franklin Heights—W. Hoyt Thompson.....	2001 Lane St.,	Kannapolis
Jackson Park—Ralph Kincaid, Jr.....	1105 N. Ruth Ave.,	Kannapolis
Lakewood—Leon Sweatt.....	Route 5, Box 227-A,	Kannapolis
Lane Street—James Belk.....	Route 1, Box 204,	Kannapolis
Memorial—Adrian Taylor.....	710 Packard Ave.,	Kannapolis
North Kannapolis—John Reid.....	Route 5, Box 125,	Kannapolis
Royal Oaks—Sherrill Safrit.....	Route 2, Box 70,	Kannapolis
Rodgers Park—James Barnett.....	Route 5, Box 684,	Kannapolis
Shadybrook—V. L. Laney.....	Route 4, Box 492,	Kannapolis

Skyland—Judge King.....	Route 2, Box 440-B, Kannapolis
West Point—Norman Donahue.....	522 Maple Avenue, Kannapolis
White Hill—Fred Hall.....	Route 4, Box 284-F, Kannapolis
Love's Friendship—W. T. Talbert.....	Route 10, Charlotte
Midland—Charlie Vancannon.....	Route 1, Midland
Miami—Crowson McLester.....	Route 1, Box 101, Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant—Paul Hill.....	Route 3, Concord
Oak Ridge—Alton Turner.....	Route 1, Concord
Pine Grove—Raymond Myers.....	Route 4, Concord
Pitts—Leonard Dover.....	Route 1, Harrisburg
Poplar Grove—L. W. Coble.....	Route 13, Box 15, Concord
Roberta—George Blackwelder.....	Pitts Road, Concord
Sharon—Marvin Tilley.....	Route 8, Box 1010, Concord
Stowe's Chapel—E. P. Raborn.....	341 Greystone Road, Charlotte
Wayside—Horace Kiser.....	Route 1, Midland
Four Lane—L. M. Tucker.....	Route 4, Box 205, Kannapolis
Mt. Carmel	

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	GAINS		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION								
				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non- Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithe- holders	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvassed	State Paper In Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor for full year or not)	
CHURCHES	Coldwater	V	1790	4	Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rt. 13, Concord	21	10	6	274	10	284	2	48	***	**	1	3,940
	Community	V	1954	4	R. J. Haigler, 98 St. Charles St., Concord	14	5		65	2	67	3	10	***	**		1,040
	Concord, Bethlehem	V	1938	4	Nathan Helms, 112 N. White St., Concord	10	1	11	218	1	219	1	59	***	**		4,160
	Concord, Brightlight	V	1952	4	Johnnie Morton, Ross Street, Concord	4	3	9	144		144	2	20	***	**		4,160
	Concord, Broadus Memorial	V	1953	4	J. A. Hill, Rt. 1, Box 354-D, Charlotte	6	12	2	72	9	81	2	17	***	**		1,330
	Concord, Brookdale	T	1939	4	William D. Anthony, Rt. 8, Box 1021, Concord	17	8	23	258	66	324	2	50	***	**		5,200
	Concord, Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 254 N. Church St., Concord	5	6	5	83	12	95	2	***	***	**		3,070
	Concord, Faith	C	1955	4	Quinn Morgan, 119 Cline, Rt. 8, Concord	10	14	5	133	13	146	1	28	***	**		3,640
	Concord, First	C	1886	4	Thurman Stone, 432 S. Union St., Concord	20	32	64	780	406	1,185	2	240	***	**		6,502
	Concord, Fisher Street	R	1951	4	Ronald King, 1205 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis	7	6		61	21	82	2	***	***	**		1,320
	Concord, Immanuel	C	1951	4	Bill Cochran, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	1	7	10	111	5	116	2	12	***	**		3,120
	Concord, Kerr Street	C	1922	4	Alfred Staley, 194 Academy St., Concord	17	12	12	381	48	429	2	130	***	**		4,355
	Concord, McGill Street	C	1902	4	John Knight, 202 McGill St., Concord	36	30	42	868	158	1,026	3	292	***	**		6,600
	Concord, Parkwood	C	1949	4	J. H. Clark, 78 Parkwood Dr., Concord	7	4	13	186	1	187	1	66	***	**		2,998
	Concord, Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette, Short and Jackson Sts., Concord	11	6	20	266	154	420	1	42	***	**		5,200
	Concord, West	V	1908	4	Loyal Joner, White St., Concord	20	6	12	383	30	413		110	***	**		4,680
	Concord, White Park	C	1948	4	J. C. Furr, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	3	7	4	119	7	126	2	25	***	**		3,510
	Concord, Wilmar Park	C	1943	4	John Garner, 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord	11	27	21	261	20	281	2	25	***	**		3,900
	Concord, Young Street	C	1931	4	Victor Trivette, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	35	12	20	380	17	397	2	70	***	**		4,810
	Glorieta	R	1953	4	Jack Guffey, Box 312, Mt. Pleasant	5	8	1	68	2	70	2	***	***	**		3,120
Hahn Memorial	R	1956	4	Clifford Honeycutt, Gen. Del., Newell	5	8	8	65		65	2	8	***	**		1,380	
Harrisburg	R	1938	4	Henry Smith, 105 North Dr., Concord	10	5	4	30	52	82	1	14	***	**		1,995	
Howell's	R	1857	4	Herman Green, Rt. 4, Concord	6	4	15			190	2	20	***	**		1,900	
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	W. C. Francis, Rt. 5, Kannapolis	11	8	17	217	44	261	2	63	***	**		4,524	
Kannapolis, Calvary	C	1939	4	Horace Kenny, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis	10	7	15	357	30	387	2	45	***	**		4,573	
Kannapolis, Centerview	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	35	22	34	738	215	953	1	117	***	**		5,200	
Kannapolis, First	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	43	61	97	1,333	346	1,679	2	285	***	**		7,500	
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	C	1937	4	Ivan Hart, 528 Wright St., Kannapolis	20	7	12	330	51	381	2	65	***	**		5,200	
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	C	1945	4	Calhoun Johnson, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	10	23	3	225	15	240	2	***	***	**		4,593	

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES		PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION								
Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting			GAINS		Total Resident Members	Total Non- Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvassed	State Paper In Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor for full year or not)
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions										
Kannapolis, Lakewood	C	1939	4	John Hass, Rt. 5, Box 220, Kannapolis	23	19	7	318	43	361	2	***	***	***	***	4,910
Kannapolis, Lane St.	R	1955	4		12	5	9	90	2	92	2	44	***	***	***	3,053
Kannapolis, Memorial	C	1948	4	Henry Register, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis	13	7	10	147	18	165	2	75	***	***	***	5,200
Kannapolis, North	C	1930	4	Virgil Hailey, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	30	16	23	628	101	729	2	137	***	***	***	5,000
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	C	1944	4	V. L. Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 85, Kannapolis	5	10	14	197	45	242	2	30	***	***	***	4,420
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	R	1952	4			4	5	78	7	85	1	16	***	***	***	3,120
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	C	1939	4	Norman Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis	19	12	9	507	75	582	2	100	***	***	***	5,200
Kannapolis, Skyland	C	1946	4	Odell Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 440, Kannapolis	7	1	6	173	14	187	2	***	***	***	***	3,640
Kannapolis, West Point	C	1935	4	Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 336-A, Kannapolis	20	18	8	389	50	439	1	150	***	***	***	5,035
Kannapolis, White Hill	V	1942	4	G. E. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 296, Kannapolis	19	5	8	134	39	173	2	15	***	***	***	3,948
Love's Friendship	R	1952	4	Mack Cline, Rt. 1, Concord	7	1	2	29	14	43	1	7	***	***	***	678
Midland	V	1885	4	A. B. Cranford, Midland	6	5	5	231	22	253	1	***	***	***	***	2,415
Miami	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	21	7	1	113	9	122	2	25	***	***	***	1,820
Mount Pleasant	T	1911	4	Thomas Bennett, Jr., Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	23	14	27	350	80	430	2	130	***	***	***	4,420
Oak Ridge	R	1917	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 1, Concord	13	4	7	156	76	232	2	25	***	***	***	3,640
Pine Grove	R	1944	4	R. B. Lisk, Rt. 2, Stanfield	5	8	75	88	2	19	***	***	***	***	***	2,600
Pitts	R	1943	4	Alfred Wright, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	9	8	8	76	5	81	2	30	***	***	***	3,380
Poplar Grove	R	1948	4	Gilmer Beck, Rt. 12, Box 88, Concord	4	2	3	143	143	1	41	***	***	***	***	3,900
Roberta	R	1901	4	W. M. Belcher, Rt. 1, Concord	22	27	24	275	100	375	3	41	***	***	***	4,100
Sharon	R	1951	4	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff Rd., Concord	5	7	7	310	34	344	2	52	***	***	***	5,120
Stowes Chapel	R	1936	4	Clyde Reep, Rt. 10, Charlotte	10	4	3	100	60	160	2	40	***	***	***	4,120
Wayside	R	1954	4	Hubert Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Concord	3	4	64	64	64	3	21	***	***	***	***	780
Four Lane†	C	1957	4	E. M. Furgerson, 2104 Fla. Ave., Kannapolis	34	50	74	10	84	4	18	***	***	***	***	3,120
Mt. Carmel Mission†	R	Miss.	4	Jce King, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	6	1	1	6	2	3	***	***	***	***	***	240
TOTALS					726	599	664	13,065	12,539	15,811	98	286	***	***	***	197,337

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

‡ Mission Of Coldwater Church

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	DR. GILMER BECK Associational Superintendent Route 12, Concord	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																		
		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										No. Training Schools								
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers not Counted In Classes & Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	
Coldwater	Webster Love, 506 Gibson St., Concord		24	17	16	37	22	17	25	20	67		5	250	159	112	91	***	1	
Community	Bobby Biggers, Rt. 4, Concord		4	12	9	16		15		21					77	47	55	46	**	
Concord, Bethlehem	Alvin Eury, Rt. 1, Box 225-A, Harrisburg		14	25	14	32	15	21	15	22	32		4	194	165	118	111	**	2	
Concord, Brightlight	Charles Willis, 3005 Juniper St., Kannapolis			20	12	15	35			34	40		4	160	131	117	104	***		
Concord, Broadus Memorial	James Ferguson, Rt. 1, Concord		13	7	23	22	14	13		47			1	140	69	74	67	**		
Concord, Brookdale	Henry Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis		5	19	24	30	43	44	7	23	52		11	9	267	166	137	129	***	1
Concord, Eastside	Joe Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle, Concord		5	17	21	12	16	18		29	27	3	3	141	79	77	61	***		
Concord, Faith	Richard Cornstassel, Sherwood Lane, Concord		12	18	9	13	14	11		26	5				108	83	86	75	**	
Concord, First	W. J. Ellison, 24 Patton Ave., Concord		55	44	42	82	83	60	45	82	290	46	7		836	433	183	148	***	2
Concord, Fisher Street	Price Hatley, P. O. Box 817, Kannapolis		9	10	11	11	12	4	5	8	17		1		88	45	66	60	***	1
Concord, Immanuel	J. C. Hartsell, Rt. 1, Box 486, Concord		8	15	8	29	21	19	12	10	43	21		3	189	80	82	73	***	2
Concord, Kerr Street	William Mabrey, 246 Academy St., Concord		15	44	40	46	56	45	19	19	52	117	6	4	463	278	165	148	***	4
Concord, McGill Street	Wiley Yow, 120 Smith St., Concord		39	93	71	83	131	125	54	45	94	384	124	6	1,249	647	278	234	***	5
Concord, Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 110 School St., Concord		24	19	27	21	19	9		40	48	16	6		229	171	110	104	**	
Concord, Southside	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord		16	28	17	34	30	19	11	12	90		3		260	168	141	123	***	4
Concord, West	Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord		17	27	35	21	19	16		32	66	24	6		263	188			**	
Concord, White Park	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg		11	5	9	17	10		19		30		4		105	90	96	79	**	
Concord, Wilmar Park	Graham Simmons, Sr., Box 882, Concord		1	29	26	39	44	21	36		38	121	8	5	368	165	121	78	***	1
Concord, Young Street	James Furr, 212 Young St., Concord		5	54	15	40	60	37	16	31	63	98	31	4	454	238	138	118	***	2
Glorieta	G. G. Rimer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		4	18	14	16	13	2	3	19	11		3		96	67	56	47	***	
Hahn Memorial	Marvin McCall, 3113 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte				20			24			20		4		64	49	62	50	**	
Harrisburg	Jessie Connell, Rt. 1, Midland			32	25	15	38				37				147	92	95	65	**	
Howell's	Bruce Deal, Rt. 12, Box 110-A, Concord			9	13	19	17	13		24	25				120	73	83	74	**	
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Fred Poole, Rt. 5, Box 775, Kannapolis		16	15	26	41	32	17	27		63		4		241	141	114	100	**	
Kannapolis, Calvary	Fred Payne, 213 E. 10th St., Kannapolis		21	19	28	37	44	27	14	28	87	27	4		357	199	80	63	***	2
Kannapolis, Centerview	R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis		14	71	48	62	107	82	46	41	61	178	91	8	801	421	209	164	**	1
Kannapolis, First	Woodrow W. Humphries, Rt. 1, China Grove		15	105	58	81	124	108	42	55	94	420	55	14	1,171	674	244	192	***	2
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	Rankin Baker, Rt. 1, Box 89, Kannapolis		20	34	29	40	52	47	30	85	67		5		409	239	139	109	***	1
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	J. V. Corn, 906 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis		15	19	34	43	34	26	41	23	54	30	5		324	156	182	90	***	1

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																			
				Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers & Depts. not Counted	School Enrollment	Grand Total	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average V.B.S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools	
Kannapolis, Lakewood		George Price, 322 Pine St., Kannapolis		7	34	21	33	64	48	35		116		7	4		370	245	151	131		**	
Kannapolis, Lane St.		R. D. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 198, Kannapolis				17	12	19	22				77		5		152	82	74	66		**	
Kannapolis, Memorial		John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis		8	11	9	18	26	20	17		40	47	16	5		217	108	87	70		**	
Kannapolis, North		F. T. Bowman, Rt. 5, Box 796-A, Kannapolis		34	61	35	63	101	61	20	32	38	220	34	5		704	335	236	195		**	2
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks		Sherill Safrir, Rt. 2, Box 70, Kannapolis		15	12	20	32	43	29		24		84	14	4		272	151	98	85		**	2
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park					8	10	15	18	10	16		47			2		126	81	73	60		**	1
Kannapolis, Shadybrook		Dallas Tucker, P. O. Box 331, Kannapolis		6	72	36	68	81	63	33	50	93	95	3	7		607	394	206	156		**	1
Kannapolis, Skyland		Judge Honeycutt, 605 E. 10th St., Kannapolis		6	14	15	22	37	32	20			48	10	2		206	121	110	102		**	1
Kannapolis, West Point		L. H. Argo, 102 Hemlock Ave., Kannapolis		14	44	60	78	88	74	26	34		131	18	6		573	583	260	214		**	1
Kannapolis, White Hill		Willie Hollar, 715 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis		1	8	7	24	33	25	15			57	5			174	96	117	105		**	1
Love's Friendship		Robert Rogers, Rt. 1, Harrisburg			3	10			7	2	1	6	10				39	26				**	
Midland		Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland		14	16	7	17	22	21	28			47	36	4							***	
Miami		Jim Linker, P. O. Box , Mt. Pleasant		18		14	18	14	26	23			47				160	75	86	75		**	
Mount Pleasant		D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		17	36	19	32	53	40	21	49	57	59	13	5		401	236	153	132		**	2
Oak Ridge		Lee Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord			11	28	14	26	21	27		31	44		4		212	150	125	104		***	2
Pine Grove		Charlie Hargett, Rt. 11, Charlotte				14	6	15		23		52											
Pitts		Thomas Riley, Rt. 1, Harrisburg				19	13	17	8	6			41	4	4		112	70	73	64		**	
Poplar Grove		J. W. Coble, Rt. 13, Box 15, Concord				17	10	19	32	26	4	14	45		4		171	79	86	70		**	
Roberta		Floyd Furr, Main St., Concord			7	26	21	52	22	50	15	30	60		5		271	230	154	146		**	2
Sharon		Homer Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Ave., Concord		10	20	28	32	43	46	27	32	68	78		4		388	176	141	123		***	2
Stowe's Chapel		Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte				18		10	11	27		20	28				114	85				**	
Wayside		Rayvon Almond, Rt. 1, Midland				17		16		23		30					86	50	42			**	
Four Lane†		George Furr, Jr., 308 S. East Ave., Kannapolis				6	14	13	16	15		22	19		8		121	128	77	68		**	
Mt. Carmel Mission†		Norman Talley, Rt. 3, Concord				13	8	11	7				17		3		59	30	49	44		**	1
TOTALS				321	1091	1130	1450	1985	1605	1041	647	1670	3727	627	208	573	1516	8461	5818	4813		51	

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES		FLETCHER HARTSELL Associational Director 304 Hillendale Road, Concord		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													
				Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Coldwater		Bobby Wade, Rt. 13, Concord	7		4	9	7	12				23		4	66	39	***
Community		None															
Concord, Bethlehem		Alvin Eury, Rt. 1, Box 225-A, Harrisburg	8		14	17	11	10	10	12	14		3	99	81		***
Concord, Brightlight		None															
Concord, Broadus Memorial		Dan Gray, 28 Barbee Rd., Concord			8	8	13				14		2	45	26		**
Concord, Brookdale		M. D. Aldridge, 250 Liberty St., Concord	4	7	7	24	19	8			23		4	96	63		***
Concord, Eastside		Fred Pinnion, 568 Hamilton St., Concord			9	7	6	5			10		3	40	27		***
Concord, Faith		Lee Canup, 5 Lowe St., Concord	6	6	7	15	12			14			4	64	45		***
Concord, First		Elbert Swink, Martin Dr., Concord	2	7	33	46	39	11		47			4	189	86		***
Concord, Fisher Street		None															
Concord, Immanuel		Mrs. Hal Green, Rt. 9, Short St., Concord	2		8	8	8	3	9		13		2	53	29		**
Concord, Kerr Street		E. A. Proctor, 80 N. Crowell St., Concord	14	16	13	31	30	16	7	25	35		4	191	103		***
Concord, McGill Street		Fletcher Hartsell, 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord	20	12	24	76	61	27		37	40		7	304	200		***
Concord, Parkwood		Robert McManus, 38 Pless St., Concord			9	13	11	2			28		4	67	47		***
Concord, Southside		Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 470 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	5	2	9	19	11	9			22		4	81	53		***
Concord, West		Mrs. Irene Hill, 515 White St., Concord			7	6	3	11	6	15	10		3	61	41		***
Concord, White Park		Arthur Thomas, Rockland Circle, Concord	4	2		3	7	4			6		4	30	28		***
Concord, Wilmar Park		None			4	5	7	11		10	18		2	57	32		***
Concord, Young Street		Glenn Kindley, 196 Young St., Concord	10	12	18	29	22	5		23	28		4	151	80		***
Glorieta		Mrs. Margie Slough, Rt. 1, Box 39, Mt. Pleasant								6			3	36	25		***
Hahn Memorial		None															
Harrisburg		None															
Howell's		Mrs. Jessie Connell, Rt. 1, Midland															
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park		Bob Deese, Rt. 1, Box 637, Kannapolis			6	8	23	19	14		11		2	38	26		***
Kannapolis, Calvary		G. M. Pope, 509 Ford St., Kannapolis	3	1	7	21	22	20		52			4	130	71		***
Kannapolis, Centerview		G. C. Tucker, 219 Sharpe St., Kannapolis	8	8	15	43	20		36		19		4	152	87		***
Kannapolis, First		Warren Belk, 103 N.E. Ave., Kannapolis	15	16	25	62	68		10	13	52		8	269	161		***
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights		Jack Lear, 409 E. 10th St., Kannapolis			6	12	25	21			23		5	92	38		***
Kannapolis, Jackson Park		C. W. Poplin, Rt. Box 20, Kannapolis	4	11	17	30	21	14		17	10		5	129	60		***

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week Observed
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 5, Box 227-A, Kannapolis	14	14	13	22	19	17	21	17	16		4	157	118	**
Kannapolis, Lane St.	Horace Mann, Rt. 1, Box 342, Kannapolis		7		8	10				21		3	49	28	**
Kannapolis, Memorial	M. M. Herring, Rt. 2, Box 277-A, Kannapolis			7	9	11			11	25		5	68	40	**
Kannapolis, North	Clyde Watts, Rt. 2, Box 330, Kannapolis	7	9	23	39	31	13		14	11		4	151	101	***
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Mrs. J. S. Tyson, P. O. Box 884, Kannapolis			8	13	11	10			7		5	54	27	**
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	None			12	5	5			4	10		2	38	33	**
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	Frank Brindle, Rt. 3, Box 149, Kannapolis	31	10	23	59	44	42		36	41		4	290		***
Kannapolis, Skyland	J. C. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 332, Kannapolis		13		22	13	17		21			3	89	53	**
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. R. J. Hilton, P. O. Box 372, Kannapolis	12	15	24	32	27	7		23	22		4	166	94	***
Kannapolis, White Hill	Wm. L. Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis		16		15		22			32		4	89	39	***
Love's Friendship	None														
Midland	None	14	16	7	17	22	21	28		47		4	176	125	**
Miami	None														
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Ernest Humphrey, Rt. 1, Gold Hill	8	9	14	22	10	15	16	15	18	7	3	137	88	***
Oak Ridge	Luther Williams, Rocky River Rd., Concord		12	10	15	15	11		15	14		3	95	50	***
Pine Grove	None														
Pitts	None														
Poplar Grove	Clay Van Crayton, 110 Barnhard Ave., Concord	5	6	7	7	12		3		12		9	61	22	***
Roberta	None														
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Concord	14	11	15	20	12	13		14	25		3	127	78	***
Siowe's Chapel	None														
Wayside	None														
Four Lane†	None														
Mt. Carmel Mission†	None														
TOTALS		217	274	421	829	704	1055	154	596	700	7	153	4272	2389	

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

† Mission Of Coldwater Church

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Mrs. N. F. FREEZE Associational President Plott Circle, Concord											
	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES											
Coldwater Community Concord, Bethlehem Concord, Brightlight Concord, Broadus Memorial Concord, Brookdale Concord, Eastside Concord, Faith Concord, Fisher Concord, First Street Concord, Immanuel Concord, Kerr Street Concord, McGill Street Concord, Parkwood Concord, Southside Concord, West Concord, White Park Concord, Wilmar Park Concord, Young Street Glorieta Hahn Memorial Harrisburg Howell's Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park Kannapolis, Calvary Kannapolis, Centerview Kannapolis, First Kannapolis, Franklin Heights Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Mrs. Doris Shimpock, Rt. 13, Box 618, Concord											
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers	
	1	1	1	1	4	18	8	9	10	45	7	
	3	1	2	4	10	39	10	14	36	99	20	
						22				22	10	
						18	11			29	7	
	2	2	2	1	5	26		31	4	61	20	
	3					18	9	8		35		
	1	1	2	2	5	12		15	13	40	7	
	8	1	5	3	17	149	10	44	20	223	66	
						15				15	5	
	1	1	1	1	3	20		8	20	48	18	
	6	1	2	2	11	100	9	21	20	153	62	
	5	1	4	2	16	142	21	73	42	278	165	
	1	2	2	2	2	47		19	11	77	33	
	1	1	2	4	25		9	10	44	35		
	1	1	2	2	29		8		37	20		
	1	1	1	1	23		12		35	12		
	3	1	2	6	30		12	18	60	17		
	1				20		27	24	71	20		
	1	2	1	4	8		9	8	25	8		
	1			1	17					17	10	
	1		1	1	22					22	17	
	1	1	1	3	11	10	15			36	10	
5	1	2	1	9	66	6	28	9	109	35		
7	1	3	2	13	90	10	39	41	180	63		
13	1	2	1	17	157	5	20	15	197	135		
5	1	2	1	9	56	9	25	26	116	53		
4	2	1	7	38		23	7	68	10			

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES										W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Mrs. M. C. German, Rt. 5, Box 948, Kannapolis										2	1	2	1	6	44	11	22	15	92	46
Kannapolis, Lane St.	Mrs. Reba Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 198, Kannapolis															13				13	13
Kannapolis, Memorial	Mrs. John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis										3		2	1	6	34		22	26	82	35
Kannapolis, North	Mrs. B. M. Shaver, Rt. 5, Box 859, Kannapolis										4		2	1	7	45		36	12	93	27
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Mrs. N. F. Thomas, Rt. 2, Kannapolis										1		1	1	3	14		11	8	33	11
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	None										1		1	1	3	10		9	10	29	10
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	Mrs. Norman Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 168-A, Kannapolis										5	1	2	2	10	65	8	29	13	115	60
Kannapolis, Skyland	None												1					16		16	
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. Warren Smith, 1002 Maywood St., Kannapolis										6				6	57	7	28	31	123	42
Kannapolis, White Hill	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Rt. 5, Box 364, Kannapolis										1		2	1	4	14		14	12	40	7
Love's Friendship	None																				
Midland	Mrs. Leonard Troutman, Rt. 1, Midland										1	1			2	30	9			39	
Miami	None																				
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. D. F. Whitely, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant										2	1	2	2	7	29	7	17	23	76	40
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mary Tucker, Rt. 1, Concord										1					25	5	8	20	58	20
Pine Grove	None																				
Pitts	Mrs. Jeff Ridenhour, Rt. 1, Harrisburg										1		2	1		18		9	2	29	22
Poplar Grove	Mrs. A. H. Price, Rt. 2, Box 865, Concord										1		1		2	20		11		31	
Roberta	Mrs. Louise Shirah, Winecoff St., Concord										1	1	1			30	10	8		48	12
Sharon	Mrs. Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff Road, Concord										1					68				68	35
Stowe's Chapel	None																				
Wayside	None																				
Four Lane†	Mrs. L. M. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 205, Kannapolis										1				1	20				20	1
Mt. Carmel Mission†	None																				
TOTALS											111	15	57	40	219	1739	175	712	506	3147	1246

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

‡ Mission Of Coldwater Church

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	MR. MILLARD CHEEK Associational President 307 S. Main St., Kannapolis	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES												
		PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES												
Coldwater Community		Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Concord												
Concord, Bethlehem		Dewey Hickman, 8 Second St., Concord												
Concord, Brightlight		Leonard Aycock, Ross St., Concord												
Concord, Broadus Memorial														
Concord, Brookdale		Ar's Baucom, Rt. 8, Box 180, Concord												
Concord, Eastside		Joe Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle, Concord												
Concord, Faith														
Concord, First		Gilmer Parrish, Fryling St., Concord												
Concord, Fisher Street														
Concord, Immanuel		Fred Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord												
Concord, Ker's Street		William Mabrey, 246 Academy, Concord												
Concord, McGill Street		L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Drive, Concord												
Concord, Parkwood														
Concord, Southside														
Concord, West														
Concord, White Park		Roy Safritt, 59 Ashlyn Ave., Concord												
Concord, Wilmar Park														
Concord, Young Street		James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord												
Glorieta		G. G. Rimer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant												
Hahn Memorial														
Harrisburg		Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte												
Howell's														
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park		Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis												
Kannapolis, Calvary		Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis												
Kannapolis, Centerview		Jimmie Smith, Rt. 3, Box 368, Kannapolis												
Kannapolis, First		Cary Campbell, 204 York, Kannapolis												
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights														
Kannapolis, Jackson Park		Ralph Kincaid, 1105 N. Ruth Ave., Kannapolis												

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Grand Total
Kannapolis, Lakewood	C. W. Safritz, Rt. 5, Box 214, Kannapolis	James Deal, Rt. 5, Box 1070, Kannapolis	26	26	1	18			18	44
Kannapolis, Lane St.										
Kannapolis, Memorial	Bryce Moore, Rt. 3, Box 862, Kannapolis		23	23						23
Kannapolis, North	Troy Sloan, 605 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, 501 W. D. St., Kannapolis	99	99	1	16	1	12	28	127
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks		Jimmy Laferers, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	25	10						35
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park			10							10
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	Floyd Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 154-C, Kannapolis	Zeb Nash, c/o Ideal Motor Co., Kannapolis	59	59	1	12	1	5	17	77
Kannapolis, Skyland	Wade Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Box 440, Kannapolis	Odell Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Kannapolis	12	12	1	14			14	26
Kannapolis, West Point	Sam Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 540, Kannapolis	C. W. Smith, 323 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis	42	42		25		15	40	173
Kannapolis, White Hill	Wm. L. Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis	Willie Hollar, 715 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis	12	12	1	8	1	6	14	26
Love's Friendship										
Midland										
Miami										
Mount Pleasant	Clarence Sanford, Mt. Pleasant	Lewis Allman, Jr., P. O. Box 142, Mt. Pleasant	46	46		12			12	58
Oak Ridge										
Pine Grove										
Pitts	John Dayton, Rt. 1, Concord		12	12						12
Poplar Grove	C. V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	C. V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	19	19	1	17			17	36
Roberta	Walter Nance, 509 E. 10th St., Kannapolis		36							
Sharon	Reece Tarlton, Rt. 8, 511 Fisher St., Concord		37							37
Stowe's Chapel										
Wayside										
Four Lane†										
Mt. Carmel Mission†										
TOTALS			1002	847	29	271	8	161	416	1460

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

† Mission Of Coldwater Church

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES	R. T. GREENE Associational Missionary 171 N. Spring St., Concord		CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES				CHURCH MUSIC				BUILDING				GOALS	
	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (Excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program% of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church Have Weekday Nursery School?		
Coldwater Community	Carl Fletcher, Rt. 13, Concord	2 40			** Broadman	**	**	10,000	60,000	248	26,800	300	72	**		
Concord, Bethlehem	Mrs. D. W. Page, Jr., Midland	2 30			** Broadman	**	**				1,535			**		
Concord, Brightlight	J. B. Russ, 263 Academy St., Concord	1 25			** Voice of Praise	**	**	13,000	70,500		5,479			**		
Concord, Broadus Memorial	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	1 15			** Modern Favorite	**	**		15,000			5%		**		
Concord, Brookdale	Dan Gray, 28 Barbee Rd., Concord	1 18			** Broadman	**	**		9,500	281		12%	100	**		
Concord, Eastside	T. T. Owings, 226 S. East Ave., Kannapolis	1 30 200			** Broadman	**	**	24,000	87,000	924	3,264	10%	476	**		
Concord, Faith	C. J. Drake, 77 Long St., Concord	1 16			** Service Hymnal	**	**		30,000		12,200			**		
Concord, First	Miss Marie Canup, 5 Lowe St., Concord	4 80 150	1		** Baptist	**	**	18,000	230,000	3,200	63,000	19%	800	**		
Concord, Fisher Street	Fred Scifers, First Church, Concord	1 15			** Voice of Praise	**	**		8,000	769	2,150	5%		**		
Concord, Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, off South Union Ext., Concord	1 14		2	** Broadman	**	**	8,200	40,000			15%	120	**		
Concord, Kerr Street	Shelton Patterson, Winston-Salem	3 45 208			** Broadman	**	**	8,000	75,000		44,195			**		
Concord, McGill Street	E. Pascal Colson, 151 N. Union St., Concord	5 126 450	40		** Broadman	**	**	9,000	300,000	75,701	69,494			**		
Concord, Parkwood	N. C. Graham, 7 Marrietta Dr., Concord	2 35			** Broadman	**	**	25,000	65,000	730		10%	180	**		
Concord, Southside	C. T. Rabon, Short St., Concord	1 18			** Broadman	**	**	22,000	62,000		6,090	10%	332	**		
Concord, West	Graydon Miller, Best St., Concord	1 23			** Broadman	**	**	10,000	75,000		8,200	15%	2%	**		
Concord, White Park	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg	2			** 3-Man	**	**			3,646	4,000	8%	2%	**		
Concord, Wilmar Park	Mrs. John Garner, 735 Wilmar Dr., Concord	1 20		2	** 3-Jadman	**	**	10,000	100,000					**		
Concord, Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord	1 25			** Broadman	**	**	20,000	95,000	2,240	3,215			**		
Glorieta	Jackson Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	3 26			** Broadman	**	**		10,000			10%	75	**		
Hahn Memorial	R. F. McKay, Rt. 10, Charlotte	1			** Broadman	**	**		5,000		1,373			**		
Harrisburg	Palmer Linker, Rt. 8, Charlotte	1			** Church Hymnal	**	**		1,000	550	2,339	10%		**		
Howell's	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland	1			**	**	**							**		
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	Nancy Shinn, Rt. 5, Box 837, Kannapolis	2 37 150	4		** Broadman	**	**	8,000	35,000			10%	100	**		
Kannapolis, Calvary	Mrs. O. L. Hamilton, 713 Sloop St., Kannapolis	2 30		2	** Baptist	**	**	20,000	75,000	1,490	10,818			**		
Kannapolis, Centerview	J. B. Moon, S. Main St., Landis	4	350		** Broadman	**	**	12,500	125,000	1,096	37,500	20%	600	**		
Kannapolis, First	Dan Hodges, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	5 160	500	6	** Baptist	**	**	12,000	189,250		12,566	20%		**		
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	R. V. Argo, 113 York Ave., Kannapolis	2 50	25		** Broadman	**	**	40,000	700,000	14,316	100,400	16%	1,503	**		
Kannapolis, Jackson Park	Charles McLean, 901 E. 13th St., Kannapolis	3 58			** Broadman	**	**	15,000	195,000	875	8,000	15%	350	**		
					** Broadman	**	**	9,000	50,000		487	20%	180	**		

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES		CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES					CHURCH MUSIC					BUILDING					GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (Excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Courses?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program% of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church Have Weekday Nursery School?			
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Lee Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 208, China Grove	2	46			**	Modern	***	14,000	100,000	1,766	7,084	20%					
Kannapolis, Lane St.	J. M. Watts, 1213 E. 11th St., Kannapolis	1				**	Broadman	**		5,000			10%	92				
Kannapolis, Memorial	Adrian Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis	1	18	400		**	Broadman	**	15,000	55,000	9,105		12%	240				
Kannapolis, North	Fred Watts, P. O. Box 572, Kannapolis	1	30	375	30	**	Baptist	***	25,000	200,000	5,500		22%	1,080				
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	James Hinson, Concord	2	40	150	2	**	Broadman	**	7,500	45,000	1,112		20%					
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park		1	18			**	Favorite Songs & Hymns	***		28,000	5,292	3,900						
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	H. L. Bray, Rt. 3, Box 163-B, Kannapolis	3	62	100	4	**	Broadman	***	8,100	147,000	1,700	42,000	20%	720				
Kannapolis, Skyland	Paul Ruffy, 306 E. 10th St., Kannapolis	3	60			***	Modern	**	10,000	25,000	1,191	595	8%	375				
Kannapolis, West Point	Roy Childers, 104 Echo Ave., Kannapolis	2	50		2	**	Broadman	**	7,000	85,000			32%					
Kannapolis, White Hill	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 5, Box 364, Kannapolis	1	15			***	Voice of Praise	**	5,000	23,000	2,549		8%	2%				
Love's Friendship	George Hagler, Rt. 10, Charlotte					**		**		4,500		200						
Midland						***	Broadman	**	12,439	34,439	5,739	7,000	180	50				
Miami	Wade Barbee, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant						Broadman			8,143								
Mount Pleasant	Thomas Bennett, Jr., Mt. Pleasant	2	40	25		**	Broadman	***	18,000	100,000	250	32,000	71½%	3½%				
Oak Ridge	Bill Rabon, Rt. 10, Charlotte	2	35			**	Broadman	***	10,200	40,200								
Pine Grove	Ralph Moser, Rt. 10, Charlotte							**										
Pitts	Frank Parker, 126 Franklin Ave., Concord	1	21			**	Broadman	**	10,000	19,000	1,600		10%	81				
Poplar Grove	A. H. Price, Rt. 2, Box 865, Concord	2	28			**	Broadman	**	10,000	18,000	91	3,000	300	96				
Roberta	John Greggs, Harrisburg	1	35			**	Church Hymnal	**	9,000	40,000	4,500	4,000						
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Kannapolis	1	30			**	Modern	**	7,500	74,240	2,483	34,000	10%	465				
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte	1	20			**		**	15,000	20,000	7,493	5,805						
Wayside	Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	18			**	Broadman	**		7,500	500	340	20%					
Four Lanet	Edsel Haegler, Concord	1	36			**		**		42,000	37,000	12,000	8%	2%				
Mt. Carmel Mission†							Voice of Praise						7%	3%				
TOTALS		84	1538	3083	95				477,439	3,843,272	497,706	606,432						

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

‡ Mission Of Coldwater Church

** Means "No"

*** Means "Yes"

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		Mrs. MARGIE SLOUGH Associational Treasurer Route 1, Mt. Pleasant		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES											Total Gifts For All Purposes		Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastors' Salary Here)		Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.		New Buildings And Equipment		Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.		Local Missions and Benevolences		Revival Expenses And Pastoral Supply		Church Debt		Other Local Expenses		Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastors' Salary)		Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)		Grand Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Coldwater		W. C. McCoy, 21 St. Mary St., Concord	13,361	528	688	248	863	182	266	4,140	1,432	8,346	3,940	12,286																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastors' Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings And Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses And Pastoral Supply	Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Paul Cannon, Rt. 5, Box 1040, Kannapolis	21,807	1,070	211	1,766	1,403	75	200	3,650	2,584	10,958	4,910	15,868
Kannapolis, Lane St.	Archie Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 203, Kannapolis	11,034	200	828		538	243	275	1,000	1,900	4,986	3,053	8,039
Kannapolis, Memorial	Charles Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis	19,980	630	862	8,243	1,001	567	337		1,008	12,648	5,200	17,848
Kannapolis, North	W. L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 275, Kannapolis	41,948	4,230	8,784	5,500	3,330	549	410		1,248	24,051	5,000	29,051
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	14,773	980	805	323	1,051	115	200		3,908	7,382	4,420	11,802
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park	James Barnett, Rt. 5, Box 684, Kannapolis	6,989	260	210	5,292	326	90	90	1,221	116	7,605	3,120	10,725
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	Ned Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis	28,575	3,200	1,824	1,090	1,822	525	305	6,360	2,230	17,356	5,200	22,556
Kannapolis, Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 525, Kannapolis	9,408	480	1,385	1,191	386	200	212	502	877	5,233	3,640	8,873
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. Bobby Hursi, Rt. 3, Box 268-A, Kannapolis	28,104	900	3,005	1,615	2,195	7,040	1,060		6,057	9,276	5,035	14,311
Kannapolis, White Hill	J. S. Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 304, Kannapolis	10,108	260	57	2,549	445		250	1,471	828	5,859	3,948	9,807
Love's Friendship	Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	1,216		16		16	20	22	337	128	539	678	1,216
Midland	Mrs. L. W. Whitley, Box 112, Midland	9,374	144	126	300	259	63	85	5,439	383	6,799	2,415	9,214
Miami	Mrs. Faye Smith, P. O. Box 355, Mt. Pleasant	3,849	240	85	758	182	29	150		240	1,686	1,820	3,506
Mount Pleasant	J-hn Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	18,278	421	1,541	575	720	51	1,023	6,000	2,800	13,131	2,800	14,669
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord	8,058	600	517		475	151	150		143	2,037	3,640	5,677
Pine Grove	Leonard Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Concord	4,631			597	91	350	115	624		1,776	2,600	4,376
Pitts	Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Concord	8,505	120	215	1,600	212	87	130		87	2,451	3,380	5,831
Ponlar Grove	S. M. Byrd, Rt. 12, Box 146, Concord	5,966	115	84	91	205		50	995	193	1,733	3,900	5,633
Roberta	Earnest McDonald, Harrisburg	10,001	1,300	600	630	242	140	277	630	2,542	5,051	4,101	9,151
Sharon	R. L. Drye, Rt. 1, Box 143, Kannapolis	19,197	991	1,361	2,483	1,019	616	212	3,991	1,110	11,683	5,120	16,803
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Box 278, Charlotte	5,333	312	83		63		267	195	331	1,250	4,120	5,370
Wayside	Frank McManus, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe	1,537		57		40	4	167		578	681	780	1,461
Four Lanet	L. M. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 205, Kannapolis	6,410				24		280	2,640	120	304	3,120	6,184
Mt. Carmel Mission†	Mrs. Joyce King, Rt. 1, Box 287, Mt. Pleasant	799			23	102	15	46		16	202		202
TOTALS		922,520	73,306	56,056	143,362	85,723	18,379	16,971	159,753	107,092	580,820	192,208	773,944

† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

‡ Mission Of Coldwater Church

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Totals Expenditures For All Purposes
Coldwater Community	Mrs. Betty Freeze, Rt. 13, Concord	300	72	70	4	75		32	70	9	633	129.8
Concord, Bethlehem	Miss Mary Faye Hartsell, 47 Porter Ave., Concord	5			7						12	1.544
Concord, Brightlight	rs. Glenn Hartsell, 47 Porter Ave., Concord		15			155		23	36	148	377	9.347
Concord, Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Faye Morton, Ross St., Concord	268	83	20				14	20		425	7.523
Concord, Brookdale	Mrs. James Ferguson, Rt. 1, Concord	501	64	32	18	46		75	13		749	5.601
Concord, Eastside	Mrs. Fred Laws, Rt. 8, Box 1005, Concord	1,252	368	35	68	130	17	51	87	274	2,282	18.322
Concord, Faith	Miss Linda Bowers, 55 Long St., Concord	6	21			25		12	12	61	137	6.493
Concord, First	Mrs. Quinn Morgan, 119 Cline, Rt. 8, Concord	253	88	25	25	62			34	322	808	1.295
Concord, Fisher Street	Glenn Roseman, P. O. Box 864, Concord	11,261	1,045	196	148	1,153		572	468		14,843	67.948
Concord, Immanuel	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 8, Concord	110	16	13	12	5	25	8	17		207	3.552
Concord, Kerr Street	Bill Love, 13 Linden Ave., Concord	626	131	18	9	21		9	29		844	6.202
Concord, McGill Street	Miss Nancy Clontz, 165 Franklin Ave., Concord	3,375	434	136	53	192		19	87		4,296	28.412
Concord, Parkwood	Mrs. Larry Miller, McGill St. Church, Concord	10,803	1,261	546	1,182	3,042		10	500	871	18,215	143.486
Concord, Southside	Mrs. Coyle Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord	1,355	180	38	38	56	5	21	29	268	1,988	15.755
Concord, West	Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 470 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	1,257	527	14	5	355		23	33		2,212	17.060
Concord, White Park	W. E. Gibson, 16 Swink St., Concord	2,318	269			245			13	178	3,024	18.005
Concord, Wilmar Park	Peggy Rogers, 320 Houston St., Concord	342	66	8	10	10		19	12	6	473	9.596
Concord, Young Street	Mrs. Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	600	160	100	63	140		75	55	120	1,313	15.752
Glorieta	Robert Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	1,584	220	50				68	86		2,008	16.716
Hann Memorial	Miss Doris Blackwelder, Box 363, Mt. Pleasant	429	70	34	20	22		25	20	7	626	4.558
Harrisburg	Mrs. O. H. McKay, Rt. 10, Charlotte	104	45								150	2.372
Howell's	Martha Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	182		25				25			232	4.218
Kannapolis, Blackwelder Park	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Midland	348	100	4	12	25	5	25	22	16	557	5.204
Kannapolis, Calvary	Sue Suftin, c/o Kannapolis Bakery, Kannapolis	500	345	40	56	35	170	75	75	320	1,616	16.424
Kannapolis, Centerview	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, Rt. 2, Box 29-D, Kannapolis	2,692	600	64	177	188	30	30	64	307	4,152	23.538
Kannapolis, First	Mrs. Clement Smith, Jr., 303 East "D" St., Kannapolis	6,732	415	101	25	1,304	454	153	92	57	9,333	42.373
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis	15,445	1,800	219	1,009	5,801	800	216	318	335	25,943	110.204
	Mrs. Harold Wyatt, 521 Wright St., Kannapolis	2,700	325	94	85	226		300	50	508	4,287	20.757
	Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis	884	135		38	93	300	360		10	1,820	17.959

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total For All Purposes
Kannapolis, Lakewood	Frank Goodnight, Rt. 5, Box 215, Kannapolis	672	300	760	1,167	2,169	175	427	56	131	5,857	21,725
Kannapolis, Lane St.	Mrs. Reba Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 198, Kannapolis	760	123	17	5	53		57	31	220	1,267	9,306
Kannapolis, Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis	1,073	219	134	61	201	50	117	51	200	2,106	19,954
Kannapolis, North	J. R. Allen, 303 East C St., Kannapolis	5,700	1,155	73	156	638	50	226	140	370	8,508	37,559
Kannapolis, Royal Oaks	Mrs. Allen Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Kannapolis	2,437	205	71	19	107	75	31	29	170	3,148	14,949
Kannapolis, Rodgers Park		30	77	10	20	31	157	36	11	205	578	11,302
Kannapolis, Shadybrook	Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, Rt. 4, Box 612, Kannapolis	4,118	570	100	80	500	75		75	102	5,620	28,176
Kannapolis, Skyland	Mrs. Margaret Coone, Rt. 4, Box 603-A, Kannapolis	375	55	281	27	53	69	32	23	137	1,051	9,924
Kannapolis, West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, P. O. Box 1304, Kannapolis	5,448	300	99	72	300	240	517	79	191	7,074	21,385
Kannapolis, White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis	493	112	55	35	60		14		348	1,118	10,925
Love's Friendship	Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrisburg											
Midland	Mrs. Don Trexler, Box 132, Midland		50	38	15	13		17	28		160	9,374
Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt. 1, Box 101, Mt. Pleasant	105	30		6		24	164	13		343	3,849
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Charles Harrill, P. O. Box 217, Mt. Pleasant	1,115	480	58	40	106	345	48	59	61	2,303	16,972
Oak Ridge	Homier Griffin, 104 Woodlawn Drive, Concord	166	120	10	3	77		30	23	10	438	6,116
Pine Grove	Jo Ann Hargett, Rt. 11, Charlotte											4,376
Pitts	Mrs. Lois Poplin, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	199	71	17	104	230	8	22	17	600	1,267	7,098
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, Rt. 12, Box 102, Concord	115	16	5	3	57	2	8	38	130	374	6,007
Roberta	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rocky River Rd., Concord	70	10	48		240		115	124	607	9,758	10,001
S'aron	Miss Phylliss Roseman, 42 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	900	272	35	10	117		49	38	126	1,547	18,350
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. P. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Charlotte			12				20			32	5,402
Wayside	Roy Lee Mills, Rt. 7, Monroe	20	3					7			31	15,368
Four Lane†	J. A. Tucker, Rt. 3, Box 604, Kannapolis									280		80
Mt. Carmel Mission†	Mrs. Virginia Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Box 154, Concord	56	24									282
	TOTALS	90,683	13,047	3,705	4,950	18,378	3,076	4,174	3,077	7,593	146,944	925,951

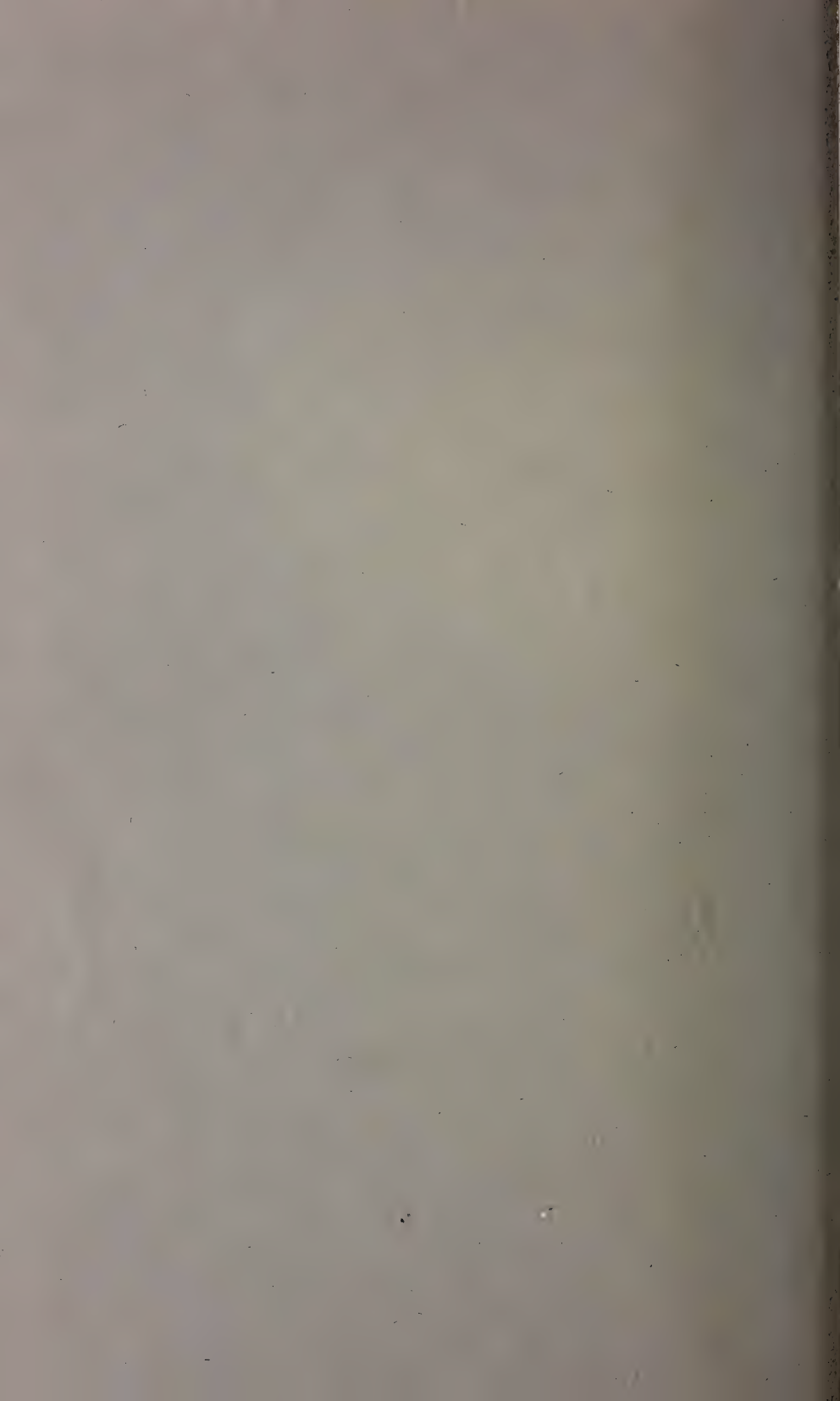
† Has Applied For Membership In The Association

† Mission Of Coldwater Church

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year & Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey





Cabarrus Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 27TH & 28TH. 1958

HELD WITH

WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
MONDAY

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA



THEME

" . . . ye are my witnesses, saith the Lord . . . "

Isaiah 43:10

The 24th session will be held with Eastside, Monday and Bethlehem,
Tuesday, October 26 and 27, 1959.

Cabarrus Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 27TH & 28TH. 1958

HELD WITH

WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

OFFICERS

John H. Knight	Moderator
H. A. Privette	Vice Moderator
Norman Joyner	Clerk
R. T. Greene	Missionary
Dan Hodges	Director of Music
Mrs. R. T. Greene	Pianist

THEME

" . . . ye are my witnesses, saith the Lord . . . "

Isaiah 43:10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendar of Activities	47
Church Messengers	13
Committees:	
Advisory Council	5
Budget	6
Library	6
Missions	5
Ordination	5
Petitionary Letters	5
Program	6
Executive	6
Trustees	6
Constitution and By-Laws	16
Directories:	
Associational Officers	5
Officers of Baptist Training Union	8
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	9
Officers of Pastor's Conference	6
Officers of Sunday School	7
Officers of Woman's Missionary Union	10
Officers and Members of State Boards and Institutions	12
Representatives of Special Interest	12
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	26
Program of Proceedings	25
Reports:	
American Bible Society	38
Auditor	28
Associational Missionary	37
Brotherhood	43
Budget	36
Christian Education	41
Evangelism	33
Executive Committee	28
Foreign Missions	45
Homes for the Aging	40
Home Missions	44
Hospital	39
Library	27
Miscellaneous Business	32
Missions Committee	36
Nominating Committee	42
Obituaries	32
Ordination of Ministers	27
Orphanage	40
Petitions for Church Membership	27
Place and Preacher	42
Relief and Annuity	38
Religious Literature	41
Resolutions Committee	42
State Missions	44
Stewardship	32
Sunday School	39
Temperance and Public Morals	38
Treasurer	29
Trustees	31
Woman's Missionary Union	43
Our Beloved Dead	46
Special Information	12
Statistical Tables	50
Visitors	15

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR YEAR 1958 / 1959

Moderator	Rev. Norman Joyner 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Jack Guffey Box 312, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Clerk.....	Rev. Bill Cochrane 586 South Spring St., Concord, N. C.
Statistician	Rev. Alfred Staley 194 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Miss Lela Bruton P. O. Box 603, Concord, N. C.
Librarian.....	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 North Spring St., Concord, N. C.
Auditor.....	Mr. R.W. Crutchfield 600 Willow St., Kannapolis, N. C.
Associational Missionary	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 North Spring St., Concord, N. C.

COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman, 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis; Rev. Jack Guffey, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Mr. William L. Mills, Jr. Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mr. Millard Cheek, Mrs. N. F. Freeze.
- Petitionary Letters:** Rev. John Haas, Chairman, Rt. 5, Box 220, Kannapolis; Rev. Victor Trivette, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Ronald King, Rev. Gilmer Beck.
- Ordination Committee:** Rev. Thurman Stone, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C. ; Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Henry Register, Rev. W. M. Anthony.
- Missions Committee:** Term Expiring, 1961, Rev. John Knight, Rev. Henry Register, Rev. Charles Coffey. Term Expiring, 1960, Rev. John Garner, Rev. Loyal Joner, Rev. A. E. Staley. Term Expiring, 1959, Rev. E. W. Pate Rev. Herman Greene, Rev. Horace Kenney
- Trustees:** Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman, 194 Academy Street, Concord; Term to expire, 1961, John Puckett; Term to expire, 1960, Mr. L. B. Preslar; Term to expire 1959, Rev. Alfred Staley.

Library Committee: Rev. R. T. Greene, Chairman, 171 N. Spring Street, Concord;
Rev. R. J. Haigler, Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Johnny Morton.

Executive Committee: Rev. Norman Joyner Chairman, 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kann.
Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assist-
ants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union
Directors, Woman's Missionary Superintendents, and Brotherhood Presidents
of each cooperating Church.

Budget: Rev. Norman Joyner 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis ; Officers of the
Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Nominations: Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman, 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis;
Fred L. Trull, Rev. Tommy Bennett.

Program Committee: Rev. Horace Kenny, Chairman, P. O. Box 220. Kannapolis,
N. C. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. G. C. Watson, Rev. Lee Horne, E. W.
Pate

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Evangelism	Rev. J. Harvey Clark
State Missions	Rev. Tommy Bennett
Home Missions	Rev. J. Harvey Clark
Foreign Missions	Mrs. W. F. Edwards
Christiam Education	Rev. Thurman Stone
Orphanage	Rev. Herman Greene
Hospital	Rev. H. A. Privette
Stewardship	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Denominational Papers for Concord	Rev. Joe King
Denominational Papers for Kannapolis	Rev. Gordon Pope
Ministers Relief and Annuity	Rev. John U. Garner
Temperence and Public Morals	Rev. Victor Trivette
American Bible Society	Rev. Eugene Goodman
Obituaries	Rev. R. F. Gardner
Homes for the Aging	Rev. E. W. Pate

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Bill Cochrane 586 South Spring St., Concord, N. C.
Vice-President	Rev. Harvey Clark 78 Parkwood Drive, Concord, N. C.
Secretary	Rev. W. M. Anthony Route 8, Box 1021, Concord, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	William L. Mills, Jr. 91 Glendale Ave., Concord, N. C.
Superintendent of Training.....	Rev. A. E. Staley 194 Academy St., Concord, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism.....	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey and Enlargement 310 Locust St., Kannapolis, N. C.
Superintendent of V. B. S.	Rev. G. E. Johnson Route 4, Box, 296, Kannapolis, N. C.
Chorister	P. J. Austin Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Secretary	Mrs. Margie Slough Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....	Mrs. Lee Allen 1103 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.
Nursery Superintendent	Mrs. Tommy Bennett P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. Earl Henley Wilshire Drive Extension, Concord, N. C.
Primary Superintendent	Miss Ethel Honeycutt First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.
Junior Superintendent.....	Rev. John Garner 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Rev. Tommy Bennett P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Young Peoples Superintendent	Fred L. Trull 344 Ann St., Concord, N. C.
Adult Superintendent.....	Rev. G. C. Watson 264 N. Church St., Concord, N. C.
Extension Superintendent.....	W. M. Allen 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.
Group I Superintendent	Rev. Herman Greene Route 4, Concord, N. C.

For the following churches: Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Hillside, Sunrise, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Wayside, and Community.

Group II Superintendent.....F. A. Fisher
216 Kerr Street, Concord, N. C.

For the following churches: Immanuel, First Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street,
McGill Street, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside and White Park.

Group III Superintendent.....Rev. Loyal Joner
17 South White Street, Concord, N. C.

For the following churches: Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Loves Friendship, Harrisburg,
Hahn Memorial, Roberta, Bright Light, Bethlehem, Southside and West Concord.
and Broadus Memorial

Group IV Superintendent.....Mrs. Fred Laws
Route 8, Box 1005, Concord, N. C.

For the following churches: Faith, Poplar Grove, Odell Mission, Pennsylvania
Avenue, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street and Shadybrook.

Group V Superintendent Harry L. Smith
810 Rogers Lake Road, Kannapolis, N. C.

For the following churches: Royal Oaks, Skyland, Four Lane, Franklin Heights,
Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview and Memorial.

Group VI Superintendent.....Mrs. Lawrence Litaker
P. O. Box 1311, Kannapolis, N. C.

For the following churches: Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis,
First Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill and Oak Grove.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Fletcher L. Hartsell
304 Hillendale Road, Concord, N. C.

Associate Director.....Hal F. Green
309 Palaside Drive, Concord, N. C.

Pastor Advisor.....Rev. John Knight
McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.

Secretary.....Miss Bobbie Lew White
10 Maple Street, Concord, N. C.

Chorister.....Miss Nancy Shinn
Route 5 Box 837, Kannapolis, N. C.

Painist.....Mrs. Ruth Puckett
46 North Crowell Street, Concord, N. C.

Adult Leader	Frank Brindle 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Earl Biggers 37 Eastcliff Drive, Concord, N. C.
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. Sam Cagle, Jr. 190 Academy Street, Concord, N. C.
Associate Intermediate Leader.....	Noel F. Morris Route 8, 255 Grandview Drive, Concord, N. C.
Junior Leader	Miss Kathryn Bullard First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Associate Junior Leader.....	Mrs. Joe M. Eudy Route 12, Eva Drive, Concord, N. C.
Primary Leader.....	Mrs. Troy Hill 47 Porter Ave., Concord, N. C.
Beginner Leader.....	Mrs. Conrad Sides 701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.
Nursery Leader.....	Mrs. E. Pascal Colson 151 North Union Street, Concord, N. C.
Group I Director	Gurley G. Rimer Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Group II Director	Elbert Swink Martin Drive, Concord, N. C.
Group III Director.....	Lawrence Blackwelder Route 1, Harrisburg, N. C.
Group IV Director.....	Joe Beaver Route 1, China Grove, N. C.
Group V Director	Mrs. J. W. Hamilton 903 Hillcrest Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Group VI Director	Warren Belk 103 North East Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	Millard H. Cheek 307 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
Program Vice-President.....	L. C. Kilpatrick 268 Grandview Drive, Concord, N. C.

- Attendance Vice-President Archie Ritchie, Jr.
129 Smith Street, Concord, N. C.
- Promotion Vice-President Troy Sloan
605 South Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis, N. C.
- Chorister E. Pascal Colson
151 North Union Street, Concord, N. C.
- Secretary-Treasurer L. M. Williams
400 Walker Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Pianist
- R. A. Leader Rev. Jack Guffey
Box 312, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Associate R. A. Leader Brice Beam
201 East Third Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Advisory Committee: Hugh Johnson, Chairman, 623 No. Main Street, Kannapolis;
Bill Cochrane, 586 South Spring Street, Concord; Rev. W. M. Anthony, Route 8,
Box 1021, Concord; Wade Bumgarner, Route 1, Box 47, Kannapolis; and Fred
Troutman, 202 Rockwell Road, Concord, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

- Superintendent Mrs. Nathan F. Freeze
Plotts Circle, Route 13, Concord, N. C.
- Associate Superintendent Mrs. Raymond Connell
308 South Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Treasurer Mrs. Hal Green
309 Palaside Drive, Concord, N. C.
- Secretary Mrs. Jack Guffey
Box 312 Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Mission Study Chairman Mrs. Tommy Bennett
Box 147 Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- Community Missions Chairman Mrs. John Garner
735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.
- Margaret Fund Chairman Miss Kathryn Bullard
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Prayer Chairman Mrs. H. A. Green
300 North Main Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Bill F. Edwards 122 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Willis M. Anthony Route 8, Box 1021, Concord, N. C.
G. A. Director	Mrs. Frank Patterson Route 4, Summit Avenue, Concord, N. C.
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Burris Smith 198 West Buffalo Street, Concord, N. C.
Group Captains: Mrs. George Huffstler, Chairman: Mrs. S. A. Dennis, Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Bill Mabry and Mrs. Clarence Little.	
Pianist	Mrs. Virgil Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Associational Music Director	Rev. Tommy Bennett P. O. Box 147 Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Missionary	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord, N. C.
Moderator	Rev. Norman Joyner 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis N. C.
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Horace Kenny P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, N. C.
Graded Choir	Mrs. Loyal Joner 17 S. White St., Concord, N. C.
Congregation	Mr. Fred Watts P. O. Box, 575 Kannapolis, N. C.
Instrumental	Mrs. R. T. Greene 71 W. Marsh Street, Concord, N. C.
Training	Mr. Dan Hodges First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Publicity	Mrs. John Garner 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.

**OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES
AND INSTITUTIONS**

Rev. C. C. Coffey	Member of General Board Baptist State Convention
Rev. John Knight.....	Trustee of Mars Hill College ----- Committee of nine
Robert Crutchfield	Trustee of Wingate College
Millard Cheek.....	Recording Secretary of N. C. Bpatist Brotherhood
Bernard Dayvault	Trustee of Wingate College
Fred Wilson	Trustee of Wingate College
Troy Sloan	Publicity Vice-president of N. C. Baptist Brotherhood

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church in Charlotte, September, 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
2. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
3. No conventions or other such meetings were held in the Associational territory during the year.
4. Eight Churches calles Pastors during the year.
5. Four new church Buildings were completed during the year.
6. One church entered their new educational building.
7. One playground was equipped during the year.
8. Seven Missions were organized.
9. There were two appointed to the Foreign Mission Field.
10. One church entered their new Fellowship Building.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Bill Frye, Tommy Lisk, Grady Lomax, Mrs. Coda Henley, Mrs. Helen Lowder.

Bethlehem: Alvin Eury, Arthur Ervin, Ira Russ, Dewey Hartsell, James Eury.

Brightlight: Daniel Stirewalt, Louise Stirewalt, Robert Harrington, Johnny Morton.

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. Kenneth Young, Mrs. Harry Cook, Mrs. L. R. Stough.

Brookdale: L. D. Barrier, J. Q. Barrier, H. C. Gaddy, Mrs. W. M. Anthony.

Eastside: Mrs. Emma Helms, Mrs. Doris Cannup, Mrs. Mary Helms.

Concord, First: Thurman B. Stone, Mrs. Loy Stroup, Mrs. G. R. Wall.

Fisher Street: Ronald King, Price Hatley, Mrs. Robert Morrow.

Immanuel: M. D. Haigler, T. O. Lisenby, Hal Green, Mrs. Hal Green.

Kerr Street: H. L. Pressley, F. A. Fisher, Joe Santis, J. C. Hartsell, Mrs. J. C. Hartsell.

McGill Street: E. P. Colson, Mrs. E. P. Colson, R. T. Greene, Mrs. R. T. Greene, E. E. Kendrick, Fred Trull, Mrs. Fred Trull, Adam Hagler, Mrs. S. M. Crowell, W. B. Shropshire.

Parkwood: Gresham Wilson, Mrs. Grehsam Wilson, Mrs. L. W. Griffin, Mrs. H. M. Hancock, Mrs. E. W. Spears.

Southside: C. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. Thea Kennedy.

West Concord: John Biggers, Jim Harris, L. T. Joner, Mrs. L. T. Joner, Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. Dot Eury.

White Park: O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Johnny Clark, Mrs. Johnny Clark.

Wilmar Park: John Garner, D. R. Barrier, Joe Moose, June Spears, G. C. Kilpatrick.

Young Street: Frances Carter, Edna Troutman, Mildred Collins, Mrs. J. I. Furr, Mrs. Trivette, C. W. Whiting, Hop Gray.

Glorietta: P. J. Austin, Gurley Rimer, J. T. Austin, Mrs. Margie Slough.

Harrisburg: Palmer Linker, William Furr, Mrs. May Carroll, Mrs. Louise Smith, Miss Martha Blackwelder.

Howells: E. M. Jenkins, J. F. Little, Mrs. Herman Greene.

Blackwelder Park: F. A. Pennell, Hugh Johnson, Howard Davis, Ralph Hamby,
Mrs. A. E. Moss.

Calvary: J. J. Cagle, Mrs. J. J. Cagle, L. W. Montgomery, Mrs. L. W. Montgomery
Homer Carraway.

Centerview: W. N. Allen, Mrs. W. W. Allen, S. B. Kerr, R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. E. W.
Pate.

Community:

First, Kannapolis: Millard Cheek, Woodrow Humphries, Carey Campbell, Charles
Watkins, Boyd Milburn, Dow Brinkley, Dan Hodges, Mrs. Paul
Hildreth, Mrs. Marion Jones, Mrs. Adam Grant.

Franklin Heights: D. P. Collins, Randolph Helms, H. B. Pierce, Mrs. W. H.
Sorrow, Mrs. A. B. Hendrick.

Jackson Park: Ralph Kincaid, Lee Brewer, Kenneth Payne, C. W. Poplin, J. V.
Corn.

Lakewood: Tracy Brooks, Mrs. Tracy Brooks, Mrs. Eunice Eller, Mrs. M. C.
German, Carl McClamrock.

Memorial: Quincy Barlow, Foman Dalrymple, Mrs. S. J. Galloway, Mrs. Allene
Snelling, Mrs. Adrian Taylor.

North Kannapolis: S. L. Robinette, F. T. Bowman, John J. Reed, Ike Helms,
Fred Fraley, Fred M. Watts, Mrs. Virgil Hailey, Mrs. P. L.
Childress, Louise Huskey, Brenda Paige.

Royal Oaks: Carl Smith, S. R. Safrit, C. H. Donahue, Mrs. Allen Hendrick.

Rodgers Park: Lee Rushing, Mrs. Lee Rushing, Fred Barns, Mrs. Fred Barns,
Hardy Medlin, George Pennington, Maude Barns, Louise Galloway.

Shadybrook: Boyd Pigg, Frank Brindle, Vera Isenhour, Mildred Hallford.

Skyland: W. C. Darnell, Margaret Coone, Viola Watson.

Westpoint: Warren Smith, Dow Epperson, Johnny Dalrymple, Allen Gales, Mrs.
Lester Beggerstaff.

Loves Friendship:

White Hill: Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. G. E. Johnson, J. C. Greene,
J. S. Sullivan.

Miami: Howard Kepley, Shirley Kepley, Larry Linker.

Midland: Mrs. H. B. Little, Mrs. C. B. Brooks, Jr., Mrs. Don Trexler.

First, Mt. Pleasant: Tommy Bennett, Mrs. Tommy Bennett, Mrs. Ralph Auten,
Mrs. Clarence Sanford, R. J. Burris.

Oak Ridge: Lee Horne, Mrs. Lee Horne, Newell Barbee, Mrs. Newell Barbee
Pine Grove:

Pitts: J. C. Penninger, Dallas Fink, Mrs. Bess Fisher, Mrs. Lutie Dover, Mrs.
Minnie Wright.

Poplar Grove: C. B. Crayton, L. S. Turner, Mrs. Evelyn Allman, Mrs. A. H.
Price, Judy Price.

Sharon: Bill Dover, Arthur Morris, B. W. Puckett, Mrs. Irene Sides, Mrs. Pauline
Dancy.

Stowe's Chapel: Clyde J. Reep, Mrs. Clyde Reep, Mrs. Luther Honeycutt, Mrs.
Olen Pope.

Faith: N. S. Barrett, Lee Canupp, Mrs. Sarah Morton, Mrs. Ruth Barrett, Mrs.
Lee Canupp.

Lane Street: Mrs. Grover Jenkins, Mrs. Eugene Goodman, Mrs. J. L. Price.

Wayside: Roy Mills, Frank McManus, Jr., Hubert Honeycutt.

Hahn Memorial:

Roberta: Mrs. E. C. Stephens, Mrs. Thomas Greene, Mrs. George Blackwelder.

Mt. Carmel: Raymond McDonald, Elsie McDonald, Connie Stegall, Lessie Stegall.

Four Lane: E. M. Ferguson James Teague, George Furr, Jr.

Sunrise:

Hillside:

Pennsylvania Ave.: J. G. McSwain, Fred Childers, Mrs. Carl Bell, Mrs. Dewel
Sellers, Mrs. J. G. McSwain.

Odell Mission * Mrs. Thomas Kirby, Mrs. Kenneth Edwards, Mrs. Paul Todd.
* Mission of McGill Street

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Dr. Roy Clifford, First Church, Lexington, N. C. (Rep. of Committee of 25)
Dr. J. A. McCleod, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C., Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Wake
Forest College, Winston Salem, N. C., Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Mills Homes, Thomas-
ville, N. C., Dr. Herman Ihley, Sunday School Dept., Raleigh, N. C., Rev. James
Hayes, Baptist Home for the Aging, Winston Salem, N. C.

C O N S T I T U T I O N

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the Churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the Churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee, and on the basis of this request shall be received, without vote, under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association

prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the Churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Statistician shall prepare a digest of information from the Church letters, mimeograph this information, and distribute same to the messengers at the meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 7. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 8. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods,

with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 10. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all Churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. They shall prepare a Calendar of Activities as soon as practicable after the close of the annual session. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the Churches through the medium of the Associational paper. The committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a Church or Churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the Church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the Church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the Church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the

Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies

except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter

with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the Churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the Churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the Churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the Churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

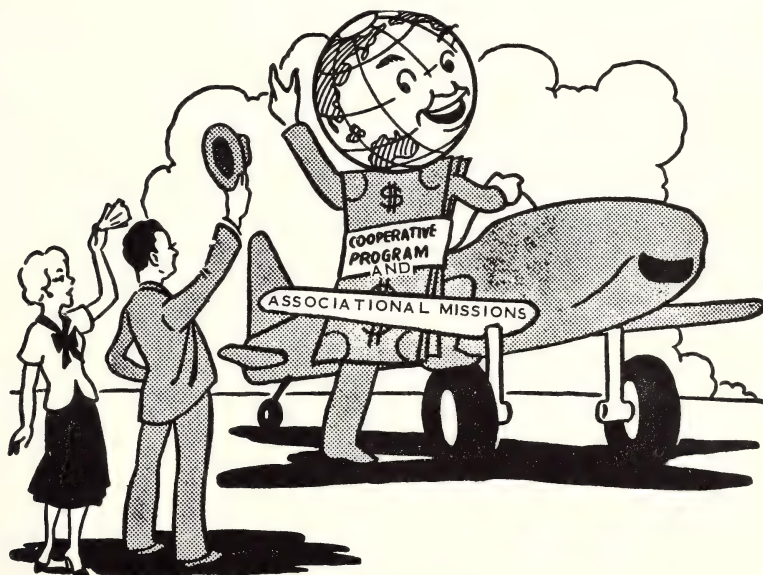
ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any

annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.
2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.
3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.
4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.



THIS IS THE WAY YOU CAN GO TO THE MISSION FIELD

PROGRAM

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 27

West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Witness through Stewardship and Evangelism

- 1:45 P. M. — Worship in Song Dan Hodges
1:50 P. M. — Devotion Donald King
2:00 P. M. — Enrolment of Messengers
Election of Clerk
Recognition of New Pastors and Vistors Moderator
2:15 P. M. — Reports:
 Petitions for Membership John Haas
 Program Committee Virgil M. Hailey
 Ordination Committee Thurman B. Stone
 Library Committee R. T. Greene
 Executive Committee and Advisory Council Moderator
 Treasurer and Auditor Norman Joyner
 Trustees A. E. Staley
Appointment of Committees: Place and Preacher, Resolutions, and
Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee-Moderator
Miscellaneous Business
3:20 P. M. — Hymn
3:25 P. M. — Reports:
 Obituaries T. C. Stallings
 Stewardship Norman Joyner
3:45 P. M. — Special Music West Point Baptist Church
3:50 P. M. — Report of Committee on Evangelism Raymond White
 Address on 1959 Simultaneous Campaign of Evangelism
 Raymond White
4:15 P. M. — Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27

Witness through Missions and Worship

- 7:00 P. M. — Worship in Song Dan Hodges
7:05 P. M. — Devotion W. M. Anthony
7:15 P. M. — Reports:
 Missions Committee John U. Garner
 Budget Committee John H. Knight
 Associational Missionary R. T. Greene
7:40 P. M. — Address R. T. Greene
8:05 P. M. — Hymn
8:10 P. M. — Association at Worship
 Special Music North Kannapolis Baptist Church
 Annual Sermon H. A. Privette
8:45 P. M. — Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 28

Memorial Baptist Church

Witness Through Training and Serving

9:30 A. M.	—	Worship in Songs	C. Thomas Bennett
9:35 A. M.	—	Devotion	Victor Trivette
9:45 A. M.	—	Reports:	
		American Bible Society	Gilmer Beck
		Digest of Letters	Norman Joyner
		Relief and Annuity Board	Joel Tyson
		Temperance and Public Morals	E. W. Pate
10:00 A. M.	—	Address	E. W. Pate
10:20 A. M.	—	Hymn	
10:25 A. M.	—	Reports:	
		Training Union	John H. Knight
		Sunday School	Fred L. Trull
10:35 A. M.	—	Address	Dr. Herman Ihley
10:55 A. M.	—	Hymn	
11:00 A. M.	—	Report on Baptist Hospital	L. T. Joner
11:05 A. M.	—	Address	Dr. C. C. Carpenter
11:25 A. M.	—	Report on Homes for The Aging	Jack Guffey
11:30 A. M.	—	Address	James Hayes
11:50 A. M.	—	Special Music	Brookdale Baptist Church
11:55 A. M.	—	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Horace V. Kinney
12:00 M.	—	Address	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
12:20 P. M.	—	Adjourn (Lunch will be served by the Memorial Church)	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28

Witness Through The Printed Word and Education

1:45 P. M.	—	Worship in Song	C. Thomas Bennett
1:50 P. M.	—	Devotion	Jack Guffey
2:00 P. M.	—	Report on Biblical Recorder and other Religious Literature	G. C. Watson
2:05 P. M.	—	Address	C. W. Bazemore
2:25 P. M.	—	Report on Christian Education	C. C. Coffey
2:30 P. M.	—	Recognition of College Representatives	Moderator
2:45 P. M.	—	Address	Dr. Robert Lee Newton
3:05 P. M.	—	Hymn	
3:10 P. M.	—	Reports:	
		Committee on Place and Preacher	
		Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee	
		Resolutions Committee	
		Election of Officers	
		Miscellaneous Business	
3:45 P. M.	—	Special Music	First Church, Kannapolis
3:50 P. M.	—	Address on work of the Committee of 25 of State Convention	Dr. J. Roy Clifford
4:15 P. M.	—	Adjourn	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28

Witness To All The World

7:00 P. M.	—	Worship in Song	Dan Hodges
7:05 P. M.	—	Devotion	Henry L. Register
7:15 P. M.	—	Reports:	
		Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Nathan F. Freeze
		Associational Brotherhood	Millard H. Cheek
7:35 P. M.	—	Address	Charles C. Coffey
7:55 P. M.	—	Special Music	Shadybrook Baptist Church
8:00 P. M.	—	Reports:	
		State Missions	C. Thomas Bennett
		Home Missions	J. Harvey Clark
		Foreign Missions	Mrs. Quinn Morgan
8:20 P. M.	—	Address	Dr. Earle L. Bradley
8:45 P. M.	—	Adjourn	

P R O C E E D I N G S

OF THE

TWENTY - SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

West Point Baptist Church, Memorial Baptist Church
Kannapolis, N. C.

1. The twenty third annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. John Knight. Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", accompanied by Mrs. John Garner at the organ.

2. Rev. Ronald King brought the devotional thought after reading from the fourth chapter of John.

3. The clerk stated that 99 were enrolled and moved that these messengers constitute the body along with others to be enrolled. Motion carried.

4. Rev. Henry Register, chairman of the nominating committee presented the name of Rev. Bill Cochrane as their choice for clerk. He was elected by acclamation.

5. The moderator recognised new pastors as follows from: Franklin Heights, Dalton Carrington; Oak Ridge, Lee Horne; Sunrise, P. J. James; Bethlehem, George Cooke; Skyland, M. T. Gales; Love's Friendship, C. P. Raborn.

6. John McCleod brought greetings from Mars Hill College and Words of appreciation for the support of the educational institutions by the churches.

REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

It is recommended that the Four Lane Baptist Church continue under the watchcare of the association for another year. Motion carried.

The following churches have been organized this year and request membership in the Cabarrus Baptist Association: Oak Grove, A. H. Dagenhart, Pastor; Mt. Carmel, Joe King, Pastor; Pennsylvania Ave., Carl Bell, Pastor; Hillside, P. J. James, Pastor; Sunrise, O. B. Hammond, Pastor; Concord Lake, James Hatley, Pastor.

A group was recognised from Pennsylvania Ave., Sunrise and Hillside Baptist Churches.

Respectively Submitted,
John Haas, Chairman

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman

The program committee reported that all men who are to make reports and guest speakers have agreed to come. A motion to adopt the program as distributed was made and carried.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: Rev. Thurman B. Stone, Chairman

The committee met upon the call of five churches to examine men whom these churches recommended. After careful examination of the men in accordance with article five, section four of the constitution, all were recommended to their respective church for ordination.

Those examined and recommended were: Joe King to Mt. Carmel, Gordon Pope to Memorial, J. Harold Watts to North Kannapolis, Henry Lawrence Carroll to Pitts and Carlos Rabon to Stowe's Chapel Church.

Motion to adopt was carried.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE: Rev. R. T. Greene, Chairman

1. Books belonging to Library October 1, 1957.....	483
2. Books borrowed and not returned.....	12
3. Books bought during the year.....	0
4. Books belonging to the Library October 1, 1958	471
5. Filmstrips belonging to Library October 1, 1957.....	25
6. Filmstrips bought or given during the year.....	8
7. Filmstrips on hand October 1, 1958.....	33
8. No. of filmstrips used during the year.....	46
9. No. of books borrowed during the year.....	19

The Library Committee had the minutes of the association bound in two volumes from 1934 to 1956.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

1. All regular meetings were held as scheduled. Reports were called for and given.
2. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the executive committee approved the beginning of four missions: Skyland Church mission, Hillside Odell and Sunrise.
3. The committee approved the organization of the following groups into churches: Mt. Carmel, Skyland Church mission into Pennsylvania Ave., Hillside and Sunrise.
4. An organization was set up for the simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in March. Rev. Raymond White was elected chairman of the committee.
5. A clinic on the Forward Program of Church Finance was planned and success. fully completed under the direction of R. T. Greene.
6. Applications for aid on pastor's salary from state missions were approved for the following: Faith, Glorietta, Pennsylvania Ave., and Four Lane.
7. Odell mission's request for aid from state missions on the purchase of a lot was approved.
8. It seems that the work of the committee during the past year has been most successful for which we are profoundly grateful.

Respectively submitted

John Knight, moderator.

TREASURER AND AUDITOR'S REPORT

given by Rev. Norman Joyner in the absence of
Mr. Crutchfield and Mrs. Margie Sough.

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Mrs. Margie Slough, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1958, and submit herewith the following statements: My Examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstance; in my opinion, the accompanying statements presents correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Asso-

ciation for the year ended September 30, 1958. *

R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Auditor's full report is on file at Associational office.

THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1957 \$ 1,172.12

RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention.....	\$ 1120.00
Bethlehem	39.02
Blackwelder Park	52.50
Brightlight	25.68
Broadus Memorial	135.18
Brookdale	452.80
Calvary	760.00
Centerview.....	460.00
Coldwater	83.71
Community.....	20.42
Eastside	56.84
Faith	31.72
First, Concord	624.18
First, Kannapolis	1 475.00
First, Mr. Pleasant	653.97
Fisher Street	85.66
Four Lane	19.55
Franklin Heights	419.88
Glorietta	135.17
Hahn Memorial	2.10
Harrisburg	134.71
Hillside	42.00
Howell's	150.45
Immanuel	161.20
Jackson Park	195.00
Kerr Street	544.64
Lakewood	349.41
Lane Street	114.73
McGill Street	1412.00
Memorial	271.80
Miami	38.20
Mt. Carmel	58.92
North Kannapolis	1035.30
Oakridge	179.09
Odell Mission	99.41

Parkwood	234.19
Pennsylvania Avenue	29.84
Pine Grove	1.00
Pitts	167.42
Poplar Grove	106.66
Roberta	71.00
Rodgers Park	2.00
Royal Oaks	216.04
Shadybrook	820.00
Sharon	485.00
Skyland	175.67
Southside.....	393.00
Sunrise Mission	5.00
Wayside	10.00
West Concord	355.76
West Point	345.00
White Hill	101.91
White Park	80.62
Wilmar Park.....	205.90
Young Street	315.06

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers	100.00
<i>Associational parsonage</i>	
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers	100.00
<i>Christmas Gift for Associational Missionary</i>	
Reimbursement for Telephone calls	5.61
School of Music	25.27
Sunday School Dept.	196.26
Training Union Dept.	42.03
Mission Magazines	141.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 16,171.08

TOTAL 17,343.20

DISBURSEMENTS

Citizens National Bank	On Note \$3300.00	\$4077.00
	Interest 777.00	
Missionary's Salary		4000.00
Secretarial Salary		799.73
Missionary's Travel Expense		1500.00
Concord Telephone Company		262.82
Training Union Department Expense		127.13
Sunday School Department Expense		344.92
Department of Music Expenses		90.60
Woman's Missionary Union		26.67
Brotherhood Expenses		168.79

Relief and Annuity Board	400.08
Office Supplies, printing and postage	683.67
Printing of Cabarrus News	341.19
Utilities	482.14
Outside Speakers, Honorarium	52.00
Office Equipment	247.34
Clerk's Honorarium	75.00
Missionary's Convention Expenses	232.10
Insurance and Maintenance	87.26
Printing of Associational Minutes	701.45
Library and Visual Aids	50.00
Host Church, Annual Associational Entertainment	100.00
School of Missions	1620.99
Miscellaneous	158.65

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$16,629.53
---------------------	-------------

CASH IN BANK	713.67
SEPTEMBER 30, 1958	

NOTE:

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

BALANCE ON NOTE September 30, 1958	\$17,700.00
------------------------------------	-------------

TRUSTEES REPORT

The trustees in keeping with the instructions of the association have renewed the note at the Citizens National Bank each ninety days. The interest has been paid and the principal has been reduced each ninety days. The balance on the note now stands at \$ 17,700.00.

And do hold in trust the deed to the associational property, evidence of the insurance and other legal papers.

Respectively submitted

Alfred Staley, chairman

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Place and preacher: Rev. Jack Guffey, chairman, W. B. Shrophshire, and Farrell Shimpock.

Committee to nominate the nominating committee: Rev. H. A. Privette, chairman, Henry Register and Norman Joyner.

Committee on resolutions: Rev. C. C. Coffey, chairman, Tommy Bennett, Herman Greene, Mrs. John Garner, and Mrs. S. M. Crowell.

Respectively submitted

John Knight

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

1. Send words of sympathy and appreciation to Rev. Bob Gardenr who has suffered a heart attack and is now in the hospital. Motion carried.

2. Rev. Tommy Bennett introduced the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the Cabarrus Baptist Association go on record of uniting our efforts and lending our support to our sister churches of the Mt. Pleasant area in their opposition to the sale of alcoholic beverages in Mt. Pleasant.

Furthermore we resolve to uphold our brethren in prayer and moral support that this evil might be eliminated from our county at the earliest possible moment."

3. By common consent the moderator asked the resolution committee to bring a commendation to the media of communication for their excellent coverage of the Billy Graham Charlotte Crusade (Radio, Newspapers, T. V.) Motion to add the immediate past clerk to the resolution committee for this resolution. Motion carried.

4. Motion that section four, article four be changed to read that the clerk be paid at least \$125.00. Motion carried.

THE ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP

Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour" and "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross".

A prayer for Missions and our own Missionary, Rev. R. T. Greene was led by Rev. Gilmer Beck.

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

" I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

Since we last met, many of our brothers and sisters in Christ have been called to their eternal home. We wish to extend to each family and friends our deepest sympathy and prayers. "Be thou faithful unto death." "Forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord".

Respectively submitted

T. C. Stallings

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The linking together of our finances in order to do together what we could not do alone with our financial gifts is one of the finest and most profitable reasons for our being associated together as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

As churches linked together in a great program that reaches around the world for the cause of Christ, our financial accounting should challenge and encourage each church.

Our missionary and missions committee are to be commended for their work in helping churches to organize as missionary churches, with a budget in which an offering for associational missions and the cooperative program are included.

Our total gifts this year were \$ 920,000.00. Our total local expenses were \$ 839,092.00. Our aim each year ought to be for progress and advance.

Respectively submitted

Norman Joyner

The moderator introduced Rev. E. M. Ferguson for a personal testimony.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

In the Cabarrus Association last year, the ratio of Baptisms to membership was one to twenty one. Total gains for 1957 were 726 for Baptism and 599 by letter, making a total of 1,325 to our churches.

Next year we face unparalleled opportunity in the redemptive work of Christ. Our Association will join other associations in a continent wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American Continent to Christ.

Evangelism must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and the association.

Respectively submitted

Raymond White

Mr. White then introduced the West Point Junior Choir which sang: "Zeal our Watchword", "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "Go Down Moses". He then delivered an address on Evangelism.

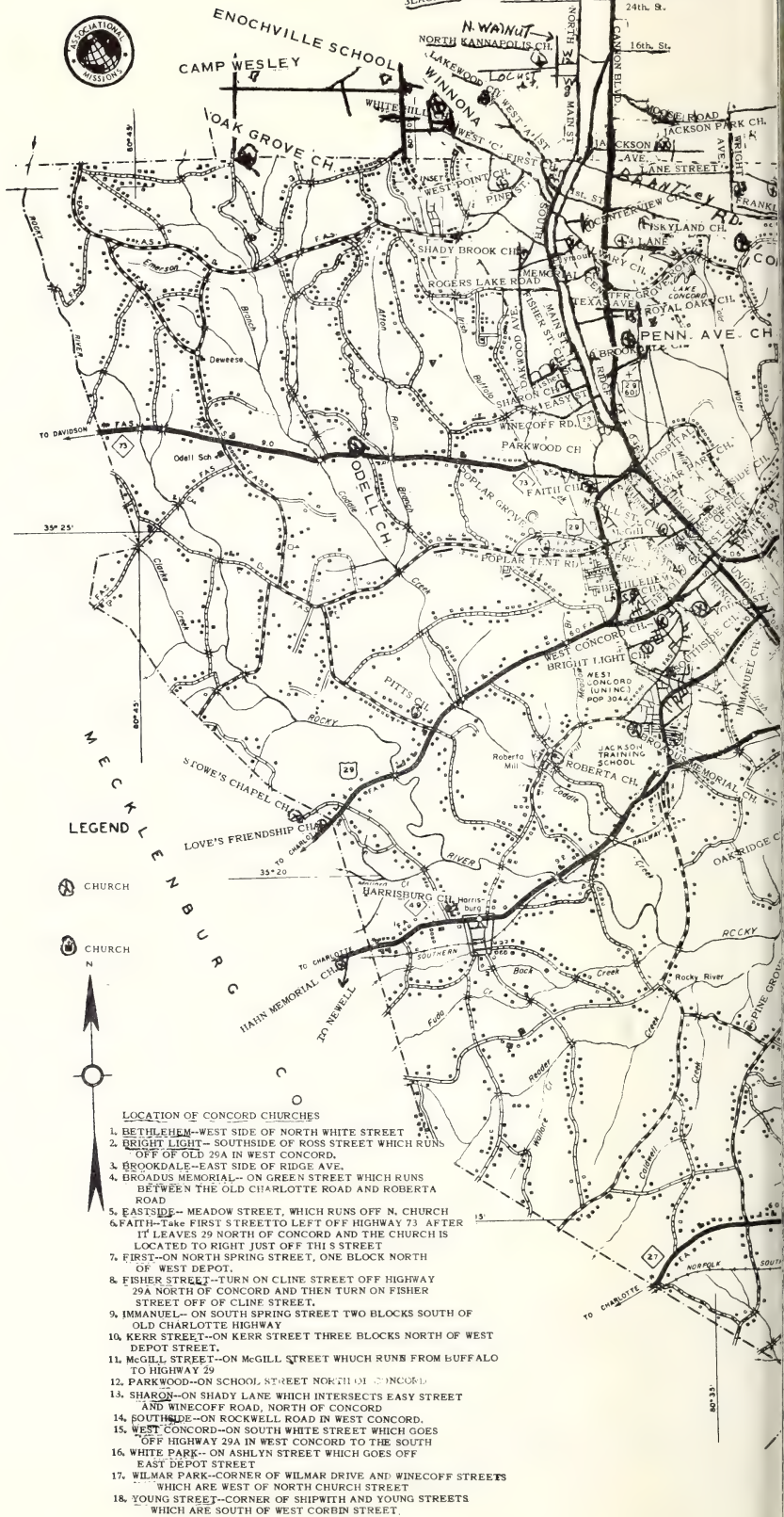
The session was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Will Allen of Centerview church.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27

Witness through Missions and Worship

Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing; "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Stand Up For Jesus", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene. Mrs. Greene was the accompanist for the remainder of the meeting.

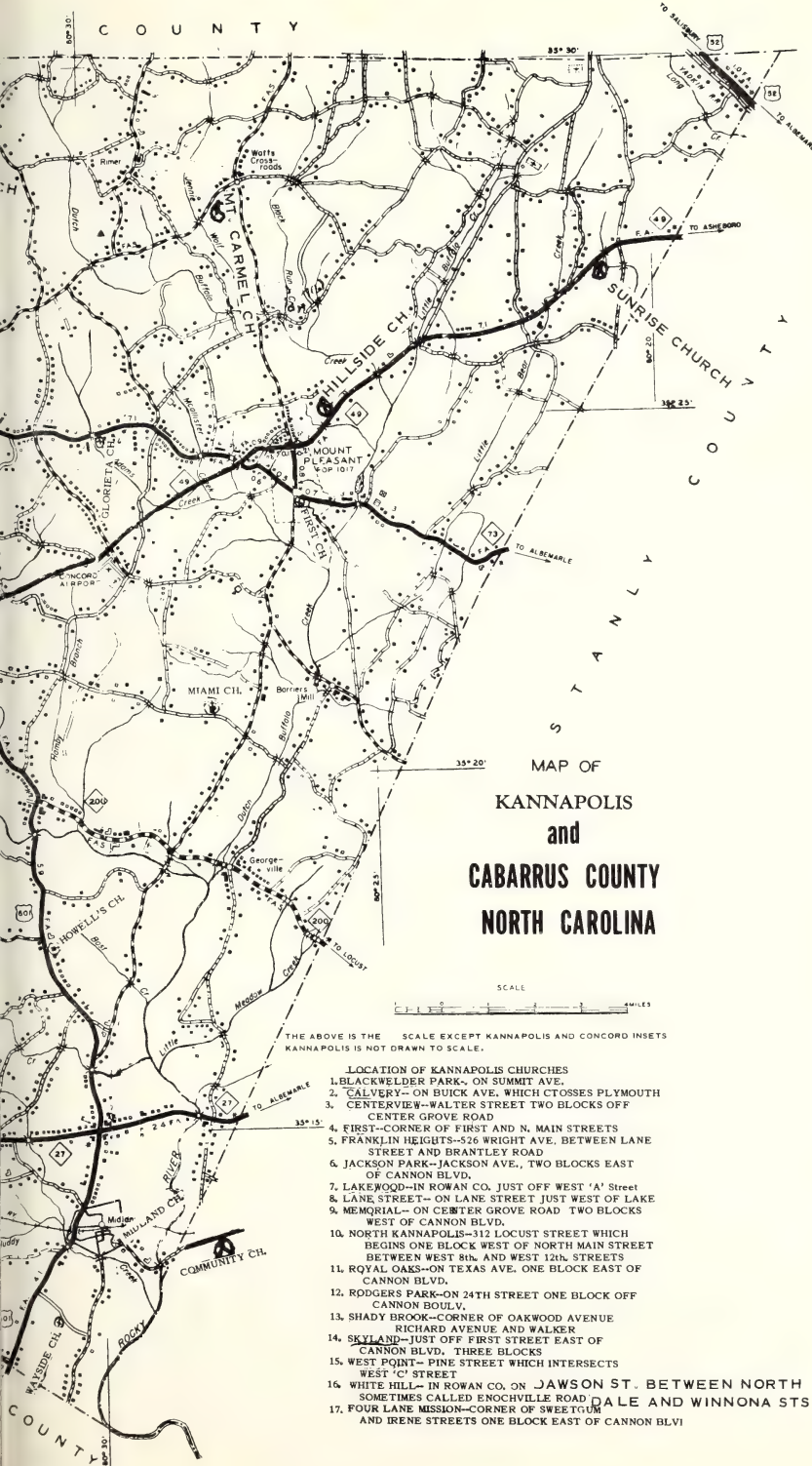
Willis M. Anthony brought the devotional thought after reading from the fifth chapter of Ephesians.



LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT--SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL--ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE--MEADOW STREET, WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL--ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. MCGILL STREET--ON MCGILL STREET WHICH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHWIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK--ON ASHLIN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET.

1959



MAP OF KANNAPOLIS and CABARRUS COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA



THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

- LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES
1. BLACKWELDER PARK, ON SUMMIT AVE.
 2. CALVEY- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
 3. CENTERVIEW- WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF CENTER GROVE ROAD
 4. FIRST-CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
 5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS-526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
 6. JACKSON PARK-JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
 7. LAKEWOOD-IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
 8. LANE STREET- ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
 9. MEMORIAL- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
 10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS-112 LOCUST STREET WHICH BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th. STREETS
 11. ROYAL OAKS-ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
 12. RODGERS PARK-ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF CANNON BOULV.
 13. SHADY BROOK-CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
 14. SKYLAND-JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF CANNON BLVD., THREE BLOCKS
 15. WEST POINT- PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS WEST 'C' STREET
 16. WHITE HILL- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
 17. FOUR LANE MISSION-CORNER OF SWEETGUM AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

In regular monthly meetings, your committee has examined and recommended to the General Board of the State Convention, requests for aid on new church lots and pastor's salaries from State Mission Funds. We have also discussed areas where new churches are needed and taken the initiative in getting these respective works started.

Your Committee has counselled with McGill Street and their Odell Mission. The group at Sunrise Mission was organized into a church on October 5, 1958. The Mt. Carmel Mission of the Coldwater Church was organized into a church this year. The Hillside Mission of Mt. Pleasant was organized into a church. The Pennsylvania Ave. Mission was organized into a church. In each of these cases the sponsoring church led in the organization.

Respectively submitted

John Garner, chairman

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

We recommend that each church in our Association give a total sum of \$1.50 per resident member or three per-cent of the total receipts of the church exclusive of any designated funds to Associational Missions. That the Association use the unified budget meeting first necessary expenses and then all possible to debt retirement. That each church mail their offerings to the Associational Treasurer each month. That the churches not having Associational Missions in their budget at the above suggested amount receive an offering on April 19, 1959, or a more suitable date at the close of Associational Mission Week of Prayer.

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Proposed Budget

October 1, 1958 thru September 30, 1959

Insurance & Maintenance

(to include cleaning, waxing and
buffing floor twice a year)

	\$ 200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,000.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	250.00
Relief & Annuity for Missionary	400.00
Clerk's Honorarium	125.00
Telephone & Telegraph	275.00
Office Secretary	800.00
Office Equipment	250.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	800.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News	450.00
Library & Visual Aids	50.00
Minutes	700.00

Honorarium for Outside Speakers	100 .00
Host Church (for Associational entertainment)	100 .00
Utilities	500 .00
Expense of Associational Organizations	
Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U.,	
Brotherhood----at \$85.00 per group.	
and Music---\$60.00	400 .00
Miscellaneous	200 .00
Payment on Associational Parsonage and Office	5,000 .00

GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET \$ 16,100.00

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last yeat I had the opportunity of preaching or teaching 600 times, spoke with 1005 people about their salvation, had 30 group meetings, 201 committee meetings. Eighty-nine of the people with whom I talked, accepted Christ as Lord of their life and 126 people joined the churches in which I preached. I drove 26,954 miles and sent out 21,861 pieacs of mail in doing this work for you. I averaged working 75 hours and thirty minutes per week.

Respectively submitted

R. T. Green

Immeaiately following his report our Missionary brought his address.

Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing, " I Love To tell the Story".

Special music was presented by a duet from the North Kannapolis Church.

Rev. H. A. Privette delivered the Annual Sermon after scripture reading by John Haas.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Fred L. Trull.

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 28

Memorial Baptist Church

Witness Through Training and Serving

Rev. Tommy Bennett led the congregation in singing " There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" and " Our Best ".

Rev. Victor Trivette brought the devotional thoughts after reading from Jeremiah 9.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Approximately 500 years ago when printing was invented, the word of God existed in only 33 tongues and even by the year 1804, when the Bible Society movement began the scriptures had been published in only 71 languages. During the 19th century, however, more than 400 languages received something of the Bible, and already within the first half of the 20th century, the scriptures were translated into more than 500 other tongues. At present the scriptures come out at the rate of more than one a month but there are still more than 1,000 more languages which have absolutely nothing of the Bible.

At the present time the scriptures exist in part in 1,109 languages of which 210 have entire Bibles and 270 have new testaments and to meet the pressing need, churches must support the American Bible Society by special offerings or in their budget.

Respectively submitted

W. C. Francis

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, boards and agencies cooperating. At present there are about 34 per cent of our Southern Baptist ministers enrolled in the annuity board's protection program. Out of the approximately 11,000 Baptist churches now participating with their pastors in this protection program, around 36 percent are paying both member and church dues.

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment department and this department's duty is to increase by interest and safeguard the funds belonging to members of the retirement plan.

Ottis J. Hagler is secretary of Retirement plans in N. C. and is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the plan.

Respectively submitted

Rev. Bob Gardner

Read by Joel Tyson

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

A generation ago "temperance" meant one thing, total abstinence. Today, as a result of nationwide advertising and educational programs, the emphasis is on social and controlled drinking.

Americans spent ten billion dollars on alcohol and three billion to churches. The AAA reports that 55 per-cent of all traffic accidents are due to liquor. Two thirds of the people killed each year in auto accidents attributed to alcohol are sober, innocent people.

What can we do? Inform our people, take our citizenship more seriously and practice what we preach. Do not buy anything where beer, wine or whiskey is sold.

Respectively submitted

E. W. Pate

Immediately following his report, Mr. Pate addressed those present on the ravages of alcoholic beverages.

Rev. Tommy Bennett led the congregation in singing, " I'm Pressing on The Upward Way ".

REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Associational Training Union held all its regular meetings during 1958. Interest was good and fairly well attended. " M " Night was the largest meeting of the year with over 900 present. Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, pastor of First Church Wilson was the speaker.

Youth night was held at Coldwater with the best attendance ever. Rev. W. T. Hendrix brought the message with conferences well attended. The Associational winners were also winners in the Intermediate and Young Peoples tournaments. The goal for training union study course awards was 1,800 and almost 2,500 were granted.

Respectively submitted

Fletcher Hartsell
Given by John Knight

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Association reports 58 churches this year and 59 Sunday Schools Twenty nine of these observed January Bible Study week and 55 vacation bible schools were reported. Six new Sunday Schools were started, one achieved the standard of excellence and 46 received 1,790 training awards.

We make the following recommendations: to adopt the theme, " That They Might Have Life "; that each church be urged to: gain a minimum of 10 percent in attendance, move up the pattern of organization, start a new Sunday School, follow weekly visitation, include January Bible Study in training program Preparation Week and Operation Home Study, Hold a vacation bible school and witness personally and participate in associational programs.

Respectively submitted

Fred L. Trull

Immediately following this report, Dr. Herman Ihley addressed those present.

Rev. Tommy Bennett led the congregation in singing " He Lives ".

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital provides a threefold program of witnessing, training and healing through the department of Pastoral care, it ministers to the soul. It offers training in the different fields of medicine, surgery and nursing. Last year it provided bed-care for over 16,000 with 120,000 visits made to the clinics of the medical staff and Chaplains. Service patients came from 92 counties and the hospital spent more than half million dollars providing free care.

Respectively submitted

Loyal T. Joner

Immediately following this report, Dr. C. C. Carpenter addressed those present about the work of the hospital.

REPORT ON THE HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Homes are now in their eighth year of operation with three homes and facilities for 119. The average number of residents exceeds 100. The Homes have had a good year financially, with only 10,000 dollars still to be paid on money borrowed this year.

It is expected that a campaign to raise \$100,000. match a gift of \$50,000 to build a new home at Hamilton, will be successful.

Respectively submitted,

Jack Guffey

Immediately following this report, Rev. James Hayes addressed those present on the work of the Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Brookdale Church provided soecial music in the form of a solo, "I Would Rather Have Jesus".

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed, with eight of these as General Superintendent. The past year has been a fruitful one in expanding services with one fourth of the applicants being admitted as compared with one fifth last year.

The Odum Home at Pembroke with 16 children was taken under the care and support of Baptist Children's Homes in January of 1958. Since October 1, 1957 N. C. Baptist have served a total of 753 children.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner was elected by the trustees to fill the vacancy brought about by the resignation of W. C. Reed. He assumed his duties July 1, 1958.

Respectively submitted

H. V. Kinney

Immediately following this report, Dr. W. R. Wagoner addressed those present on the work of the Children's Homes.

The session was adjourned with prayer of thanks and blessing by Rev. C. C. Burris of Wingate College.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28

Witness Through The Printed Word and Education

Rev. Tommy Bennett led the congregation in singing; "I Need Thee Every Hour", "Lead on O King Eternal" and "At Calvary".

Rev. Jack Guffey brought the devotional thoughts after reading from Chapter 2 of 2nd Timothy.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

No other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptist to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every family. The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833 to help carry the Baptist message in North Carolina. It now has a circulation of approximately 61,000.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: Single subscription at \$2.50 per year, Club plan with 4 or more subscriptions at \$2.00 per year and The every family plan at \$1.50 per year.

Respectively Submitted

G. C. Watson

Immediately following this report, C. W. Bazemore addressed those present on the work of the Biblical Recorder

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The seven Colleges owned by 844,689 Baptist of N. C., delegate their operation to trustees, elected by the Baptist State Convention, who in turn select the administrators and faculty members. Six of our colleges are co-educational; Meredith is for women only. All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and are members of recognised educational Associations. The Council on Christian Education of The Baptist State Convention of N. C. is the correlating agency for all seven Baptist Colleges.

One eighth or 7,634 of all students in N. C. Colleges and universities are enrolled in our Baptist colleges.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian education emphasis in N. C. Baptist Colleges with a special offering to provide financial assistance for hundreds of fine students. The denomination is becoming increasingly conscious of its responsibility for and essential need of these institutions.

Respectively submitted

C. C. Coffey

Immediately following this report, C. C. Burris brought greetings from the president, faculty and student body of Wingate College, and Dr. Robert Lee Newton addressed those present on the work of our educational institutions.

Rev. Tommy Bennett led the congregation in singing "Glory To His Name".

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

A motion was made that the Cabarrus Baptist Association meet with the Eastside Baptist Church on the first day and with Bethlehem Baptist Church the second day of its annual meeting next year. The preacher for the annual sermon will be Rev. Tommy Bennett, pastor of First Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant, N. C. And alternate will be Rev. Victor Trivette, pastor of Young Street Baptist Church of Concord, North Carolina. Motion carried.

Respectively submitted

Jack Guffey, Chairman

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee respectively recommends to the Association the following as the nominating committee for the coming year: Virgil Hailey, chairman, Fred L. Trull, and Tommy Bennett. Motion carried.

Respectively submitted

H. A. Privette, Chairman

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we commend our host Pastors and the membership of their churches, for sharing their churches with us, for the hospitality and courtesy extended the messengers of this Association.
2. Be it resolved that we are grateful to God for the leadership of our Associational Officers throughout the year, and to the new heights to which they have lead our annual meeting.
3. Be it resolved that we go on record uniting our efforts and lending our support to our sister churches in the Mt. Pleasant area in their opposition to the sale of alcoholic beverages in Mt. Pleasant. Furthermore, we resolve to uphold our brethren in prayer and moral support that this evil be eliminated from our country at the earliest possible moment.
4. Be it resolved that we publically and officially commend the newspapers, television, and radio stations of Charlotte, and our two local newspapers, for their courteous and extensive coverage of the recent Billy Graham Crusade in Charlotte. We further express our gratitude for their service in this amazing and far reaching crusade and especially to the Charlotte Observer for their significant contribution to the cause of Christ through their publication of each sermon.

Respectively submitted

C. C. Coffey, Chairman

The slate of officers and workers for the coming year were elected at this time and this list is shown elsewhere in these minutes.

A constitutional amendment, introduced during Monday's session was voted

upon and carried as follows: " That section 4, artical 4 be changed to read, the clerk shall be paid at least \$125.00 annually. "

The digest of letters was distributed at this time by the past clerk with a motion to present this material but not to be included in the minutes. Motion carried.

Special Music was presented by a trio from the First Church of Kannapolis, " Jesus Is All the World To Me ".

Dr. J. Roy Clifford brought an address on the work of the Committee of 25 of the State Convention.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Tommy Gales.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28

Witness To All The World

Dan Hodges led the congregation in singing, " Wonderful Words of Life and " Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross ".

Rev. Henry Register brought the devotional thoughts after reading from the book of Hebrews.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Accepting the command of Christ and attempting to be " laborers together with God " Woman's Missionary Union has sought to promote Christian Missions and give Jesus to all the world.

To carry out His command, we believe we must have missionary organizations in each church. Two new societies and 227 new members have been reached.

Our aim of educating youth in missions led to 11 new youth organizations and 593 additional youth enlisted. Of an attendance of 450 in the Associational meetings 121 made a dedication of " their hearts to Christ, their lives to His service ". A Y. W. A. Council was organized and two sunbeam gatherings held.

Aware of our missionary obligation at home, community missions emphasis for 1959 will be personal soul winning.

Respectively submitted

Mrs. N. F. Freeze

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood represents all the men of the church working together at all the tasks of the church and seeking to bring men to Christ and into all the work of the Church. In our association we now have 33 Churches with Brotherhoods

and a membership of 1,100. This leaves 26 Churches without a Brotherhood and more than 4,000 men not in a Brotherhood in any Church. Of this number more than 50 per-cent are not active in any work of the Church.

The Royal Ambassador work is taking on new life. We now have 26 chapters with more than 500 boys enlisted.

The Brotherhood officers of your Association have been faithful and worked hard this year. We have had four planning meetings and four general meetings. A good clinic with 28 churches participating and 2 R. A. Conclaves with 150 boys attending. In cooperation with the local Churches, we have sponsored and held three laymen's revivals.

Our emphasis for 1959 will center around 4 major activities: Evangelism , Royal Ambassadors, Stewardship and the Cooperative Program.

Respectively submitted

Millard Cheek

Rev. C. C. Coffey brought an address on world conditions as seen from his recent trip around the world.

Special music was furnished by the Shadybrook Church, a quartet singing, " Grace Greater Than Our Sin ".

STATE MISSIONS

" State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of N. C. Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world ".

Today as never before a great challenge faces our Division of State Missions. There are over two million people in our state who are lost, and among our church members there are one half million who are unenlisted and therefore lost to much of the work of the local church.

Through its eleven departments and sub-departments, the Division of State Missions seeks to win the lost and enlist the unenlisted Baptist of our State. Your twenty two ministries of State Missions will have to receive 603,000 if it is to carry on its Holy Spirit inspired task in the coming year.

Respectively submitted

C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board showed an income of slightly over four million dollars through the Cooperative Program and Annie Armstrong Offering. There were 1,723 missionaries including 452 summer student missionaries. There were 36 professions of faith and 3,569 additions to churches. Southern Baptist Chaplains reported 13,534 professions of faith.

The Rural Church Program in three years exceeded the goals set for ten years. The City Missions Program increased to 64 in 1957.

A goal of 1,050 missionaries for minority groups by 1964 has been set. Home Missions has reached a circulation of 175,000 and a goal of 200,000 within the next year. Dr. Redford suggests a goal of 2,000 missionaries and one dollar per member from Southern Baptist for the support of Home Missions by 1964.

A survey by The Home Mission Board Staff reveals the need for 30,000 new churches now and a likely need for 60,000 missions.

Respectively submitted

J. H. Clark

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission Program is advancing, in 1958, the Mission Board appointed 105 new missionaries bringing the total to 1267 active missionaries serving 38 countries. There is still an urgent request for 742 additional missionaries to meet critical needs abroad.

At the close of 1957, our 38 mission fields reported 2,938 churches with 383,092 members enrolled. There are 836 Baptist Schools with 131,824 students. There were 14 hospitals and 42 clinics with 102 buildings and 776 beds reported.

There are hindrances to our mission program, racial discord in America is producing disastrous effects on our mission work, especially in Africa. Communism, Mohammedanism, Nationalism and Buddhism are creating severe problems for our missionaries.

Our Christian privilege and responsibility is to pray for world missions intelligently, give to world missions sacrificially and live so victoriously that the world's people may know that Jesus has died to save them.

Respectively submitted

Mrs. Quinn Morgan

Dr. Earle Bradley brought an address on the work of the Cooperative Program.

The Moderator, John Knight, expressed thanks to all for a fine Associational Meeting and relinquished his post to the newly elected Moderator, Rev. Norman Joyner, pastor of Shadybrook Baptist Church.

Rev. Jack Guffey, newly elected Vice Moderator was called to the platform to lead in the prayer of adjournment.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BLACKWELDER PARK: Mrs. Thelma Webster

CENTER VIEW: Mrs. Mary McQuiro, Mrs. Lucille Fowler, Mr. W. A. Adams

COLDWATER: Mr. W. A. Wilkerson

FAITH: Mr. Dick Walsh

FIRST, CONCORD: Mr. Will Propst, Mr. Craig Charlie Griffin, Mr. J. A. Walker, Mr. B. H. Brewer, Mr. William Jones, Mrs. R. C. Thompson, Mrs. W. J. Bailey

FIRST, KANNPOLISI: Mr. H. O. Reeder, Mr. J. W. Gardner, Mr. Arthur F. Settlemyer, Jr., Mrs. Lou Morgan, Mr. R. W. Herman, Mr. L. J. Avant, Mrs. Ella Jenkins, Mrs. Otis Minton, Mr. W. A. Nelms, Mr. J. W. Roberts, Mrs. Lydia Jackson, Mrs. Homer Troutman.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Ray Fink, Mrs. Ella Harvel

FISHER STREET: Mr. W. L. Kemp

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS: Mr. J. W. Rhodes, Mrs. Etta Faulkner

LAKEWOOD: Mrs. Bob Adams

McGILL STREET: Mrs. J. V. Honbarger, Mr. A. F. Rodgers, Mr. Charlie C. Crouch, Mrs. Loma Bowles, Mr. Earl W. Calloway (deacon)

MIDLAND: Mrs. Minnie Soats, Mrs. J. C. Teeter, Sr.

MEMORIAL: Mr. J. O. Shannon

NORTH KANNAPOLIS: Mr. Ray Lomax, Mrs. F. E. Richardson

OAKRIDGE: Mrs. Gatha McDonald

PARKWOOD: Mrs. N. P. Dancy

ROBERTA: Mr. George Fisher, Mrs. T. A. Honeycutt

ROYAL OAKS: Mr. Allen G. Hendrick (deacon)

SHADYBROOK: Mrs. Willie Greenway, Mrs. R. F. Leazer, Mrs. Myrth Thompson, Mr. H. C. Greenway

SHARON: Mrs. Ben Patterson

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. R. L. Ritchie, Mrs. Kate Smith, Mrs. Mimie Jean Smith, Mr. B. A. Tucker

STOWE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Walter Raborn

WEST CONCORD: Mr. A. E. Walker, Mrs. Alma Furr, Mrs. Lottie Hill, Mr. J. M. Gordon

WEST POINT: Mr. T. G. Lowery, Mrs. Joe Hurst, Mr. H. W. Deese

WIL-MAR PARK: Mrs. Connie Souther, Mr. Fetzer Blackwelder

YOUNG STREET: Mr. Henry Hardee, Mrs. Odessa Page

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1959

JANUARY

- January 3 ---- Seminary Extension starts , 4:30 at McGill Street
January 12 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at North Kannapolis
January 12 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at Oak Ridge
January 12 ---- Sunday School, 7:30 at Oak Ridge
January 15 ---- Brotherhood Officers, 7:00 at Associational Office
January 16 ---- W. M. U. Fundamentals Institute, 7:00--9:00 at Wilmar Park
January 16 ---- R. A. Counselors
January 23 ---- W. M. U. Officers, 7:00 at Immanuel

FEBRUARY

- February 9 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Wilmar Park
February 9 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at Blackwelder Park
February 9 ---- W. M. U. and Brotherhood, 7:30 at Blackwelder Park
February 13 ---- Y. W. A. Banquet, 7:00 at First Baptist, Kannapolis
February 13 ---- Training Union Officers , 7:00 at McGill Street
February 15 21 ---- Training Soul Winning Study in your church

MARCH

- March 9 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Franklin Heights
March 9 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at First Baptist, Concord
March 9 ---- Training Union and Evangelism, 7:30 at First Baptist, Concord
March 13 ---- Sunday School Officers, 7:30 at First Baptist, Concord
March 15--29 ---- Simultaneous Revivals in Churches

APRIL

- April 11 ---- Youth Night, 7:30 at McGill Street
April 13 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Immanuel -Executive Committee, 6:30
April 13 ---- Sunday School, 7:30 at Memorial
April 12--19 ---- Associational Missions Week of Prayer in your church
April 16 ---- Brotherhood Officers, 7:00 in Associational Office
April 17 ---- R. A. Counselors
April 17 ---- V. B. S. Clinic, 8:30--12:00, Bethlehem; 4:30--9:00, Shadybrook
April 20--24 ---- Associational Music School, 7:00--8:30 at Kerr Street
April 24 ---- W. M. U. Officers, 7:30 at
April 27 ---- Y. W. A. Song Festival, 7:30 at Calvary
April 30--May 1 ---- Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, 4:00--9:00
at Centerview

MAY

- May 8 --- Tournaments, 7:00, at Wilmar Park
May 11 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Calvary
May 11 ---- Executive Committee, 6:00 at Young Street

May 11 ---- W. M. U. and Brtoherhood, at Young Street, 7:30
May 12 ---- Intermediate G. A. Tea, 5:00--7:00, at Brookdale,
May 15 ---- Jr. G. A. Rally, 4:00--6:30 at Southside
May 15 ---- Training Union Officers, 7:00 at McGill Street

JUNE

June 15 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at Royal Oaks
June 15 ---- Training Union, 7:30 at Royal Oaks
June 19 ---- S. S. Officers, 7:30 at First Baptist, Concord

JULY

July 13 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at West Concord
July 13 ---- Sunday School, 7:30 at West Concord
July 16 ---- Brotherhood Officers, 7:30 at Associational Office
July 17 ---- R. A. Counselors
July 24 ---- W. M. U. Officers, 7:30

AUGUST

August 10 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at West Point
August 10 ---- W. M. U. and Brotherhood, 7:30 at West Point
August 13 ---- Beginner Sunbeam Party, 4:30--6:30 at Bethlehem
August 14 ---- Primary Sunbeam Assembly, 4:30--6:30 at First , Concord
August 14 ---- Training Union Executive Committee, 7:00 at McGill
August 15 ---- Training Union Camp, 1:30--9:00 at Camp Spencer
August 22 ---- Intermediate G. A. Retreat, 9:30 A.M. at First Baptist, Mt. Pleasant
August 24 ---- Y. W. A. Motorcade to Morrow Mt., meet at Kerr Street
August 25 ---- New Sunday School Officers, 7:30 First Baptist, Concord

SEPTEMBER

September 14 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Parkwood
September 14 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at McGill Street
September 14 ---- Training Union, 7:30 at McGill Street
September 21 - 25 --- Pastor led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

September 19 ---- Sunday School Officers, 7:30 at First Baptist, Concord

OCTOBER

October 2 ---- W. M. U. Mission Study Institute 7:00--9:00 at Young Street
October 12 ---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Coldwater
October 12 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at Franklin Heights
October 12 ---- Sunday School , 7:30 at Franklin Heights
October 13 ---- New Music Officers, 7:00 at Associational Office

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1959 (continued)

October 15 ---- Brotherhood officers, 7:00 at Associational Office
October 16 ---- R. A. Counselors 7:00
October 18 ---- Men and Boys Rally 2:30--4:00 at First Baptist, Kannapolis
October 19--20 Brotherhood Clinic, 10:00--11:00 and 7:00--8:30 at First Baptist
Kannapolis
October 26--27 ---- Annual Meeting begin at 1:45 on October 26 at Eastside
October 27 at Bethlehem

NOVEMBER

November 6 ---- W. M. U. Leadership Conference, 4:30--9:00 at Memorial
November 13 ---- Training Union Executive meeting
November 13 ---- Training Union Executive meeting, 7:00 at McGill Street
November 13 ---- Program Committee , 10:00 in Associational Office
November 16---- Pastors meet, 10:00 at Sharon
November 16 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at Mt. Pleasant
November 16 ---- W. M. U. and Brotherhood, 7:30 at Mt. Pleasant
November 20 ---- W. M. U. Executive Committee, 7:00

DECEMBER

December 4 ---- Sunday School Officers, 7:30 at First Church, Concord
December 14 ---- Pastors meet 11:00 at First Church, Concord
December 14 Executive Committee, 6:30 at First Church, Kannapolis
December 14 ---- Executive Committee, 6:30 at First Church, Kannapolis
December 14 ---- Training Union " M " Night, 7:30 at First Church, Kannapolis

CHURCHES	LOCATION RURAL V-T-C	DATE ORGANIZED	DATES OF MEETING	TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP		GAINES		LOSSES		TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION								
				Rev. NORMAN JOYNER, Moderator Route 3, Box 108-A, Kannapolis	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	BAPTISMS		LETTERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS		LOSS BY DEATH, TRANSFER, etc.	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL NON- RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT MEMBERS	REVIVAL MEETINGS HELD	NUMBER TITHERS	CHURCH HAVE BUDGET?	EVERY MEMBER CANVASS?	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET?	NO. LOCAL MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCH	PASTOR'S ANNUAL SALARY (Wheeler had a pastor for full year or not.)
COLDWATER	V	1790	4		18	29	19	300	12	312	2	52	Yes	No	No	No	0	\$ 4,240		
COMMUNITY		1954	4																	
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	V	1938	4		3	2	9	209	6	215	1	50	Yes	No	No	No	0	4,160		
BRIGHTLIGHT	R	1952	4		15	9	7	157	0	157	2	20	No	No	No	No	0	4,160		
BROADUS MEMORIAL	V	1953	4		9	2	0	80	14	94	3	22	Yes	No	No	0	2,185			
BROOKDALE	V	1939	4		6	10	16	255	69	324	1	65	Yes	No	No	0	4,940			
EASTSIDE	C	1944	4		7	8	8	79	26	105	2		Yes	No	No	0	3,120			
FAITH	C	1955	4		5	6	27	96	13	109	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	2,934			
FIRST	C	1886	4		25	25	53	742	438	1,180	2	150	Yes	Yes	No	0	6,500			
FISHER STREET	C	1951	4		2	9	6	45	42	87	1	12	Yes	No	No	0	1,320			
IMMANUEL	C	1951	4		5	4	0	109	8	117	1	53	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,120			
KERR STREET	C	1922	4		15	9	15	389	49	438	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,325			
McGILL STREET	C	1902	4		28	34	53	864	165	1,029	3	292	Yes	No	Yes	1	6,600			
ODELL MISSION *	R		4		4	34	0	38	2	38	2	38	Yes	No	Yes	0	2,000			
PARKWOOD	C	1947	4		16	15	8	208	2	210	1	75	Yes	No	No	0	4,680			
SOUTHSIDE	C	1932	4		12	9	34	244	163	407	1	52	Yes	No	No	0	5,200			
WEST CONCORD	C	1908	4		38	14	12	410	31	441	2	46	No	No	No	0	4,596			
WHITE PARK	C	1948	4		3	11	12	121	7	128	2	50	No	No	No	0	3,170			
WILMAR PARK	C	1943	4		12	11	27	246	31	277	1	55	Yes	No	No	0	5,098			
YOUNG STREET	C	1931	4		56	29	10	457	27	484	2	70	No	No	No	0	4,978			
GLORIE TTA	R	1953	4		5	3	4	68	2	70	2	30	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,120			
HAIN MEMORIAL	R	1956	4		7	7	15	54	0	54			No	No	No	P	2,080			
HARRISBURG	R	1938	4		8	10	33	66	99	1	11	No	No	No	No	0	3,285			
HOWELLS	R	1857	4		3	3			196	2	25	Yes	No	No	No	0	2,600			
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	C	1941	4		8	2	11	209	51	260	1	65	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,524			
CALVARY	C	1959	4		38	15	7	416	30	446	3	125	Yes	No	No	0	4,840			
CENTERVIEW	C	1930	4		38	14	29	776	210	976	2	130	Yes	Yes	No	0	5,200			
FIRST	C	1908	4		42	37	82	1,305	352	1,657	2	334	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7,800			
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	C	1937	4		3	8	25	333	12	345	1	74	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5,200			
JACKSON PARK	C	1945	4		15	5	11	230	19	249	2	75	Yes	No	No	0	4,507			

CHURCHES	LOCATION URAL V-T-C	DATE ORGANIZED	DATES OF MEETING	TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP		GAINS	TOTAL						SPECIAL INFORMATION							
				PASTORS AND ADDRESSES			BAPTISMS		LETTERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS		TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL NON- RESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL	REVIVAL MEETINGS HELD	NUMBER TITHERS	CHURCH HAVE BUDGET ?	EVERY MEMBER CANVASS ?	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET ?	NO. LOCAL MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCH	PASTOR'S ANNUAL SALARY (Whether had a pastor for full year or not.)
LAKEWOOD	C	1939	4	John Haas, Rt. 5, Box 220, Kannapolis, N. C. is, N. C.	27	3	3	345	43	388	2		Yes	No	No		\$ 4, 940			
LANE STREET	C	1955	4	Eugene Goodman, 421 Jackson Park Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	12	7	2	106	8	114	2	65	Yes	Yes	No		3,276			
MEMORIAL	C	1948	4	H. L. Register, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, N. C.	16	9	11	167	12	179	2	90	Yes	No	Yes		5, 200			
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	C	1928	4	Virgil M. Halley, 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	34	22	61	636	88	724	2	176	Yes	Yes	Yes		5,000			
ROYAL OAKS	C	1944	4		9	11	15	213	39	252	2	30	Yes	No	No		4, 165			
RODGERS PARK	C	1952	4	A. L. Campbell, Box 135, Lincolnton	19	43	37	12	90	102	1	20	No	No	No		3,212			
SHADYBROOK	C	1939	4	Norman Joyner, 802 Walker Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	21	21	11	537	77	614	2	105	Yes	Yes	Yes		5, 200			
SKYLAND	C	1946	4	M. T. Gales, Route 1, Box 48, Kannapolis, N. C.	28	34	157	24	181	1	22	Yes	No	No	No		3, 500			
WEST POINT	C	1935	4	Raymond White, 1004 Pine Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	23	74	25	394	50	444	0	150	Yes	No	No		4, 940			
WHITE HILL	C	1942	4	G. E. Johnson, Route 4, Box 296, Kannapolis, N. C.	30	4	2	165	40	205	2	18	Yes	No	No		4, 004			
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP	R	1952	4	C. P. Raborn, 341 Greystone Road, Charlotte, N. C.	3	5	1	20	24	44	0	7	No	No	No		437			
MIAMI	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	2	4	22	93	19	112	2	26	Yes	No	No		1, 820			
MIDLAND	V	1885	4	A. B. Cranford, Midland, N. C.	9	2	6	216	20	236	1		Yes	No	No		2, 600			
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	T	1911	4	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr., Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	33	8	35	341	95	436	2	150	Yes	No	No		4, 420			
OAK RIDGE	R	1917	4	Lee Horne, Route 1, Box 449, Concord, N. C.	30	4	10	206	50	256	2	25	Yes	No	No		3, 640			
PINE GROVE	R	1944	4	R. B. Lisk, Route 8, Box 91F, Charlotte, N. C.	18	7		117	117	2	24	No	No	No	No		3, 380			
PITTS	R	1943	4	Alfred Wright, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	38	8	3	115	9	124	2	43	No	No	No		3, 640			
POPLAR GROVE	R	1948	4	Gilmer J. Beck, Route 12, Box 88, Concord, N. C.	15	5	6	143	14	157	1	41	Yes	No	No		3, 900			
ROBERTA	R	1901	4		7	24	33	250	200	450	2	40	No	No	No		5, 200			
SHARON	R	1951	4	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Road, Concord, N. C.	10	17	8	323	40	363	2	56	Yes	No	No		4, 680			
STONE'S CHAPEL	R	1936	4	Clyde Kemp, Route 10, Charlotte, N. C.	2	9	1	95	68	164	3	40	No	No	No		3, 900			
WAYSIDE	R	1954	4	Hubert Honeycutt, Route 4, Concord, N. C.	2			63		63	2	2	No	No	No		1, 047			
CONCORD LAKE **	C	1958	4	James Hatley, P. O. Box 817, Kannapolis, N. C.		6		6		6		5	No	No	No					
FOUR LANE **	C	1957	4	E. M. Ferguson, 810 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	1	15	9	71	14	85	5	16	No	No	No		3, 120			
HILLSIDE **	R	1958	4	P. J. James, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	7	19		24	2	25	3	8	Yes	No	No		194			
MT. CARMEL **	R	1958	4	Joe King, P. O. Box 493, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	14	26		47		47	1	12	Yes	Yes	No		240			
OAK GROVE **	R	1958	4	A. H. Dagenhart, Route 1, Box 498, Kannapolis, N. C.	28	13		41		41			No	No	No					
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	T	1958	4	Carl Bell, Route 2, Box 839 A., Kannapolis, N. C.	9	17	43		43	43	1	14	Yes	No	No		2, 580			
SUNRISE **	R	1958	4	O. B. Hammond, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.	3	21	19	5	24	1	14	No	No	No	No		720			
					TOTALS	773	808	837	13,501	2,878	16,379	96	3,203						209,877	
																			** Under Watchcare of Association	

** Under Watchcare of Association

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	CRADLE ROLL	NURSERY	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED	ADULTS (25-34)	ADULTS (35 and up)	EXTENSION DEPARTMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER TRAINING SCHOOLS	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE V.B.S.	JANUARY BIBLE STUDY																		
COLDWATER COMMUNITY	Mr. William L. Mills, Jr. Associational Superintendent 91 Glendale Ave., Concord, N. C.																																				
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																																				
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM																																					
BRIGHTLIGHT																																					
BROADUS MEMORIAL																																					
BROOKDALE																																					
EASTSIDE																																					
FAITH																																					
FIRST																																					
FISHER STREET																																					
IMMANUEL																																					
KERR STREET																																					
McGILL STREET																																					
ODELL MISSION																																					
PARKWOOD																																					
SOUTHSIDE																																					
WEST CONCORD																																					
WHITE PARK																																					
WILMAR PARK																																					
GLORIETTA																																					
HAIN MEMORIAL																																					
HARRISBURG																																					
HOWELLS																																					
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER																																					
CALVARY																																					
CENTERVIEW																																					
FIRST																																					
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS																																					

* Mission of McGill Street

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																			
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	CRADEL ROLL	NURSERY	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED	ADULTS (25-34)	ADULTS (35 and up)	EXTENSION DEPARTMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER TRAINING SCHOOLS	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE V. B. S.	JANUARY BIBLE STUDY	
KANN. JACKSON PARK LAKEWOOD	Cw. Poplin, 1502 Brandley Road, Concord, N. C.		11	12	29	47	30	16		28	59	21	4	257	142	1	113	93		Yes	
	George Price, 322 Pine Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	8	33	20	37	67	46	35	7	25	95	7	4	382	235	2	160	149		Yes	
LANE STREET	J. K. Trull, 305 Maple Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	0	7	11	19	18	20			25	55		6	161	91	1	108	80		No	
MEMORIAL	Quincy Barlow, 1001 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	6	9	15	20	24	24	15		29	57	17	4	220	119	1	95	84		No	
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	F. T. Bowman, Rt. 5, Box 796, Kannapolis, N. C.	42	60	39	49	91	62	27	30	88	135	34	6	663	333	3	228	187		Yes	
ROYAL OAKS	S. R. Safrit, Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	20	10	14	25	39	34	8		90	14	3		257	157	2	92	80		Yes	
RODGERS PARK	Fred W. Barnes, 711 Washington Lane, Kannapolis			8	10	18	11	6	9	14	13		6	95						No	
SHADYBROOK	Dallas O. Tucker, P. O. Box 331, Kannapolis, N. C.		71	89	73	81	69	29	51	76	102	11	6	658	383	2	249	203		Yes	
SKYLAND	W. C. Darrell, Rt. 1, Box 57, Kannapolis, N. C.	6	12	15	14	3	22	8	12	15	31	10	2	182	110	1	86	70		Yes	
WEST POINT	L. H. Argo, 109 Fir Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	8	41	32	74	95	74	32	31	38	84	19	5	522	301	1	256	204		Yes	
WHITE HILL	Adam Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 380 A, Concord, N. C.		7		15	29	31	10		13	39	6	6	160	87	2	104	100		Yes	
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP	W. T. Tabirt, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.			8		9				10	11		3	41	5					No	
MIAMI ND	James Linker, P. O. Box 23, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.		15	15	7	10	16	13		28				104	67	1	66	62		No	
MIDLANDSANT, FIRST	Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.		23	16	19	18	20	18	30	26	41	13	4	228			82	71		Yes	
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	11	31	20	34	51	51	20	45	28	97	15	5	408	221	2	195	153		Yes	
OAK RIDGE	Lee J. Barber, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.		11	19	13	23	10	23	33	12	35		4	195	129	2	95	86		Yes	
PINE GROVE	Hal Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Stanfield, N. C.			19	8	13	6	22		36			29	104						No	
PITTS	Harold Moss, Rt. 1, Harriburg, N. C.			33	22	28	4	16	15	76			2	196	96		82	73		No	
POPULAR GROVE	A. H. Price, Rt. 2, Box 865, Concord, N. C.		15	13	18	41	22	7		18	50		11	195	71	2		71		No	
ROBERTA	Ernest Nance, 92 Eva Drive, Concord, N. C.		13	25	30	57		51	28	112			5	316	230		130	124		No	
SHARON	Homer Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Ave., Concord, N. C.	13	20	25	29	41	49	29	34	73	86		4	403	180	2	130	106		Yes	
STOWE'S CHAPEL	H. A. Lisk, Rt. 1, Charlotte, N. C.		15		17	16	17	8	22	37			9	141	80					No	
WAYSIDE	Rayvon Almond, Rt. 1, Box 60, Midland, N. C.			18		10		8		30				66	46		54	48		No	
CONCORD LAKE **	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 3, Kannapolis, N. C.				9		9			9				27	35					No	
FOUR LAKE **	Lawton Tennent, General Delivery, Landis, N. C.			19	10	12	15			30			7	93	85					No	
HILLSIDE **	Bobby Walker, Richfield, N. C.			17	10		7			12			3	49			1	50	45		No
MT. CARMEL **	Connie Stegal, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.		12	9	11	12	1	12	21		18			106	57	1	63	57		Yes	
OAK GROVE **	Curiss Upright, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.			10	10	12		20		27				69	46	1	80	80		Yes	
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	Dewey Selter, 912 Pine Street Kannapolis, N. C.		3	13	11	11	9		5	8	20			75			1	65	56		No
SUNRISE **	Harry Beaver, Rt. 5, Salisbury, N. C.		3	2	5	6	6	3		3	8		4	39	26	1				No	
** Under the Watchcare of the Association														65	15,803	8,763	72	6,122	5,320		
TOTALS		322	1,088	1,187	1,419	2,066	1,625	968	718	1,810	3,704	554	277	65	15,803	8,763	72	6,122	5,320		

** Under the Watchcare of the Association

CHURCHES	TABLE C. TRAINING UNION																		ADULTS, 35 and UP	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER TRAINING SCHOOLS	OBSERVE YOUTH WEEK
	Fletcher Harrell, Associational Director 304 Hillandale Road, Concord																								
	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES																								
COLDWATER COMMUNITY	Bobby Wade, Rt. 13, Kimminger Road, Concord, N. C.	6	9							8	9	6	17	16			3	74	40	1	Yes				
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Alvin Eury, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	4	9	10	13	6	5	11	9	13	2								82	62	0	No			
BRIGHTLIGHT																									
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Van Horton, Rt. 13, Box 468, Concord, N. C.			7	8	13					2				16		2		47	26	0	Yes			
BROOKDALE	M. D. Aldridge, 26 Reed Street, Concord, N. C.	4	10	7	20	12	18	7		24	5						5	107	54	1	Yes				
EASTSIDE	Mrs. Corrine Bowers, 141 East Depot Street, Concord, N. C.		4		7	9	4				3			12			3	39	34	0	No				
FAITH	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe Street, Concord, N. C.	4	4	4	6	8	6			10							3	38	25	2	No				
FIRST	Eliert F. Swink, Martin Drive, Concord, N. C.	8	7	24	52	30	20			32	7							180	107	2	Yes				
FISHER STREET			25																						
IMMANUEL	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 29 Pilot Circle, Concord			5	14	7				7	15	3						51	32	3	No				
KERR STREET	E. A. Proctor, 80 N. Crowell Street, Concord, N. C.	9	11	24	24	36	8	10	64	4							4	190	81	1	No				
MCGILL STREET	Fletcher Harrell, 304 Hillandale, Concord, N. C.	18	8	17	55	60	25	15	31	43	8	30	280	180							Yes				
ODELL MISSION *	Vance Buff, Rt. 2, Concord, N. C.		3		5	7				12	3							30			Yes				
PARKWOOD	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless Street, Concord, N. C.	9		16	15	12	5	26			3						3	76	58	1	Yes				
SOUTHSIDE	Arthur Plummer, 37 Rockwell Rd., Concord, N. C.	2	5	9	12	19		4		14	3		68	50							No				
WEST CONCORD	Gordon Miller, 63 Bost Street, Concord, N. C.		9	11	11	9	9	14		7							73	39	1	No					
WHITE PARK	Peggy Rogers 320 Houston Street, Concord, N. C.	4	3		9	6		10		9	4		45	30							No				
WILMAR PARK	Mrs. Ralph G. Moose, 1019 Skyway, Concord, N. C.	4		6	10		10	7	13		3		53	30							No				
YOUNG STREET	Glenn D. Kindley, 196 Young Street, Concord, N. C.	9	13	14	37	14	9		19	26	4		145	95	2	Yes					Yes				
GLORIETTA	Ralph Tucker, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.		8		10	8				5	3		34	20	1	Yes					Yes				
HAHN MEMORIAL																					No				
HARRISBURG																					No				
HOWELLS	Mrs. Jessie Connell, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.			4	15					10	5							348	28	2	No				
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	Miss Linda Williams, 200 West 96th Street Kannapolis, N. C.		4	8	21	19	8			12	4		76	37	1	Yes					Yes				
CALVARY	Mrs. Boyce Watkins, 421 Oak Ave., Kannapolis		9	9	20	13	19		55		4		129	82		No					No				
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. E. W. Pate, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	11	10	24	51	17	12	6	10	21	5		167	89	1	No					No				
FIRST	Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	12	13	34	80	76	14		22	46	9		306	170	2	Yes					Yes				
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	Jack Lear, 403 E. 10th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.		5	4	12	18			7	7	4		57	26	1	Yes					Yes				

* Mission of McGill Street

CHURCHES	TABLE C. TRAINING UNION															OBSERVE YOUTH WEEK
	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	NURSERY	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED	ADULTS, 25-34	ADULTS, 35 and UP	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER TRAINING SCHOOLS	
KANNAPOLIS: JACKSON PARK	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, 1014 West C. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.		4	9	33	11	12		7	12	5		93	47	1	Yes
LAKEWOOD	Mrs. Leon Sweatt, Rt. 5, Box 227A, Kannapolis, N. C.	19	12	13	32	19	12		19	27	4		157	117		Yes
LANE STREET	James Beck, Rt. 1, Box 262, Kannapolis, N. C.		10	6	7	8			6	20	3		60	37	1	Yes
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Frances Goffrey, P. O. Box 777, Kannapolis, N. C.			8	14	9			6	25	6		68	43	1	No
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	Fred F. Fraley, 600 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	9	11	21	40	28	9		12	24	4		158	96	2	Yes
ROYAL OAKS	Mrs. J. S. Tyson, Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	2		11	11	12	10		15		4		65	40	1	No
RODGERS PARK																
SHADYBROOK	Frank Brindle, 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	19	10	26	49	38	16	19	27	33	4		241	148	3	Yes
SKYLAND	Bill Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis N. C.		10		16	13	14			14	3		70	40	1	No
WEST POINT	Mrs. R. J. Hilton, P. O. Box 322, Kannapolis, N. C.	8	11	23	25	24	8	14	14	20	3		150	110		Yes
WHITE HILL	J. C. Gheen, Rt. 4, Box 325, Kannapolis, N. C.	1	3	9	13	19			29		4		78	33	1	No
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP																
MIAMI																
MIDLAND																
MT. PLEASANT FIRST	Mrs. E. H. Humphrey, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.	12	4	11	26	18	12	13	16	10	2		125	77	1	Yes
OAK RIDGE	Leonard L. Cox, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.			5	11	10	6		8	6	3		51	36	1	No
PINE GROVE																
PITTS	Lawrence Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.		14	9	12	12	12			24	2		85			Yes
POPLAR GROVE	J. W. Coble, 282 W. Depot Street, Concord, N. C.	4	3	8	8	12		8		13	9		65	21	2	Yes
ROBERTA																
SHARON	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.	8	8	9	16	23	5	12	10	8	4		103	73	4	No
STONE'S CHAPEL																
WAYSIDE																
CONCORD LAKE ***																
FOUR LANE **	Edsel C. Haigler, 292 Brookwood Drive, Concord, N. C.		8		14		6		14	4			46	30		No
HILLSIDE **	J. D. Burleson, Mr. Pleasant N. C.		10	10		5			13		3		41	31		No
MT. CARMEL **	Rayford Segal, Kannapolis, N. C.										1		1			No
OAK GROVE **																
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **																
SUNRISE **	Miss Shelby Shue, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.															
** Under Watchcare of Association		TOTALS	189	264	403	843	693	287	167	563	162	30	4,159	2,374	42	

CHURCHES	TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION												
	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES												
KANNAPOLIS: JACKSON PARK	Mrs. Sarah Weaver, 402 York Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	4		2	1	7	40		22	7	69	20	TOTAL TITHERS
LAKEWOOD	Mrs. M. C. German, Route 5, Box 948, Kannapolis, N. C.	2	1	2	1	6	32	10	35	15	92	45	
LANE STREET	Mrs. R. D. Gibson, Route 1, Box 258, Kannapolis, N. C.	1	1			2	17	7			24	17	
MEMORIAL	Mrs. N. H. Miller, 1013 Buck Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	3		2	2	7	36		35	27	98	40	
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	Mrs. D. T. Robinette, 1005 North Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	1		1	2	4	33		19	27	79	24	
ROYAL OAKS	Mrs. Homer Glotz, Route 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	1		1	1	3	17		7	5	29		
RODGERS PARK	Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	1				1	16				16		
SHADYBROOK	Mrs. Ruby Joyner, 802 Walker Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	6	1	2	1	10	74	10	26	9	119		
SKYLAND	Mrs. Nell Gales, Route 1, Box 48, Kannapolis, N. C.			1		1			8		8		
WESTPOINT	Mrs. Lester Biggersaff, Route 4, Box 175, Kannapolis, N. C.	6	1	3	2	12	56	6	36	22	120	72	
WHITE HILL	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Route 5, Box 364, Kannapolis, N. C.	1		2	1	4	15		20	13	48	8	
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP													
MIAMI													
MIDLAND	Mrs. Orian Page, Route 1, Midland, N. C.	1	1		2	2	27	12			39		
MR. PLEASANT, FIRST	Mrs. D. F. Whitley, Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	3	1	2	3	9	45	10	31	32	118	52	
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Lee Horne, Route 1, Box, 449A, Concord, N. C.	1			1	1	14				14	10	
PINE GROVE													
PITT'S	Mrs. Mildred Craven, Route 1, Concord, N. C.	1		1		2	18		12		30	25	
POPLAR GROVE	Mrs. A. H. Price, Route 2, Box 865, Concord, N. C.	1		1	2	4	20		10	14	44		
ROBERTA	Mrs. Louise Shirah, 109 Winecoff Street, Concord, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	35	19	16	27	97	16	
SHARON	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 102 College Street, Concord, N. C.	1		2	3	3	66		23		89	30	
STOWE'S CHAPEL													
WAYSIDE													
CONCORD LAKE **													
FOUR LANE **	Mrs. L. A. Eby, Jr., 706 Elm Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	1			1	6					6	3	
HILLSIDE **													
MT. C ARMEL **													
OAK GROVE **	Mrs. Marie Lipe, 909 Valley Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	1			1	12					12	5	
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	Mrs. John Beck	1			1	8					8		
SUNRISE **						1							
TOTALS		119	20	62	51	252	1,790	198	774	673	3,435	1,284	
** Under Watchcare of Association													

** Under Watchcare of Association

CHURCHES	TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION												
	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES												
	Mrs. N. F. FREEZE Associational President Plott Circle, Concord												
COLDWATER COMMUNITY	Mrs. Virginia Love, Route 1, Box 551, Concord, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	14	8	8	8	38	18	
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Dwey Hickman, 46 Charlotte Road, Concord, N. C.	3	1	2	4	10	34	4	13	30	81	28	
BRIGHTLIGHT	Louise Stirewalt, Rockland Circle, Concord, N. C.						30				30	10	
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ruth Horton, Route 13, Concord, N. C.	1		1	1	3	13		7	12	32	9	
BROOKDALE	Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 1007 Orangewood Street, Concord, N. C.	3	1	2	1	7	53	9	24	19	105	45	
EASTSIDE	Pauline Troutman, 45 Center Street, Concord, N. C.	1	1	1		3	21	12	7		40		
FAITH	Mrs. Richard Cortatasei, Sherwood Lane, Concord, N. C.	1			1	2	12			6	18	12	
FIRST	Mrs. V. Y. Bruton, Eastover Ave., Concord, N. C.	8	1	2	2	13	167	9	41	35	252	82	
FISHER STREET	Mrs. Robert Morrow, 207 S. Juniper St., Concord, N. C.	1				1	11				11	5	
IMMANUEL	Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Route 1, Box 468, Concord, N. C.	1		2	2	5	22		18	14	54	18	
KERR STREET	Mrs. Mildred Benton, Poplar Tent Road, Concord, N. C.	6	1	2	2	11	100	7	27	24	158	84	
McGILL STREET	Mrs. H. P. Crowell, 278 Kerr Street, Concord, N. C.	9	1	5	5	20	126	25	74	173	398	150	
ODELL MISSION *													
PARKWOOD	Mrs. R. M. Hatley, 19 Pleas Street, Concord, N. C.	3	1	2	2	8	46	4	15	18	83	43	
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Thera Kennedy, 5 Oak Street, Concord, N. C.	2		2	2	6	20	15	17	52	20		
WEST CONCORD	Mrs. Frances Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord, N. C.	1		2	1	4	36	20	14	70			
WHITE PARK	Mrs. Ray Saffin, 57 Ashlyn Ave., Concord, N. C.	1		1		2	20	8		28	17		
WILMAR PARK	Mrs. Harry Lentz, 682 Harris Street, Concord, N. C.	3		1	2	6	25	12	11	48	15		
YOUNG STREET	Mrs. Clyde Hinson, 44 Plott Circle, Concord, N. C.	1		2	2	5	25	25	16	66	13		
GLORIETTA	Mrs. Ray Christy, Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	1		2	1	4	8	9	8	25	8		
HAHN MEMORIAL													
HARRISBURG	Mrs. Louise Smith, 105 North Drive, Concord, N. C.	1				1	20			20	20		
HOWELLS	Mrs. Herman Green, Route 4, Concord, N. C.	1				1	15			15	15		
KANN, BLACKWELDER PARK	Mrs. Howard Davis, P. O. Box 47, Landis, N. C.	1	1	1		3	12	10	16	38	14		
CALVARY	Mrs. H. V. Kinney, P. O. Box 66, Kannapolis, N. C.	6	1	2	1	10	72	11	32	14	129	38	
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. H. A. Greene, 105 East Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	6	1	3	2	12	73	10	45	24	152	70	
FIRST	Mrs. David Lear, 418 Janie Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	13	1	1		15	158	8	15		181	135	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. H. B. Pierce, Sr., 516 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	5	1	2	2	10	70	7	27	32	136	48	
*Mission of McGill Street													

*Mission of McGill Street

CHURCHES	TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK		CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	TOTAL MEN	NO. JUNIOR R. A. CHAPTERS	JUNIOR R. A. ENROLLMENT	NO. INTERMEDIATE R. A. CHAPTERS	INTERMEDIATE R. A. ENROLLMENT	TOTAL R. A. ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	Mr. MILLARD CREER Associational President 307 S. Main St., Kannapolis	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES								
COLDWATER	Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Drive, Concord, N. C.		Mr. Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Concord, N. C.	23	1	15	1	10	25	48
COMMUNITY										
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	Dewey Hickman, 46 Charlotte Road, Concord, N. C.		Dewey Hickman, 46 Charlotte Road, Concord, N. C.	30	1	9			9	39
BRIGHTLIGHT	Leonard Aycock, Ross Street, Concord, N. C.			25						25
BROADUS MEMORIAL										
BROOKDALE	Cliff A. Carpenter, Cold Springs Road, Concord, N. C.		C. A. Murph, 2740 Ridge Ave., Concord, N. C.	35	1	7	1	8	15	50
EASTSIDE	Joe Shue, Cabarus Circle, Concord, N. C.		George Hinson,	16	1	10			10	26
FAITH			Mrs. Quinn Morgan, 119 Cline Street, Concord, N. C.		1	6			6	6
FIRST	W. C. Ledford, 94 Wilkinson Drive, Concord, N. C.			35						35
FISHER STREET										
IMMANUEL	T. O. Lisenby, 347 Aycock Street, Concord, N. C.		Fred Troutman, 202 Rockwell Road, Concord, N. C.	17						17
KERR STREET	Mack Combs, 168 Franklin Ave., Concord, N. C.		Martin Trull, 240 Franklin Ave., Concord, N. C.	29	1	7	1	8	15	44
MCGILL STREET	L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Drive, Concord, N. C.		John F. Payne, 55 Louise Ave., Concord, N. C.	66	1	11			11	77
ODELL MISSION *										
PARKWOOD			J. H. Clark, 7 Parkwood Drive, Concord, N. C.		1	18			18	18
SOUTHSIDE					1	9	1	6	15	15
WEST CONCORD	Gene Miller, 63 Bost Street, Concord, N. C.		John Biggers, White Street, Concord, N. C.	34	1	8			8	42
WHITE PARK										
WILMAR PARK	William Josey, 611 Johnston Street, Concord, N. C.			6	6					6
YOUNG STREET	J. T. Furr, 301 W. Corbin Street, Concord, N. C.			39	39	1	17	1	16	33
GLORIETTA	Guiley Rimer, Rt. 1, Mc. Pleasant, N. C.			6	6	1	10		10	16
HAIN MEMORIAL										
HARRISBURG	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.			20	20					20
HOWELLS										
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	Howard Davis, Box 47 Landis, N. C.			21	21					21
CALVARY				23	23					
CENTERVIEW	Paul Owens, 208 Sharpe Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.		Brice Beam, 201 East 3rd. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	51	1	15	2	20	35	86
FIRST	Carey Campbell, 204 York Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.		Claude Calvard, 1001 East 13th. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	72	1	10	1	23	33	105
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	H. B. Pierce, 516 Bosnian, Kannapolis, N. C.		L. A. Talbert, 801 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	40	40	8		19	27	67
JACKSON PARK					1	10	1	12	22	22

* Mission of McGill Street

CHURCHES	TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK		CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	MEN'S BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	TOTAL MEN	NO. JUNIOR R. A. CHAPTERS	JUNIOR R. A. ENROLLMENT	NO. INTERMEDIATE R. A. CHAPTERS	INTERMEDIATE R. A. ENROLLMENT	TOTAL R. A. ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES										
KANNAPOLIS: LAKEWOOD LANE STREET	C. W. Saffir, Rt. 5, Box 214, Kannapolis, N. C.			26	26		17			17	43
MEMORIAL	Byrce Moore, Rt. 2, Box 862, Kannapolis, N. C.			22	22						22
N. KANNAPOLIS	S. Troy Sloan, 607 Cannon Blvd. Kannapolis, N. C.		H. A. Rogers, 501 W. D. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	95	95	1	7	1	7	14	109
ROYAL OAKS	Ed. J. Stack, Rt. 2, Box 134 E. Kannapolis, N. C.		Jimmie LeFevers Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	30	30						30
RODGERS PARK	L. R. Rushing, 605 W. Broad St., Kannapolis, N. C.			14	14						14
SHADYBROOK	Zeb Nash, Sprucewood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.		Ned Watts, 2209 Lane Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	52	52		9		6	15	67
SKYLAND	Wade Bungartner, Rt. 1, Box 47, Kannapolis, N. C.		H. L. McLendon, P. O. Box 1415, Kannapolis, N. C.	4	4		10			10	14
WEST POINT	Don Epperson, 915 Juniper Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.		Carl Smith, 323 Juniper street, Kannapolis, N. C.	40	40	2	18	1	12	30	70
WHITE HILL	M. Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis, N. C.		Jack Carter, Rt. 5, Box 319C, Kannapolis, N. C.	12	12						12
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP											
MIAMI	Larry C. Linker, P. O. Box 23, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.			13	13						13
MIDLAND											
MT. PLEASANT	Clarence Sanford, P. O. Box 415, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.		Lewis Allman, Box 142, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	29	29	1	14	1	16	30	59
OAK RIDGE											
PINE GROVE											
PITTS	John Deyton, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.			12	12						
POPLAR GROVE	Herbert Rice, Rt. 2, Box 864, Concord, N. C.		Van Price, Rt. 12, Box 118, Concord, N. C.	18	18	1		1		22	40
ROBERTA	Walter Nance, 509 E. 10th. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.			30	30						30
SHARON	Bill Dover, Rt. 1, Box 1041, Concord, N. C.		Joe Beaver, Rt. 1 China Grove, N. C.	50	50			1	16	16	66
STOWE'S CHAPEL											
WAYSIDE											
CONCORD LAKE **											
FOUR LANE **											
HILLSIDE **											
MT. CARMEL **			Ralph Love, Goldhill, N. C.			1	9			9	9
OAK GROVE **											
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **											
SUNRISE **											
				1035	1035	21	262	14	188	450	1507
				TOTALS							
** Under Watchcare of Association											

** Under Watchcare of Association

CHURCHES	TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC																
	C. THOMAS BENNETT <i>Associational Music Director</i> P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.																
	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES																
COLDWATER COMMUNITY	Grady Lomas, 245 Moore Street, Concord, N. C.															No	Broadman
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord, N. C.															No	Broadman
BRIGHTLIGHT	William Gray, 29 N. Brown Street, Concord, N. C.															No	Voice of Praise
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Dan Gray, 28 Barbee Road, Concord, N. C.															No	Modern Favorites
BROOKDALE	J. Clegg Hancock, 133 Clime Street, Concord, N. C.	12	18					24				54	42			No	Broadman
EASTSIDE	Joe Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle, Concord, N. C.															No	Baptist Hymnal
FAITH	Dor Patterson, 39 Porter Ave., Concord, N. C.															No	Service Hymnal
FIRST	Fred Scifers, White Lane, Concord, N. C.	18	8	30	20			24				100				No	1 Baptist Hymnal
FISHER STREET	Ronnie Overcash, 801 Deona Ave., Concord, N. C.															No	Voice of Praise
IMMANUEL						10		14				24				No	10 Broadman
KERR STREET	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe, N. C.					15	15	10	20			60	40			No	Broadman
McGILL STREET	E. P. Colson, 202 McGill Street, Concord, N. C.	8	25	40	35	23	30	15	15		15	191	149	1	Yes	40	Broadman
ODELL MISSION •	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Concord, N. C.							15								No	Baptist Hymnal
PARKWOOD	N. C. Graham, 7 Marietta Ave., Concord, N. C.						15	30				45				No	Broadman
SOUTHSIDE	C. T. Rabon, 18 Short Street, Concord, N. C.						12					12	12			No	12 Broadman
WEST CONCORD	Gordon Miller, 63 Boat Street, Concord, N. C.															No	Broadman
WHITE PARK	O. L. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.					25		20				45	40			No	Broadman
WILMAR PARK	Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord, N. C.							17				17	12			No	Broadman
YOUNG STREET	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord, N. C.															No	Broadman
GLORIETTA	P. J. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.															No	Broadman & Baptist
HAHN MEMORIAL	Randy McCall, 3113 Shannock Drive, Charlotte, N. C.															No	Broadman
HARRISBURG	Palmer Linker, Rt. 8 Box 220, Charlotte, N. C.															No	Church Hymnal
HOWELLS	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.															No	Voice of Praise
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWIDDER PARK	Nancy Shinn, Rt. 5, Box 837, Kannapolis, N. C.					12		30	4			46	20			No	4 Broadman
CALVARY	O. L. Hamilton, 806 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.					15		15	33			63				No	Baptist Hymnal
CENTERVIEW	J. B. Moon, South Main Street, Landis, N. C.					18	20	25	4			67	28			No	Broadman
FIRST	Dan Hodges, 203 Ann Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	18	30	48	27			55	4			182	131	1	Yes	8	Baptist Hymnal
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	R. V. Argo, 113 York Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.							20	30	4		54	23			No	1 Broadman
JACKSON PARK	Charles McLain, 901 E. 13th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.					25		20	20			45				No	Broadman

* Mission of McGill Street

CHURCHES	TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC													NAME OF HYMNAL USED IN AUDITORIUM
	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE	ADULT	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NO. TRAINING SCHOOLS	SEPTEMBER...CHURCH MUSIC MONTH OBSERVE	
KANNAPOLIS, 1. LAKEWOOD	Mrs. Lee Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 208, China Grove, N. C.			23			25		48				No	Modern
LANE STREET	Ralph Gales, 219 East Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.												No	Broadman
MEMORIAL	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.						30	4	34	25			No	Baptist Hymnal
N. KANAPOLIS	Fred M. Watts, P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis, N. C.						37	3	40	21			No	Baptist Hymnal
ROYAL OAKS	James H. Hinson, 295 Mizimar Drive., Concord, N. C.												No	Broadman
RODGERS PARK	W. D. Overcash,													
SHADYBROOK	Homer L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.			20	18		24	8		62	50		No	1
SKYLAND	Tommie Gales, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis, N. C.			12			15	2	27	14			No	Modern & Broadman
WEST POINT	Roy Childers, 104 Echo Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.												No	Baptist Hymnal
WHITE HILL	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 5, Box 364, Kannapolis, N. C.				4		12		16				No	Broadman
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP	George Hagler, Rt. 1, Charlotte, N. C.												No	Favorite Songs
MIAMI	Bob Sinker, 1017 E. 10th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.												No	Broadman
MIDLAND	Orian Page, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.												Yes	Broadman
MT. PLEASANT	C. Thomas Bennett, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.			20	10	6	20		56	20			No	Broadman
OAK RIDGE	R. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.	4	8	12	6	6	20	2	56	36			No	12
PINE GROVE	Robert Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 331, Concord, N. C.													Broadman
PITT'S	Frank Parker, 126 Franklin Ave., Concord, N. C.												No	Broadman
POPLAR GROVE	A. H. Price, Rt. 2, Box 865, Concord N. C.												No	Broadman
ROBERTA	John Griggs, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.												No	Br. Hymnal
SHARON	Conrad Sides, 701 Propston Terrace, Concord, N. C.												No	Church Hymnal
STONE'S CHAPEL	S. B. Bender, Rt. 8, Charlotte, N. C.					18	21	2	41	27			No	Modern Hymnal
WAYSIDE	Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe, N. C.												No	Favorite Hymns
CONCORD LAKE **														
FOUR LANE **	Edsel C. Hagler, 292 Brookwood Drive, Concord, N. C.												No	Church Hymnal
HILLSIDE **	Bobby Walker, Richfield, N. C.												No	Broadman
MT. CAMEL **	Wade Saffrit, Rt. 3, Concord, N. C.												No	Voice of Praise
OAK GROVE **	Doris Upright, Rt. 1, Marshville, N. C.													
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	J. G. McSwain, 682 Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.												No	Heavenly Highway
SUNRISE **	Miss Shelby Shue, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.													Favorite Songs and Hymns
TOTALS		48	83	343	155	113	603	52	1400	725	725			154
** Under Watchcare of Association														

** Under Watchcare of Association

TABLE C MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL OR DISTRICT	DESIGNATED STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SCHOOLS	CHILDREN'S HOMES	DESIGNATED HOSPITALS	OTHER OBJECTS: (Relief and Amnity, Radio, T. V., etc.)	TOTAL MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES	
											EXPENDITURES		
COLDWATER	Miss Betty Freeze, 12 Platt's Circle, Concord, N. C.	300.00	83.00	7.84	26.50	41.23		15.75	72.89		547.21	12,242.67	
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Luther Love, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.	7.00			5.00						12.21	2,066.00	
CONCORD- BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Potter Ave., Concord, N. C.		15.00	27.00	15.00			18.00	10.00		85.00	10,148.00	
BRIGHTLIGHT	Faye Maxton, Ross Street, Concord, N. C.	299.00		25.00		10.00			20.00	10.00		374.00	8,587.00
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Mrs. James Ferguson, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.	690.00	103.00	15.00	3.00	15.00		75.00	13.00	314.00	1,228.00	4,917.00	
BROOKDALE	Mrs. Fred Laws, 308Fisher Street, Concord, N. C.	1,100.00	426.00	35.00	50.00	130.00	3.00	42.00	50.00	141.00	1,979.00	15,451.00	
EASTSIDE	Linda Bowers, 141 Depot Street, Concord, N. C.	69.00	34.00		22.00	21.00	5.00	5.00	22.00		179.00	7,140.00	
FAITH	Mrs. Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe Street, Concord, N. C.	58.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	33.00		6.00		244.00	362.00	4,795.00	
FIRST	Glenn M. Roseman, P. O. Box 864, Concord, N. C.	9,848.00	671.00	68.00	83.00	2,565.00	326.00	152.00	418.00		14,135.00	64,724.00	
FISHER STREET	Edward E. Church, Rt. 8, Box 1109, Concord, N. C.	98.00	80.00	10.00	3.00	8.00		12.00	8.00	9.00	231.00	3,174.00	
IMMANUEL	Sylvia Lisenby, 347 Aycock Street, Concord, N. C.	136.00	161.00			30.00	12.00	45.00	27.00	22.50	442.00	8,946.00	
KERR STREET	Mrs. Larry L. Williams, 114 Traubman Street, Concord	3,000.00	516.00	14.00	75.00	203.00			67.00	352.00	4,227.00	31,576.00	
McGILL STREET	Bobbie Lew White, 207 McGill Street, Concord, N. C.	12,828.00	1,292.00	500.00	1,178.00	3,388.00		18.00	523.00	918.00	20,648.00	73,942.00	
ODELL MISSION *	Thomas P. Kibby, Rt. 2, Concord, N. C.	317.00	110.00						25.00		452.00	3,490.00	
PARKWOOD	Mrs. Coyte Poole, 4 Maple Street, Concord, N. C.	1,534.00	180.00	39.00	71.00	162.00				335.00	2,321.00	37,009.00	
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 470 Old Charlotte Hwy, Concord	1,225.00	399.00	100.00		343.00			52.00		2,120.00	14,695.00	
WEST CONCORD	Mrs. Edsel Plummer, 345 Spencer Drive, Concord, N. C	2,445.00	331.00			178.00			27.00	160.00	3,141.00	19,701.00	
WHITE PARK	Peggy Rogers 320 Houston Street, Concord, N. C.	175.00	77.00	12.00	10.00	15.00		12.00	10.00		311.00	6,362.00	
WILMAR PARK	Mrs. Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord, N. C.	600.00	205.00	50.00	121.00	235.00		135.00	77.00	209.00	1,634.00	20,239.00	
YOUNG STREET	Robert S. Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	1,664.00	298.00	50.00	140.00	368.00	3.00	120.00	61.00	319.00	3,022.00	18,038.00	
GLORIETTA	Miss Doris Blackwelder, Box 363, Mr. Pleasant, N. C.		141.00	25.00	4.00	26.00			21.00	15.00	760.00	8,001.00	
HAHN MEMORIAL	Mrs. O. H. McKay, Rt. 10, Box 379A, Charlotte N. C.	498.00											
HARRISBURG	Miss Martha Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	60.00									2.00	3,283.00	
HOWELLS	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.	167.00	111.00	17.00	5.00	8.00		20.00	2.00		82.00	5,153.00	
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	Miss Sue Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 489B, Kannapolis, N. C.	300.00	165.00	25.00	30.00	32.00	130.00	125.00	75.00	380.00	1,262.00	16,772.00	
CALVARY	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	3,206.00	715.00		50.00	318.00	375.00	43.00	35.00	602.00	5,347.00	24,311.00	
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Bob Morris, 1225 Milton Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	6,840.00	450.00	30.00	190.00	1,700.00	500.00	82.00	86.00	193.00	10,071.00	44,675.00	
FIRST	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box, 473, Kannapolis, N. C.	15,462.00	1,500.00	151.00	773.00	5,852.00	800.00		5.00	192.00	24,735.00	108,126.00	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	B. C. Bivens, 2004 Clay Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	3,000.00	384.00	176.00		314.00		30.00	27.00	346.00	4,449.00	19,119.00	
JACKSON PARK	Mrs. Lillian Hamilton 903 Hillcrest, Kannapolis N. C.	2,400.00	190.00		33.00	317.00	300.00	50.00	41.00	5.00	3,336.00	14,921.00	

• Mission of McGill Street

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES												
CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL OR DISTRICT	DESIGNATED STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SCHOOLS	CHILDREN'S HOMES	DESIGNATED HOSPITALS	OTHER OBJECTS: (Relief and Annuity, Home for Aged, Radio, T. V., etc.)	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL PURPOSES
KANNAPOLIS: LAKEWOOD	Frank Goodright, Rt. 5, Box 215, Kannapolis, N. C.	684.00	349.00	747.00	1,193.00	2,138.00	172.00	402.00	61.00	255.00	6,006.00	23,473.00
LANE STREET	Richard Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box, 195, Kannapolis, N. C.	870.00	135.00	32.00	8.00	17.00		10.00		10.00	1,082.00	7,297.00
MEMORIAL	Miss Floyce Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis, N. C.	1,428.00	257.00	29.00	64.00	150.00	50.00	108.00	50.00	200.00	2,336.00	92,308.00
N. KANNAPOLIS	J. R. Allen, P. O. Box, 534, Kannapolis, N. C.	6,300.00	1,210.00		61.00	876.00	24.00	164.00	164.00	789.00	9,588.00	29,241.00
ROYAL OAKS	Mrs. Allen Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Kannapolis, N. C.	2,215.00	210.00	26.00	9.00	100.00	75.00	35.00	33.00	169.00	2,875.00	15,207.00
RODGERS PARK	Clyde Brocken, 602, E. 11th. Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	30.00	2.00	15.00				8.00		563.00	618.00	5,850.00
SHADYBROOK	Mrs. Elaine Surplin, 1105 Thomas Ave. Kannapolis	4,675.00	760.00	100.00	80.00		150.00		75.00		5,840.00	29,579.00
SKYLAND	Margaret Conner, 13 N. Dogwood Ave., Kannapolis	400.00	127.00	5.00	5.00	124.00	60.00	10.00	21.00	198.00	950.00	8,391.00
WEST POINT	Mrs. O. L. Conner, Kannapolis, N. C.	5,755.00	300.00	34.00	66.00	618.00	155.00	535.00	20.00	154.00	7,617.00	20,439.00
WHITE HILL	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis	139.00	114.00	58.00	35.00	53.00	20.00	29.00			450.00	27,422.00
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Otis Cain, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.											
MIAMI	Mrs. C. W. McLeaster, Rt. 1, Box, 101, Mt. Pleasant	96.00	38.00				60.00	163.00	7.00	9.00	375.00	4,263.00
MIDLAND	Mrs. Don Trexler, Box 132, Midland, N. C.	100.00		18.00	17.00	7.00		38.00	75.00	10.00	266.00	5,625.00
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	Mrs. Charles Hazzell, Box 217, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	1,253.00	593.00	6.00	39.00	96.00	210.00	43.00	25.00	44.00	2,309.00	26,391.00
OAK RIDGE	Homer Griffin, 104 Woodland Drive., Concord, N. C.	200.00	140.00	5.00		7.00		36.00	20.00	4.00	413.00	5,651.00
PINE GROVE	Miss Jo Ann Hargett, Rt. 11, Box 655 A, Charlotte, N	1.00	1.00								2.00	5,010.00
PITTS	Mrs. Lois Poplin, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	780.00	107.00	11.00	35.00							
POPLAR GROVE	J. W. Coble, Rt. 12, Box 102, Concord, N. C.	125.00	72.00	25.00		15.00			10.00	129.00	377.00	7,085.00
ROBERTA	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.	180.00	71.00	158.00	151.00	116.00		47.00	34.00		878.00	10,545.00
SHARON	Miss Phyllis Roseman, 42 Ashlyn Ave., Concord, N. C.	1,631.00	524.00	12.00	21.00	95.00	12.00	30.00	55.00	153.00	2,533.00	17,661.00
STONE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.				85.00				22.00		107.00	7,156.00
WAYSIDE	Ray Mills, Rt. 7, Monroe, N. C.	5.00							7.00		12.00	1,295.00
CONCORD LAKE **	G. Lawings, Rt. 3, Kannapolis, N. C.											
FOUR LAKE **	James Teague, 728 Fairview Street, Kannapolis, N.C.	54.00	15.00								69.00	5,703.00
HILLSIDE **	Patricia James, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	6.00	42.00								48.00	1,006.00
MT. CARMEL **	Mrs. Virginia Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord, N. C.	92.00	52.00								145.00	3,951.00
OAK GROVE **	Mrs. J. D. Hagler, Rt. 2, Box, 416 B, Concord, N. C.										125.00	
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	Joyce McSwain, Rt. 5, Box, 682, Kannapolis, N. C.	30.00								16.00	46.00	6,553.00
SUNRISE **	Miss Jane Wiley, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.	39.00	13.00								52.00	439.00
TOTALS		95,413.00	13,850.00	2,679.00	4,771.00	20,724.00	3,462.00	2,970.00	2,475.00	7,476.00	153,012.00	984,689.00
** Under Watchcare of Association												

^{**} Under Watchcare of Association

CHURCHES	TABLE H. CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS										
	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES										
	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION FOR CHURCH	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION PROPERTY AND EQUIP. For Mission Operated by Church	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF YEAR	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOCIATION MISSION GOAL FOR COMING YEAR	CHURCH HAVE LIBRARY?	CHURCH HAVE RECREATION COMMITTEE?	CHURCH HAVE WEEKDAY KINDERGARTEN?	CHURCH HAVE DAY SCHOOL?
COLDWATER COMMUNITY	10,000.00	60,000.00	325.00		24,070.00		100	No	No	No	No
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	13,000.00	70,500.00			6,754.00	4	1%	Yes	No	No	No
BRIGHTLIGHT		45,000.00	1,508.00		7,553.00	5		No	No	No	No
BROADUS MEMORIAL			118.00			12	100	No	No	No	No
BROOKDALE	24,000.00	87,000.00	214.00			10	560	No	Yes	No	No
EASTSIDE		30,000.00			12,000.00	10	3%	No	No	No	No
FAITH		15,000.00	896.00		1,356.00	10	25	No	No	No	No
FIRST	18,000.00	230,000.00			50,000.00	19	800	Yes	Yes	No	No
FISHER STREET		10,000.00	380.00		2,200.00	\$ 120.00	60	No	No	No	No
IMMANUEL	8,000.00	40,000.00	602.00		15,500.00	10	120	No	No	No	No
KERN STREET	8,000.00	75,000.00				14	750	Yes	No	No	No
McGILL STREET	9,000.00	300,000.00			53,694.00			Yes	No	No	No
ODELL MISSION •		1,300.00	1,300.00			11	287	No	No	No	No
PARKWOOD	25,000.00	65,000.00	20,109.00		15,308.00	10	180	No	No	No	No
SOUTHSIDE	22,000.00	62,000.00	115.00		3,806.00	10	400	Yes	No	No	No
WEST CONCORD	10,000.00	75,000.00				15	2%	No	Yes	No	No
WHITE PARK		18,000.00	78.00		2,939.00	8	150	No	No	No	No
WILMAR PARK	10,000.00	100,000.00	740.00		38,759.00	8	180	No	No	No	No
YOUNG STREET	20,000.00	97,100.00	450.00			10		No	Yes	No	No
GLORIETTA		13,000.00	3,300.00			10	75	No	No	No	No
HAHN MEMORIAL						10		No	No	No	No
HARRISBURG		12,000.00	782.00		1,818.00			No	No	No	No
HOWELLS	8,000.00	35,000.00				10	100	No	No	No	No
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	20,000.00	75,000.00	450.00		5,381.00			No	No	No	No
CALVARY	12,500.00	127,500.00	3,000.00		32,000.00	20	600	Yes	No	No	No
CENTER VIEW		201,250.00			7,000.00	20	420	No	No	No	No
FIRST	40,000.00	700,000.00	18,465.00		98,000.00		1,500	Yes	No	No	No
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	15,000.00	195,000.00			7,855.00	14.3	360	No	No	No	No
JACKSON PARK	9,000.00	60,000.00	7,000.00		7,000.00	25	18	No	Yes	No	No

* Mission of McGill Street

TABLE H. CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES		VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION PROPERTY AND EQUIP. FOR CHURCH	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION PROPERTY AND EQUIP. For Mission Operated by Church	TOTAL AT END OF YEAR	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOCIATION MISSION FOR COMING YEAR	CHURCH HAVE LIBRARY?	CHURCH HAVE RECREATION COMMITTEE?	CHURCH HAVE WEEKDAY KINDERGARTEN?	CHURCH HAVE DAY SCHOOL?
KANNAPOLIS: LAKEWOOD			14,000.00	100,000.00	944.00	2,055.00	20		No	Yes	No	No
LANE STREET			7,500.00					125	Yes	No	No	No
MEMORIAL			15,000.00	135,000.00	72,016.00	54,238.00	15	240	No	No	No	No
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	John J. Reed, 101 W. 16th Street, Kannapolis, N. C.		25,000.00	200,000.00	282.00		20	1,080	No	No	No	No
ROYAL OAKS			7,500.00	45,000.00	360.00		15		Yes	Yes	No	No
RODGERS PARK				35,000.00		3,100.00			No	Yes	No	No
SHADYBROOK			8,000.00	147,000.00	1,500.00	38,000.00	20	1,320.00	No	No	No	No
SKYLAND			10,000.00	25,000.00	912.00		10	180	Yes	No	No	No
WEST POINT			7,000.00		35,146.00	69,000.00	32		No	No	No	No
WHITE HILL			5,000.00	29,260.00	20,862.00	11,400.00	8	2%	No	Yes	No	No
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP				4,500.00					No	No	No	No
MIAMI				9,243.00	870.00			35	No	No	No	No
MIDLAND			12,439.00	34,439.00			\$300.00		No	No	No	No
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	Mrs. C. Sanford, Box 415, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.		17,000.00	125,000.00	8,410.00	28,000.00	8	4%	Yes	No	No	No
OAK RIDGE			10,200.00	40,200.00			6	4%	Yes	Yes	No	No
PINE GROVE					212.00	4,882.00			Yes	No	No	No
PITTS			10,000.00	19,000.00	448.00		10	124	No	No	No	No
POPLAR GROVE			10,000.00	16,000.00		1,100.00	\$500.00	96	No	No	No	No
ROBERTA			8,000.00	40,000.00	800.00	2,700.00			No	No	No	No
SHARON			7,500.00	74,240.00	722.00	29,750.00	10	465	No	No	No	No
STOWE'S CHAPEL			10,000.00	30,000.00	2,508.00	5,296.00			No	No	No	No
WAYSIDE				8,500.00					No	No	No	No
CONCORD LAKE **					200.00		\$60.00	60	No	No	No	No
FOUR LANE **				42,000.00		20,000.00	3	1%	No	No	No	No
HILLSIDE **									No	No	No	No
MT. CARMEL				3,500.00	2,558.00	1,187.00	7	3%	No	No	No	No
OAK GROVE **									No	No	No	No
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **						5,000.00	3	12				
SUNRISE **							7	3%	No	No	No	No
TOTALS			469,000.00	3,990,000	207,732.00	664,691.00						
					0							

** Under Watchcare of Association

CHURCHES	TABLE I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES														
	Miss Lela Breton Associational Treasurer P. O. Box 603, Concord, N. C.														
	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES														
COLDWATER	W. C. McCoy, 21 St. Mary Street, Concord, N. C.	13,698.00	624.00	545.00	325.00	770.00	188.00	260.00	4,140.00	1,160.00	7,955.00	3,690.00	11,695.00		
COMMUNITY	Mr. Rosie Baker, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.			385.00		36.00		60.00	360.00	173.00	1,014.00	1,040.00	2,054.00		
CONCORD: BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Hugh Eury, 71 East Depot Street, Concord, N. C.	8,649.00	460.00	319.00	1,966.00	490.00	15.00	104.00	1,599.00	981.00	5,937.00	3,124.00	9,062.00		
BRIGHTLIGHT	William Gray, 29 N. Brown Street, Concord, N. C.	9,310.00	866.00	460.00	1,508.00	191.00	287.00	155.00	750.00	210.00	4,332.00	3,880.00	8,212.00		
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Carl Wenz, 85 Hickory Grove Drive, Concord, N. C.	6,421.00	240.00	84.00	118.00	498.00	69.00	213.00		312.00	1,534.00	2,185.00	3,719.00		
BROOKDALE	Roy V. Moss, 2622 Kannapolis Hwy., Kannapolis, N. C.	16,886.00	780.00	744.00	214.00	1,204.00	257.00	920.00	3,313.00	2,567.00	9,999.00	3,473.00	13,472.00		
EASTSIDE	R. G. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 4690, Concord, N. C.	7,202.00	750.00	82.00	125.00	389.00	13.00	129.00	1,856.00	492.00	3,850.00	3,120.00	6,970.00		
FAITH	Mrs. Richard Cornsattel, Sherwood Land, Concord, N. C.	4,433.00		22.00	896.00	165.00	30.00	45.00	456.00	883.00	2,498.00	2,934.00	4,433.00		
FIRST	J. Wesley Walker, Box 743, Concord, N. C.	65,871.00	12,040.00	1,874.00		4,352.00	52.00		15,348.00	9,371.00	44,088.00	6,500.00	50,588.00		
FISHER STREET	R. A. Deese, Box 1283, Kannapolis, N. C.	2,478.00			380.00	210.00		50.00	706.00	276.00	1,622.00	1,320.00	2,942.00		
IMMANUEL	Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord, N. C.	8,660.00	240.00	378.00	602.00	529.00	49.00	115.00	2,378.00	1,090.00	5,384.00	3,120.00	8,504.00		
KERR STREET	Billy Little, 169 Cedar Street, Concord, N. C.	31,180.00	4,975.00	929.00	134.00	877.00	183.00	186.00	10,196.00	5,544.00	22,730.00	4,325.00	27,349.00		
MCGILL STREET	W. A. Helderman, 202 McGill Street, Concord, N. C.	74,365.00	11,418.00	2,570.00		3,528.00	677.00	530.00	18,587.00	9,782.00	47,094.00	6,600.00	53,694.00		
ODELL MISSION *	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Concord, N. C.	5,094.00			1,300.00	162.00		532.00		544.00	2,538.00	500.00	3,038.00		
PARKWOOD	Eugene Brooks, Willowbrook dr., Concord, N. C.	16,880.00	540.00	1,505.00	20,110.00	824.00	135.00	132.00	4,473.00	2,556.00	30,275.00	4,413.00	34,688.00		
SOUTHSIDE	G. W. Nation, 24 Charlotte Road, Concord, N. C.	14,389.00	792.00	1,687.00	115.00	380.00	124.00	129.00	2,037.00	2,108.00	7,375.00	5,200.00	12,575.00		
WEST CONCORD	J. W. Roberts, 533 White Street, Concord, N. C.	19,529.00	1,260.00	528.00	770.00	839.00	280.00	171.00	751.00	1,185.00	2,881.00	3,170.00	6,061.00		
WHITE PARK	Donald Belk, Rt. 7, Salisbury	6,265.00	195.00	161.00	78.00	304.00	32.00	170.00	751.00	1,185.00	2,881.00	3,170.00	6,061.00		
WILMAR PARK	Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord, N. C.	17,719.00	360.00	2,581.00	3,248.00	717.00		200.00	6,250.00	749.00	14,107.00	4,498.00	18,605.00		
YOUNG STREET	T. R. Privette, 65 S. Powder Street, Concord, N. C.	19,926.00	600.00	2,879.00	679.00	1,100.00	798.00	298.00	3,327.00	393.00	10,037.00	4,978.00	15,015.00		
GLORIETTA	Mrs. P. J. Austin, Rt. 1, Mr. Pleasant, N. C.	8,001.00	130.00	63.00	3,300.00	372.00	82.00	122.00		399.00	4,529.00	2,712.00	7,241.00		
HAHN MEMORIAL	M. F. McCall, 3113 Shamrock, Charlotte, N. C.	3,292.00		201.00		45.00			669.00	159.00	1,127.00	2,080.00	3,281.00		
HARRISBURG	Mrs. Birdie Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.	5,115.00		162.00	782.00	170.00	71.00	57.00	439.00	72.00	1,786.00	3,285.00	4,755.00		
HOWELLS	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.	5,124.00	358.00	158.00	59.00	224.00	40.00	200.00	994.00	315.00	2,350.00	2,405.00	4,755.00		
KANNAPOLIS: BLACKWELDER PARK	Fred V. Poole, Rt. 5, Kannapolis, N. C.	16,656.00	1,600.00	733.00	408.00	1,225.00	263.00	248.00	5,893.00	516.00	10,986.00	4,524.00	15,510.00		
CALVARY	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	24,036.00	1,175.00	1,828.00	1,026.00	1,832.00	543.00	438.00	5,000.00	2,559.00	14,403.00	4,560.00	18,963.00		
CENTERVIEW	W. L. Crawford, 504 Helen Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	42,895.00	3,465.00	5,028.00		3,020.00	953.00	780.00	11,600.00	3,878.00	28,624.00	5,980.00	34,504.00		
FIRST	John Slaughter, 205 William Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	108,091.00	18,705.00	16,955.00	1,510.00	7,535.00	154.00	1,196.00	16,585.00	12,951.00	75,591.00	7,800.00	83,391.00		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	Claude Foster, 602 Wight Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	19,118.00	2,690.00	799.00	794.00			307.00	1,700.00	3,386.00	9,677.00	4,491.00	14,198.00		

* Mission of McGill Street

CHURCHES	TABLE I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES												
	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	TOTAL GIFTS FOR ALL PURPOSES	TOTAL SALARIES (Do not include Pastor's Salary)	MAINTENANCE, INSURANCE, REPAIRS, etc.	NEW BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	LITERATURE, SONG BOOKS, PRINTING, etc.	BENEVOLENCES	REVENUE AND PASTORAL SUPPLY	PAYMENT ON CHURCH DEBT	OTHER LOCAL EXPENSES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	PASTOR'S SALARY (Money Paid)	GRAND TOTAL
KANNAPOLIS: JACKSON PARK	L. T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	16,831.00	972.00	2,169.00	588.00	1,238.00	349.00	255.00	837.00	670.00	7,078.00	4,507.00	11,585.00
LAKEWOOD	Paul Cannon, Rt. 5, Kannapolis, N. C.	22,256.00	1,050.00	343.00	944.00	1,536.00	172.00	50.00	5,200.00	2,230.00	11,527.00	4,940.00	16,467.00
LANE STREET MEMORIAL	Warren Price, 414 Ross Ave., Kannapolis, N. C. Charles Godfrey, Box 714, Kannapolis, N. C.	10,771.00 24,100.00	240.00 790.00	494.00 545.00	494.00 72,016.00	433.00 1,151.00	349.00 310.00	295.00 313.00	515.00 6,438.00	1,127.00 3,209.00	2,938.00 84,772.00	3,277.00 5,200.00	6,215.00 89,972.00
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	M. L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	41,678.00	4,210.00	3,533.00	283.00	4,038.00	439.00	445.00	445.00	1,705.00	14,653.00	5,000.00	19,653.00
ROYAL OAKS	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	14,994.00	1,520.00	308.00	52.00	989.00	131.00	345.00	871.00	4,820.00	8,107.00	4,165.00	12,332.00
RODGERS PARK	James Barnett, 2803 Glendale, Kannapolis, N. C.			80.00	276.00	82.00	222.00	84.00	971.00	301.00	2,019.00	3,212.00	5,231.00
SHADYBROOK	Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	29,979.00	3,752.00	871.00	925.00	1,818.00	181.00	268.00	6,890.00	4,234.00	18,939.00	5,200.00	24,139.00
SKYLAND	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Kannapolis, N. C.	8,349.00	480.00	731.00	912.00	597.00	165.00	105.00		951.00	3,941.00	3,500.00	7,441.00
WEST POINT	Mrs. Bobbie Hunt, 921 Juniper Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	30,282.00	960.00	1,027.00	588.00	1,926.00	523.00	100.00	650.00	2,018.00	7,792.00	4,940.00	12,732.00
WHITE HILL	J. S. Sullivan, Rt. 4, Kannapolis, N. C.	16,520.00	340.00	235.00	20,862.00	484.00	10.00	175.00	62.00	798.00		4,004.00	26,971.00
LOVE'S FRIENDSHIP	Linda Cain, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	851.00	20.00	12.00		27.00			198.00	77.00	437.00		774.00
MIAMI	Mrs. Fay Smith, Box 355, Mt. Pleasant	4,525.00	240.00	55.00	870.00	179.00	196.00	125.00		400.00	2,068.00	1,820.00	3,888.00
MIDLAND	J. D. Fletcher, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.		144.00	157.00		181.00	51.00	100.00	1,515.00	598.00	2,758.00	2,600.00	5,358.00
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	22,440.00	838.00	2,476.00	8,410.00	617.00	82.00	266.00	6,000.00	1,058.00	19,747.00	4,335.00	24,082.00
OAK RIDGE	Leonard L. Cox, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.	7,916.00	360.00	341.00		448.00	11.00	149.00		288.00	1,598.00	3,640.00	5,238.00
PINE GROVE	Robert Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Concord, N. C.	5,382.00		212.00		73.00	156.00	204.00	742.00	240.00	1,529.00	3,382.00	5,008.00
PITTS	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.		175.00	452.00	448.00	267.00	1,827.00	130.00		489.00	3,788.00	3,635.00	7,423.00
POPLAR GROVE	J. W. Coble, 282, W. Depot Street, Concord, N. C.	6,852.00	122.00	59.00		306.00	10.00	50.00	1,957.00	302.00	2,808.00	3,900.00	6,708.00
ROBERTA	Earnest McDonald, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.	10,563.00	1,020.00	328.00		183.00	175.00	180.00	890.00	2,188.00	4,767.00	5,200.00	9,967.00
SHARON	R. L. Dyer, Rt. 1, Kannapolis, N. C.	17,217.00	960.00	1,488.00		72.00	1,135.00	732.00	4,250.00	1,631.00	10,448.00	14,680.00	15,128.00
STONE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Howard Link, Rt. 10, Charlotte, N. C.	7,406.00	312.00	21.00	61.00	345.00	102.00	74.00	284.00	1,567.00	2,401.00		3,149.00
WAYSIDE	Raymond Almond, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.	1,422.00		63.00	63.00	56.00		92.00				1,047.00	1,283.00
CONCORD LAKE **	Mrs. V. G. Lawing, Rt. 3, Kannapolis, N. C.	500.00		200.00	200.00	100.00	5.00			195.00	500.00		500.00
FOUR LANE **	James Teague, 728 Fairview, Kannapolis, N. C.	5,768.00		46.00	60.00	46.00	115.00	115.00	2,133.00	220.00	2,514.00	3,120.00	5,634.00
HILLSIDE **	Ray James, Mt. Pleasant	1,486.00				189.00	83.00	83.00	180.00	251.00	764.00	194.00	958.00
MT. CARMEL **	Joyce King, Box 493, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	2,477.00		258.00	2,676.00	131.00	40.00	40.00	312.00	146.00	3,566.00	240.00	3,806.00
OAK GROVE **	J. D. Hagler, Rt. 2, Concord, N. C.	1,500.00		35.00	3,500.00	100.00	125.00	65.00	150.00	25.00			
PENNSYLVANIA AVE. **	Virgil Jennings, Box 1323, Kannapolis, N. C.	4,033.00		38.00		194.00	46.00	80.00	1,354.00	3,875.00	5,987.00	920.00	6,907.00
SUNRISE **	Miss Shelby Shue, Rt. 2, Gold Hill, N. C.				159.00	28.00		50.00				150.00	387.00
** Under Watchcare of Association		TOTALS	897,341.00	82,668.00	59,930.00	153,642.00	50,816.00	12,005.00	12,219.00	162,133.00	106,797.00	197,711.00	834,683.00

** Under Watchcare of Association

206.9756

M66ca

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Cabarrus Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 26TH & 27TH, 1959

HELD WITH

EAST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MONDAY

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

OFFICERS

Norman Joyner	Moderator
Jack Guffey	Vice Moderator
Bill Cochrane	Clerk
R. T. Greene	Missionary
Tommy Bennett	Director of Music
Mrs. R. T. Greene	Pianist

THEME

" . . . labourers together with God . . . "

I Corinthians 3:9

Cabarrus Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 26TH & 27TH, 1959

HELD WITH

EAST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY

BETHLETHEN BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

OFFICERS

Norman Joyner	Moderator
Jack Guffey	Vice Moderator
Bill Cochrane	Clerk
R. T. Greene	Missionary
Tommy Bennett	Director of Music
Mrs. R. T. Greene	Pianist

THEME

" . . . labourers together with God . . . "

I Corinthians 3:9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of Associational Officers	6
Committees:	
Advisory Council	6
Petitionary Letters	6
Program Committee	6
Ordinations Committee	6
Missions Committee	6
Trustees	6
Library Committee	6
Budget Committee	7
Executive Committee	7
Nominating Committee	7
Representatives of Special Interest	7
Officers of the Pastor's Conference	7
Associational Music Department Officers	7
Associational Training Union Officers	9
Associational W. M. U. Officers	10
Associational Brotherhood Officers	11
Officers and Members of State Agencies and Institutions	12
Special Information	12
Messengers to the Association	12
Visitors from other Associations	15
Constitution	16
Program of Proceedings	24
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	26
Reports:	
Petitionary Letters Committee	26
Program Committee	27
Ordination Committee	27
Library Committee	27
Executive Committee & Advisory Council	28
Treasurer & Auditor's Report	28
Annual Treasurer's Report	29
Trustee's Report	31
Appointment of Committees	31
Miscellaneous Business	31
The Association at Worship	31
Obituary Committee	32
American Bible Society	32
Stewardship Committee	32
Annual Sermon	33
Monday Evening, October 26	33
Report of the Missions Committee	33
Report of the Budget Committee	34
Budget	34
Associational Missionary	34
Evangelism	35
State Missions	38
Temperance & Public Morals	39
Report on Relief & Annuity	39

Sunday School	40
Training Union.....	40
Baptist Hospital	41
Homes for the Aging.....	42
Baptist Children's Homes	42
Tuesday Afternoon, October 27	43
Biblical Recorder & Christian Literature	43
Christian Education	43
Place & Preacher.....	44
Resolutions Committee	45
Nominating Committee	45
Home Missions	45
Woman's Missionary Union	46
Baptist Brotherhood	47
Foreign Missions	47
Ministers & Students for the Ministry.....	48
Our Beloved Dead.....	50
Calendar	51
Historical Table of the Cabarrus Association	54
Statistical Tables	55

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS **FOR YEAR 1959/1960**

Moderator.....	Rev. Norman Joyner 1009 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis
Vice-Moderator.....	Rev. H. L. Register 1219 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis
Clerk.....	Rev. Bill Cochran 586 S. Spring Street, Concord
Treasurer.....	Miss Lela Bruton P. O. Box 603, Concord
Auditor.....	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis
Librarian.....	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord
Associational Missionary.....	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord

COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman, 1009 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis, Rev. H. L. Register, Rev. Bill Cochran, Mr. James E. Furr, Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, and Mr. Millard H. Cheek.
- Petitionary Letters:** G. E. Johnson, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis, Rev. John Haas, Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rev. Herman Greene, Rev. Victor Trivette.
- Program Committee:** Rev. E. W. Pate, Chairman, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, Rev. George Cooke, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Thurman B. Stone, Rev. H. A. Privette.
- Ordinations Committee:** Rev. W. M. Anthony, Chairman, Rt. 8, 2618 Shady Lane, Concord; Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. John H. Knight, Rev. Frank E. Miller, Rev. G. C. Watson.
- Missions Committee:** Term expiring 1962 - Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Lee Horne, Rev. Raymond M. White; Term expiring 1961 - Rev. Charles Coffey, Rev. John H. Knight, Rev. H. L. Register; Term expiring 1960 - Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Loyall Joner, Rev. A. E. Staley.
- Trustees:** Term to expire 1962 - Mr. William L. Mills, Jr.; Term to expire 1961 - Mr. John Puckett; Term to expire 1960 - Mr. L. B. Preslar.
- Library Committee:** Rev. R. T. Greene, Chairman, 171 N. Spring Street, Concord; Rev. J. C. Furr, Rev. Eddie Jones, Rev. Henry Smith.

Budget Committee: Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman, 1009 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis and officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Executive Committee: Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman, 1009 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis, Pastors, Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents of each of the cooperating churches.

Nominating Committee: Fred L. Trull, Chairman; Raymond White, Harvey Clark.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Evangelism	Rev. Harvey Clark
State Missions.....	Rev. T. B. Stone
Home Missions.....	Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill
Foreign Missions.....	Rev. Charles C. Coffey
Christian Education.....	Rev. Gordon Pope
Baptist Children's Homes.....	Rev. C. Thomas Bennett
N. C. Baptist Hospital.....	Rev. H. A. Privette
Stewardship.....	Mr. W. James Ellison
Religious Literature.....	Rev. Loyal Joner
Relief and Annuity Board.....	Rev. E. S. Summers
Temperance and Public Morals.....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock
N. C. Homes for the Aging.....	Rev. Jack Guffey
American Bible Society	Rev. G. C. Watson
Obituaries.....	Rev. John H. Knight

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.	George H. Cooke 112 N. White St., Concord, N. C.
Vice-President.	D. C. Carrington 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis
Secretary.	Rev. C. Thomas Bennett, Jr. P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Director.	Mr. Jackie Gill 182 Franklin Avenue, Concord
Missionary.	Rev. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord
Moderator.	Rev. Norman Joyner 1009 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis

Pastor Advisor.	Rev. Loyal T. Joner 17 S. White Street, Concord
Graded Choir.	Mrs. Loyal T. Joner 17 S. White Street, Concord
Congregational Singing.	Mr. Fred M. Watts P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis
Instrumental Music.	Mrs. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord
Training.	Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis
Publicity.	Mrs. John U. Garner 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord
Superintendent.	Mr. James E. Furr 212 Young Street, Concord
Superintendent of Training.	Rev. A. E. Staley 194 Academy Street, Concord
Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlargement.	Rev. Victor Trivette 76 Skipwith Street, Concord
Superintendent of V. B. S.	Miss Edlyne Ligon First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Secretary.	Mrs. Margie Slough Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Choister.	Mr. Jackie Gill 182 Franklin Avenue, Concord
Cradle Roll Superintendent.	Mrs. Marvin Tilley 314 Fisher Street, Concord
Nursery Superintendent.	Mrs. C. Thomas Bennet P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant
Beginner Superintendent.	Mrs. H. E. Polk Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Primary Superintendent.	Miss Ethel Honeycutt 613 Fairview Street, Kannapolis
Junior Superintendent.	Rev. George H. Cooke 112 N. White Street, Concord
Intermediate Superintendent.	Rev. Gordon Pope P. O. Box 1296, Kannapolis

Young People Superintendent	Rev. Lee Horne Rt. 1 Box 449, Concord
Adult Superintendent	Rev. Dalton Carrington 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis
Extension Department Superintendent	Mr. W. N. Allen 1104 Cadillac Avenue, Kannapolis
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids	Rev. H. A. Privette P. O. Box 383, Concord
Group I Superintendent.	Rev. Herman Greene Route 4, Concord
Group II Superintendent	Mr. F. A. Fisher 216 Kerr Street, Concord
Group III Superintendent	Rev. Alfred Wright Route 1, Harrisburg
Group IV Superintendent	Mrs. Fred Laws Rt. 8 Box 1005, Concord
Group V Superintendent	Mr. Harry L. Smith 810 Rogers Lake Road, Kannapolis
Group VI Superintendent	Mr. F. T. Bowman 507 Lipe Street, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.	Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell 304 Hillendale Road, Concord
Associate Director	Mr. Hal F. Green 309 Palaside Drive, Concord
Pastor Advisor.	Rev. John H. Knight McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord
Secretary.	Mrs. Marvin Rouse 1002 Brantley Road, Kannapolis
Chorister.	Mr. Kenneth Payne 901 Packard Avenue, Kannapolis
Pianist	Mrs. R. T. Greene 171 N. Spring Street, Concord
Adult Leader.	Mr. Frank Brindle 1217 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis

Intermediate Leader	Mr. Noel F. Morris Route 8, 255 Grandview Drive, Concord
Associate Intermediate Leader	
Junior Leader	Mrs. Joe M. Eudy Route 12, Eva Drive, Concord
Associate Junior Leader	
Primary Leader	Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell 304 Hillendale Road, Concord
Beginner Leader.	Mrs. Conrad Sides 701 Propston Terrace, Concord
Nursery Leader	Mrs. E. Pascal Colson 276 Kerr Street, Concord
Group I Director.	Mr. Gurley G. Rimer Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Group II Director.	Mr. Elbert Swink 901 Martin Drive, Concord
Group III Director	Mr. Jack Herrin Mt. Pleasant
Group IV Director	
Group V Director	Mr. Willie L. Hollar 1201 Jackson Street, Kannapolis
Group VI Director	Mr. Bewey M. Shaver 309 Westview Street, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Rt. 1 Box 468, Concord
Vice-President	Mrs. M. J. Randall 2405 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis
Treasurer	Mrs. Hal F. Green 309 Palaside Drive, Concord
Secretary	Mrs. Jack Guffey 274 Poplar Tent Road, Concord
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. C. Thomas Bennett P. O. Box 147 Mt. Pleasant

Community Missions ChairmanMrs. John U. Garner
735 Wilmar Drive, Concord

Margaret Fund Chairman

Prayer ChairmanMrs. H. A. Greene
104 N. East Avenue, Kannapolis

Stewardship Chairman Mrs. H. B. Griffin
904 Hillcrest Street, Kannapolis

Y. W. A. Director Mrs. W. M. Anthony
Route 8, 2618 Shady Lane, Concord

G. A. Director. Mrs. Frank Patterson

Sunbeam Director..... Mrs. Burris Smith
198 West Buffalo Street, Concord

Associate Sunbeam Director,Mrs. Hulon Hill
1000 Grace Avenue, Kannapolis

Pianist..... Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey
310 Locust Street, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President Mr. Millard H. Cheek
307 South Main Street, Kannapolis

Promotional Vice-President Mr. S. Troy Sloan
605 S. Cannon Boulevard, Kannapolis

Attendance Vice-President Mr. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
129 Smith Street, Concord

Program Vice-President Mr. L. C. Kirkpatrick
268 Grandview Drive, Concord

R. A. Leader Rev. Jack E. Guffey
274 Poplar Tent Road

Assistant R. A. Leader..... Mr. Brice Beam
210 E. 3rd Street, Kannapolis

Advisory Committee Rev. Bill Cochrane
586 S. Spring Street, Concord

.....Mr. Hugh F. Johnson
623 N. Main Street, Kannapolis

Song Leader Mr. E. P. Colson
276 Kerr Street, Concord

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Rev. C. C. Coffey	Member of General Board Baptist State Convention
Rev. John Knight	Trustee of Mars Hill College
Robert Crutchfield	Trustee of Wingate College
Fred Wilson	Trustee of Wingate College

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church, in Charlotte, September 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
2. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
3. There was a Simultaneous Revival and a Pastor led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign during the year.
4. Several Churches air-conditioned their auditoriums.
5. Two churches purchased or built pastoriums during the year.
6. Two churches purchased organs.
7. One new auditorium was completed, and several churches completed other buildings.
8. The following churches called pastors: Blackwelder Park, Howard Davis; Four Lane, Edd Day; Jackson Park, Tom Sherrill; Poplar Tent, Jack Guffey; Roberta, Clyde Reep; Royal Oaks, Jack Mace; Stowe's Chapel, J. C. Honeycutt.
9. First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, called three staff members: Jerry Ratcliff, Miss Edlyne Ligon and Miss Sandra Ammons.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Earl Henley, Mrs. Coda Henley, Mrs. Helen Lowder, Mr. George Morris, Tommy Lisk.

Community: R. J. Haigler, Luther Love, Grady Love, Jim Baker, LeRoy Caverder.

Bethlehem: W. O. Allen, Bruce Russ, Mrs. Alvin Porter

Bright Light: Pauline Watkins, Faye Morton, Leonard Aycock.

- Broadus Memorial: Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Harry Lee Cook, Ray Kiser.
- Brookdale: J. Q. Barrier, J. Clifford Pipkin, J. Clegg Hathcock, Paul Atwell, M. D. Aldridge.
- Eastside: Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Mary Helms, Mrs. Ethel Coleman.
- First, Concord: Marshall Tatum, Fred Scifers, Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Mrs. Milton Lamb, Rev. Thurman Stone.
- Fisher Street: R. A. Deese, Rev. Price Hatley, Mrs. Lee Ludwick.
- Immanuel: Gurney Tuttle, Hal F. Green, Mrs. Hal F. Green, M. D. Haigler, Fred Troutman.
- Kerr Street: Mrs. Mack Combs, N. F. Pressley, T. A. Fisher, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Joe Santis.
- McGill Street: John Knight, Gordon Pope, E. P. Colson, R. T. Greene, Mrs. R. T. Greene, Mrs. J. B. Snyder, W. B. Shropshire, L. C. Kilpatrick, Ralph Eagle, Mrs. Dot Pressley, Mrs. E. E. Kendrick.
- Parkwood: Mrs. H. M. Hancock, Mrs. W. R. Kelley, Mrs. R. M. Hatley, Mrs. C. W. Spears, Sr.
- Southside: Rev. H. A. Privette, Mrs. H. A. Privette, Harry Taylor, Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. Jean Barbee.
- West Concord: Mrs. L. T. Joner, Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. Hatley, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Graydon.
- White Park: O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Arthur Thomas, Mrs. Arthur Thomas.
- Wil-Mar Park: Rev. John U. Garner, C. G. Coley, A. H. Bates, Mrs. J. W. Spears, Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick.
- Young Street: Mrs. Robert Alexander, George Hatley, Mrs. Frances Carter, Mrs. Sally Trivette, Rev. Victor Trivette.
- Concord Lake: Mrs. V. G. Lawing, V. G. Lawing, Mrs. Bertha Hatley, Miss Izada Hatley, Mrs. Lucille Hatley, Tom Harrin.
- Faith: Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Mrs. Ruby Corn tassel, Mrs. Rachel Johnson, Mrs. Danny Freeman.
- Glorietta: J. T. Austin, G. G. Rimer, P. J. Austin.
- Hahn Memorial: Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, J. D. McCall, Bill Helms, Louis Helms.
- Harrisburg: Miss Judy Carroll, William Furr, Gilbert Honeycutt.
- Hillside: Carl Eagle, Mrs. Alice James.

- Howell's: Rev. Herman Greene, Mrs. Herman Greene, Mrs. Jack Garmon, Mrs. John Garmon, E. M. Jenkins.
- Blackwelder Park: Ralph Hamby, J. H. Lowe, George Smith, S. H. Belk, Mrs. Howard Davis.
- Calvary: Rev. Horace V. Kinney, D. M. Mosely, Mrs. D. M. Mosely, N. D. Middleton.
- Centerview: R. H. Godfrey, W. N. Allen, Mrs. W. N. Allen, P. W. Walker.
- First, Kannapolis: Mrs. W. W. Crutchfield, Mrs. George Mitchell, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mrs. Marion Jones, Dr. E. S. Summers, Edlyne Ligon, Jerry Radcliff, Carey Campbell, Mrs. Millard Cheek, Charles Coffey.
- Franklin Heights: H. B. Pierce, Mrs. H. B. Pierce, J. C. Pharr, Mrs. J. C. Pharr, C. E. Foster, Mrs. C. E. Foster, G. R. Nelms, Mrs. G. R. Nelms, W. H. Landers, Mrs. W. H. Landers.
- Jackson Park: Lee Brewer, Raiford Thomas, Rev. T. E. Sherrill, Mrs. T. E. Sherrill, Mrs. R. H. Weaver,
- Lakewood: George Price, Lee Crawford, A. D. Nix, Sam Collins, Lee Smith.
- Memorial: C. O. Lapish, W. H. Garrett, Bryce Moore, Mrs. M. M. Herring, Mrs. Quincy Barlow.
- North Kannapolis: F. T. Bowman, J. R. Flethcer, Fred F. Fraley, Ike A. Helms, O. L. Poole, John J. Reid, S. L. Robinette, Fred M. Watts, Mrs. O. L. Chambers, Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey.
- Roger Park: John Wilkerson, Mrs. John Wilkerson, J. W. Barnette, Mrs. J. W. Barnette.
- Royal Oaks: C. H. Donahue, R. T. Sherlin, Theron Honeycutt, S. R. Safrit, James Lafeavers.
- Shadybrook: William Robinette, Frank Brindle, Homer Bray, Mrs. Homer Bray, Mrs. David Bumgardner.
- Skyland: D. D. Fitzpatrick, Monroe Hackworth, Judge King.
- West Point: I. M. Kiser, Mrs. W. F. Edwards, Frank Horne, Mrs. Lester Biggerstaff.
- White Hill: Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. G. C. Johnson, G. C. Johnson, J. S. Sullivan.
- Lane Street: Mrs. Polyl Beck, Mrs. Evie Lee Jenkins, Gene Lewis, Horace Mann, Seborn Fowler.
- Miami: Howard Kepley, Cecil Smith, Mrs. Mattie Bell Smith, Barbara Linker.
- Midland: Rev. A. B. Cranford, Mrs. A. B. Cranford, Orian Page, Mrs. Don Trexler

Mt. Carmel: Joe King, Tom Love, Raymond McDonald, H. J. Linker.

First, Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Tommy Bennett, Mrs. Tommy Bennett.

Oak Ridge: Rev. Lee Horne, Mrs. Lee Horne, Leonard Cox.

Pennsylvania Avenue: Bernice Joplin, Theron Tucker, Margaret Tucker, Connie Seller, Ivey Brock.

Pitts: Harold Moss, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Leonard Dover.

Poplar Grove: L. S. Turner, C. V. Crayton, Van Price, Mrs. Jack Guffey, Mrs. Elsie Ellington.

Roberta: Rev. Clyde Reep, Mrs. Clyde Reep, Mrs. Thomas Greene, Mrs. Herman Barringer.

Sharon: Bill Dover, Rev. Frank Miller, Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Ruth Puckett, Pearl Shue, Tom Martin, Irene Sides, Peggy Smith.

Stowe's Chapel: Mrs. L. N. Honeycutt, Mrs. R. B. McLean, Mrs. J. C. Honeycutt, Rev. J. C. Honeycutt.

Sunrise: Mrs. O. B. Hammonds, Jane Wiley, Shelby Shue.

Wayside: Roy Mills, Mrs. Roy Mills, Frank McManus, Mrs. Frank McManus, Rev. Hubert Honeycutt, Mrs. Hubert Honeycutt.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism, Raleigh, N. C., William H. Spradlin, Jr., Training Union Dept., Baptist State Convention, Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N. C., James Hayes, Homes for the Aging, Winston Salem, N. C., Marse Grant, Children's Homes, Thomasville, N. C. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., Charles R. Tucker, Wingate College, Wingate, N. C., Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention of N. Carolina, Frank R. Koger, Seminary Extension Dept., Gastonia, N. C.

C O N S T I T U T I O N

OF THE

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the Churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the Churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee, and on the basis of this request shall be received, without vote, under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association

prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice - Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the Churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 6. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 7. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods,

with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 9. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all Churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. They shall prepare a Calendar of Activities as soon as practicable after the close of the annual session. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the Churches through the medium of the Associational paper. The committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a Church or Churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the Church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the Church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the Church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the

Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies

except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter

with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the Churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the Churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the Churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the Churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any

annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

PROGRAM

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 26

East Side Baptist Church, Concord, N. C.

Labourers Together With God Through Stewardship and Worship

- | | | | |
|------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| 2:00 P. M. | — | Worship in Song | Jerry Radcliff |
| 2:05 P. M. | — | Devotion | George Cook |
| 2:15 P. M. | — | Enrollment of Messengers | |
| | | Election of Clerk | |
| | | Recognition of New Pastors and Vistors | Moderator |
| 2:30 P. M. | — | Reports: | |
| | | Petitions for Membership | John Haas |
| | | Program Committee | H. V. Kinney |
| | | Ordination Committee | Thurman B. Stone |
| | | Library Committee | R. T. Greene |
| | | Executive Committee and Advisory Council | Moderator |
| | | Treasurer and Auditor | Miss Lela Bruton |
| | | and R. W. Crutchfield | |
| | | Trustees | A. E. Staley |
| | | Appointment of Committees: Place and Preacher, Resolutions, and Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee-Moderator | |
| | | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 3:20 P. M. | — | Hymn | |
| 3:25 P. M. | — | Reports: | |
| | | Obituaries | Bob Gardner |
| | | American Bible Society | Eugene Goodman |
| | | Stewardship | Virgil M. Hailey |
| 3:45 P. M. | — | Special Music | East Side Baptist Church |
| 3:50 P. M. | — | Annual Sermon | Tommy Bennett |
| 4:20 P. M. | — | Adjourn | |

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER, 26

Labourers Together With God Through Associational Missions

- | | | | |
|------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 7:00 P. M. | — | Worship in Song | Jerry Radcliff |
| 7:05 P. M. | — | Devotion | Dalton Carrington |
| 7:15 P. M. | — | Reports: | |
| | | Missions Committee | John U. Garner |
| | | Budget Committee | Norman Joyner |
| | | Associational Missionary | R. T. Greene |
| 7:40 P. M. | — | Address | R. T. Greene |
| 8:05 P. M. | — | Hymn | |
| 8:10 P. M. | — | Report of Associational Committee of Evangelism .. | Harvey Clark |
| | | Special Music | Shadybrook Baptist Church |
| | | Address | Julian Hopkins |
| 8:40 P. M. | — | Adjourn | |

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 27

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH

Labourers Together With God Through State Missions

- 9:30 A. M. — Worship in Song E. P. Colson
9:35 A. M. — Devotion Tom Sherill

9:45 A. M. —	Reports:	
	State Missions	Tommy Bennett
	Temperance and Public Morals	Victor Trivette
	Relief and Annuity Board	John U. Garner
10:00 A. M. —	Film	John U. Garner
10:20 A. M. —	Hymn	
10:25 A. M. —	Reports:	
	Sunday School	William L. Mills
	Training Union	Fletcher Hartsell
10:35 A. M. —	Address	James Morgan
10:55 A. M. —	Hymn	
11:00 A. M. —	Report on Baptist Hospital	H. A. Privette
11:05 A. M. —	Address	Representative of Baptist Hospital
11:25 A. M. —	Report on Homes for The Aging	E. W. Pate
11:30 A. M. —	Address	Representative of Homes for The Aging
11:50 A. M. —	Special Music	McGill Street Baptist Church
11:55 A. M. —	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Herman Greene
12:00 M. —	Address	Representative of Children's Homes
12:20 P. M. —	Adjourn (Lunch will be served by the Bethlehem Church)	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 27

Labourers Together With God Through Home Missions

1:45 P. M. —	Worship in Song	E. P. Colson
1:50 P. M. —	Devotion	Joe King
2:00 P. M. —	Report on Biblical Recorder and other Religious Literature	Gordan Pope
2:10 P. M. —	Report on Christian Education	Thurman B. Stone
2:15 P. M. —	Recognition of College Representatives	Moderator
2:30 P. M. —	Address	Dr. Bud Smith
2:50 P. M. —	Hymn	
2:55 P. M. —	Reports:	
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Election of Officers	
	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30 P. M. —	Special Music	First Baptist Church, Concord
3:35 P. M. —	Home Missions Report	Harvey Clark
	Home Missions Film	Fletcher Hartsell
4:10 P. M. —	Adjourn	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27

Labourers Together With God Through Foreign Missions

7:00 P. M. —	Worship in Song	E. P. Colson
7:05 P. M. —	Devotion	P. J. James
7:15 P. M. —	Reports:	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Nathan F. Freeze
	Associational Brotherhood	Millard H. Cheek
	Foreign Missions	Mrs. W. F. Edwards
7:45 P. M. —	Foreign Missions Film	Fletcher Hartsell
8:10 P. M. —	Special Music	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
8:15 P. M. —	Address	Douglas Branch
8:45 P. M. —	Adjourn	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 26TH & 27TH, 1959

HELD WITH

EAST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MONDAY

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

1. The twenty-fourth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Norman H. Joyner. Jerry Radcliff led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner at the piano.

2. Rev. George Cooke brought the devotional thoughts after reading from the twelfth chapter of Romans.

3. The clerk stated that 84 messengers were enrolled and moved that these messengers constitute the body along with others to be enrolled. Motion carried.

4. The host pastor, Rev. G. C. Watson, brought words of welcome to the annual meeting.

5. The moderator called on the Associational Missionary, R. T. Greene, to come and recognise new pastors in the association. These were: Rev. Jack Mace, Royal Oaks; Rev. J. B. Helms, interim pastor, Skyland. The retired pastors were also recognised; Bob Gardner, E. S. Summers and T. C. Stallings.

6. Rev. Virgil Hailey, chairman of the nominating presented the name of Bill Cochran as their choice for clerk. He was elected by acclamation.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

A request for membership in the association from the Rocky River Baptist Church was presented. No action was taken.

We would like to commend the churches and pastors of the new work in our

association for the fine work they have done and are doing. We recommend the following churches come into the full fellowship of the association:

Oak Grove
Mt. Carmel
Pennsylvania Avenue

We recommend the following churches continue under the watchcare of the association for another year:

Four Lane
Hillside
Sunrise
Concord Lake.

Respectfully Submitted,
John Haas, Chairman

Motion to adopt was carried.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
H. V. Kinney, Chairman

In the absence of the chairman, Rev. G. C. Watson presented the program as distributed to be the order of the annual meeting.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Thurman B. Stone, Chairman

The committee met upon the call of eight churches to examine men whom these churches recommended. After careful examination of the men in accordance with article five, section four of the constitution all were recommended to their respective churches for ordination. Those examined and recommended were: Edgar Lee Christy to Parkwood; Calvin Roy Ritchie to Stowe's Chapel; Marvin Tilley to Sharon; Robert L. Tilley to North Kannapolis; Robert Ledford to Wil-Mar Park; David Edwards to Young St.; Robert Mann to McGill St.; and Howard Davis to Blackwelder Park.

Rev. Stone suggested the name of the Ordination Committee be changed. A motion to adopt the report carried.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
R. T. Greene, Chairman

1. Books belonging to Library October 1, 1958	471
2. Books borrowed and not returned.	8
3. Books bought during the year	0
4. Books belonging to library Oct. 1, 1958.	463
5. Film Strips belonging to library Oct. 1, 1958.	33
6. Film Strips bought or given to library during year.	10

7. Film Strips broken or lost during year	5
8. Number times film strips used during year	69
9. Number books borrowed during year	17

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. "Tom" Greene, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE & ADVISORY COUNCIL

The Executive Committee has met every month, functioning as the association ad-interim. The current matters of business have been dealt with, and the reports from the associational organizations have been received. The various phases of associational work have been promoted and the committee has constantly sought to strengthen the mutual ties that bind the churches together, in order that their total Christian influence might ever be greater. Many churches are to be commended for their loyal support of, and active participation in the committee meetings. Other churches are encouraged to be more conscious of their opportunity and responsibility in connection with the work of their Executive Committee. The Advisory Council has not met during the past year, other than as the Budget Committee, for the preparation of the Associational Budget.

Respectfully Submitted,
Norman Joyner, Moderator

TREASURER & AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's Report was distributed by Miss Lela Bruton. The Auditor made the following report:

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Miss Lela Bruton, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1959, and herewith submit the following statements:

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Examination of receipts was under the circumstances, necessarily confined primarily to the varification of the deposit of recorded receipts in an authorized depository.

In my opinion, and subject to the foregoing sentence, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1959.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield, C. P. A.

Auditor's full report is on file at Associational Office.

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT

1958 - 1959

Cash in Bank September 30, 1958 \$ 713.67

Receipts:

Baptist State Convention	\$ 1,080.00
Bethlehem.....	118.18
Blackwelder Park.....	215.00
Broadus Memorial	183.00
Brookdale	428.00
Calvary	655.00
Centerview	512.50
Coldwater.....	120.00
Community	12.00
Concord Lake.....	63.50
Eastside	34.05
First, Concord.....	725.33
First, Kannapolis.....	1,693.00
First, Mt. Pleasant.....	703.42
Fisher Street.....	68.87
Four Lane.....	22.66
Franklin Heights.....	409.00
Glorietta.....	82.87
Hahn Memorial	11.34
Hillside.....	47.21
Howell's.....	87.94
Immanuel	110.00
Jackson Park	199.30
Kerr Street.....	448.53
Lakewood	325.00
Lane Street	135.00
McGill Street	1,418.00
Memorial.....	272.70
Miami	77.93
Midland.....	50.00
Mt. Carmel	96.88
North Kannapolis.....	1,326.46
Oak Ridge.....	241.56
Odell	277.40
Parkwood	202.00
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	36.10
Pitts.....	85.87
Poplar Grove.....	132.25
Roberta	26.00
Rodgers Park	4.00
Royal Oaks	165.00
Shadybrook	685.00
Sharon	495.00
Skyland	200.00
Southside.....	575.40
Sunrise Mission	50.92
Wayside	7.00
West Concord.....	421.08

West Point	300.00
White Hill.....	149.43
White Park.....	109.71
Wilmar Park	205.00
Young Street	375.01
Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Biggers (for Parsonage)	200.00
Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Biggers (Christmas gift for Missionary)	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. M. V. Sapp (Gift for Missionary).....	25.00
Mrs. L. M. Brown (for Parsonage)	80.00
For Outside Speaker for Pastors' Conference	7.50
Reimbursement for Telephone Calls.....	1.00
Reimbursement for Office Supplies.....	7.47
Brotherhood	51.16
Music Department	12.21
Sunday School Department.....	86.02
Training Union Department	35.72
Simultaneous Crusade (Breakfasts)	70.50
 TOTAL RECEIPTS	 \$17,152.98
TOTAL CASH	\$17,866.65

Disbursements:

*Citizens National Bank (On Note \$4200.00; Interest \$ 643.00).....	\$ 4,843.00
Missionary's Salary	4,000.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	188.00
Cabarrus Baptist News.....	447.91
Clerk's Honorarium	125.00
Honorarium for outside speakers	50.00
Host Church..Associational Entertainment	100.00
Insurance & Maintenance	141.77
Library & Visual Aids	48.02
Minutes.....	701.45
Office Equipment	237.68
Office Secretary	800.00
Office Supplies, Printing & Postage	840.24
Music Department	78.99
Brotherhood.....	136.16
Sunday School.....	336.94
Training Union	131.77
W.M.U.	17.86
Relief & Annuity.....	400.08
Telephone & Telegraph	239.27
Utilities	477.55
Simultaneous Crusade Expense	426.40
Miscellaneous	464.92
 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	 \$16,733.01

BALANCE in bank September 30, 1959 1,133.64

*This leaves \$13,500.00 due on Associational Office and Parsonage.

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

The Trustees, in keeping with the instructions of the Association, have renewed the note at the Citizens National Bank each ninety days. The interest has been paid and the principal has been reduced this year by four thousand and two hundred dollars (\$4,200.00). This leaves a balance as of October the first, of thirteen thousand and five hundred dollars, (\$13,500.00). And do hold in trust the deed to the Associational property, evidence of the insurance and other legal papers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Alfred E. Staley, Chairman

Motion to adopt the report carried.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Place and preacher: Rev. Willis Anthony, chairman, Rev. John Haas, Rev. Victor Trivette.

Committee to nominate the nominating Committee: Rev. John Knight, Chairman, Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Herman Greene.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. Lee Horne, Chairman, Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Jack Guffey, Rev. Joe King.

Respectfully Submitted,
Norman Joyner, Chairman

Rev. Frank R. Koger brought greetings from the Seminary Extension Dept. and information about extension work.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Virgil Hailey presented a recommendation to change the constitution as follows:

- I. That Section in Article IV be changed to eliminate the office of Statistician, and that the word "statistician" be deleted wherever found in this article.
- II. That Section 5 in Article IV be deleted and the following sections be numbered accordingly.

THE ASSOCIATION AT WORSHIP

Jerry Radcliff led in singing "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we come to this hour to memorialize our loved ones who have filled their places of Christian service in our homes and churches. This fact should be a challenge to us to do our best, not knowing which of us will be next. They have joined the great number who have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. Rev. 7:14-17

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. R. F. Gardner

Motion to adopt this report carried.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is the missionaries chief tool—it can stay after he must leave and keep on speaking to a man's heart. . . The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them without profit, and usually below cost. During 1958 the American Bible Society distributed a record total of over sixteen and one half million volumes of scriptures . . . It enlarged the ministry of the finger-phono, a phonograph operated by one finger, now being supplied with scripture recordings in areas where few people can read. They are in use in the U.S.A. among Navajo Indians, and in Africa and Asia. In 1959 the program was expanded to include 25 additional languages.

. . . Southern Baptist Churches can continue to lead in the support of the American Bible Society if every church will give.

Respectfully Submitted,
Eugene Goodman

Motion to adopt this report carried.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Stewardship denotes our relationship to God as regards the manifold gifts He has bestowed, our opportunities and the gospel of redemption. It is not easy to measure our faithfulness by statistics. This, however, can be measured in regard to the stewardship of our possessions.

A study of 45 churches of our Association shows that they have a total resident membership of 10,705 and their combined contributions were \$692,770.00 or a per capita gift of \$64.71. The lowest per member contribution was \$26.93 per year and the highest was \$176.75. This came from the Harrisburg church which has 33 resident members. Had all of us done as well as these members there would have been \$1,892,108.75 given to the Lord's work from these 45 churches.

Our faithfulness to God with our tithes and offerings needs to be increased. Let us diligently apply ourselves to this task.

Respectfully Submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey

Special music was presented by a duet from the Eastside Baptist Church.

ANNUAL SERMON

Rev. T. H. Bennett, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant, preached the annual sermon, "The More Excellent Way".

The afternoon session was adjourned.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 26

Jerry Radcliff led the congregation in singing "Stand up, Stand up for Jesus", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene.

Rev. Dalton Carrington brought the devotional thoughts after reading from Matthew 28:16-20.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Associational Missions Committee met monthly during the year to confer with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the Association. This committee recommended the approval of a request of the Pennsylvania Avenue Church for aid on the pastor's salary from State Missions Funds, that we participate in the Pastor-led Sunday School enlargement campaign in the fall of 1959, to be followed by simultaneous revival in the spring of 1960, that Rev. John Zanon, a converted Catholic priest be invited to speak in the Association for a week, that the teaching clinic for Region 6 be held in First Church, Kannapolis in April, 1960.

We have now under study, some areas where we feel that missions should be started in the future, and we are seeking for suitable sites.

Respectfully Submitted,
John U. Garner, Chairman

A motion to adopt this report carried.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

We recommend that each church in our Association give a total sum of \$1.62½ per resident member of three per-cent of the total receipts of the church exclusive of any designated funds to Associational Missions. That the Association use the unified budget meeting first necessary expenses and then all possible to debt retirement. That each church mail their offerings to the Associational Treasurer each month. That all the churches not having Associational Missions in their budget at the above suggested amount receive an offering on April 17, 1960, or a more suitable date at the close of Associational Mission Week of Prayer.

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET

October 1, 1959 thru September 30, 1960

Insurance & Maintenance (to include cleaning, waxing and buffing floor twice a year).....	\$ 200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,600.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	250.00
Relief & Annuity for Missionary	400.00
Clerk's Honorarium	125.00
Telephone & Telegraph	275.00
Office Secretary	2,400.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, & Equipment	1,200.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News	500.00
Library & Visual Aids	50.00
Minutes	700.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers	100.00
Host Church (for Associational Entertainment)	100.00
Utilities.....	500.00
Expense of Associational Organizations Sunday school, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood-at \$85.pp per group and Music- \$60.00	400.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Payment on Association Parsonage & Office	5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET	\$18,500.00

A Motion to adopt this report carried.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last year, October 1, 1958 to October 1, 1959, I had the privilege of preaching or teaching 741 times, spoke with 1,100 people about their salvation or church work, had 27 group meetings. Forty six people with whom I talked accepted Christ and 74 people joined the churches in which I preached. I drove 23,641

miles, sent out of the Associational office 22,358 pieces of mail, and worked an average of 72½ hours per week in doing this work for you in Christ's name.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. T. "Tom" Greene

Immediately following this report and its adoption, our Missionary brought his address.

Jerry Radcliff led the Association in worship through singing "Take My Life, and Let it Be", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

. . . The purpose of God in which He uses His people is the evangelism of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "Baptising them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things He has commanded".

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go", "Teach". Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessings upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of N. America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. Figures in the Raleigh office for the state show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Cabarrus Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: 32 churches reported 241 Baptisms, 97 Transfers, with a total of 338 additions. Additions to the churches for the year in the association were: 854 baptisms, 659 other additions, and 1,513 total additions. This is an increase of 81 over 1958 in baptisms. Our associations ratio of baptisms for this year is 1:19. In an effort to achieve this objective, the Cabarrus Association has adopted the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism, striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating. This clinic will be Feb. 16, 1960 at First, Church Concord.
2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least 80 per cent of the churches participating. This years Crusade to be March 15-29.
3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five percent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism

with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. H. Clarke, Chairman

Motion to adopt report carried.

Jerry Radcliff presented special music in the form of a solo, accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene.

Dr. Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism for N. Carolina Baptists, brought an address on Evangelism.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jack Mace.

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 27 Behlehem Baptist Church

E. P. Colson led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene at the piano and Glenn Hartsell at the organ.

Rev. Tom Sherrill brought the devotional thoughts after reading from the forty third chapter of Isaiah.

The moderator, Norman Joyner, and host pastor, George Cooke brought words of welcome to those present.

STATE MISSIONS

Our General Board promotes a program of State Missions through eleven departments and sub-departments.

In a recent survey the State Missions Department discovered that the majority of those who are now preparing for, or giving themselves to full-time Christian service received their inspiration, vision, counsel, guidance, and call through one or more of the ministries of State Missions.

The primary business of State Missions through cooperation with the churches and associations is to seek to win the unsaved to the Lord Jesus Christ, and to teach, train, and enlist the saved in Christian living, Christian giving, and Christian service for world need and world responsibility.

Only half of the people of North Carolina are Christian in name. The other half need to know the meaning "THAT NAME" in the experience of their hearts and lives.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE & PUBLIC MORALS

We are living in a critical age. The chaos reigning in the world today is a challenge to the churches. Many world leaders in the realm of politics and economics are declaring that if the churches fail in this momentous day, stark tragedy will settle upon all mankind.

The problem of alcohol is very old, and one that we have faced with too much indifference. It is one of the main causes of crime, of accidents and broken homes. Abraham Lincoln said, "The liquor traffic has defenders but no defense".

The second great menace now sweeping over our land is the abuse of the Lord's day. It is our firm belief that our entire nation would be better off spiritually, mentally and physically if the Lord's day were properly observed.

As to the offices of public officials, we, as Christians should urge men of personal integrity to offer themselves for places of service, and vote for the same.

It is imperative, therefore, that we seek to solve these problems in the spirit of Christ. Unless our churches are militant, intelligent and compassionate, our benighted world will continue to wallow in its own blood and spiritual agony.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Trivette.

A motion to adopt the report carried.

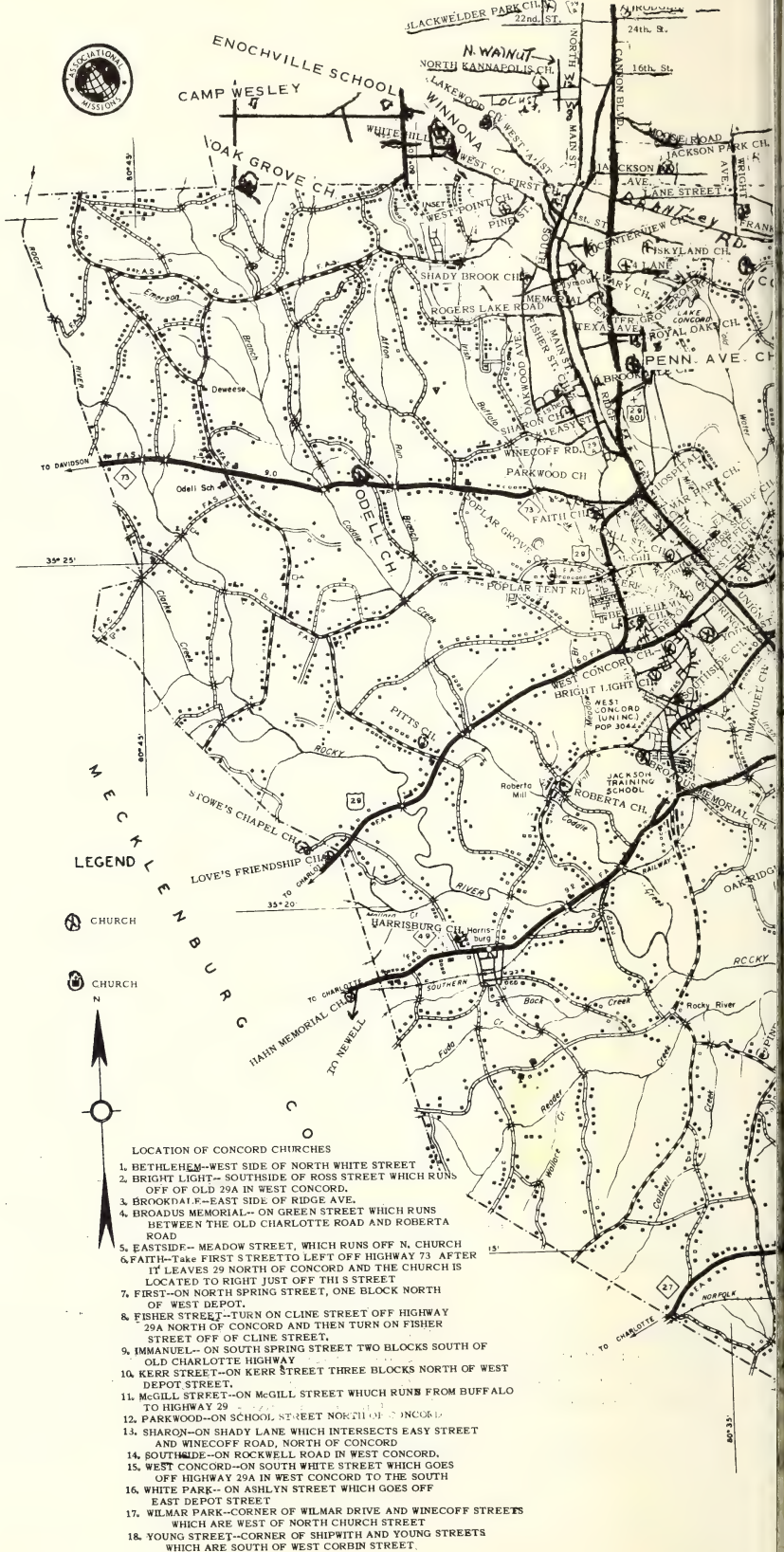
REPORT ON RELIEF & ANNUITY

Our churches and our pastors represent N. Carolina Baptists' most valuable spiritual asset. Yet, today if some disaster, tragedy or economic crisis should happen to 63% of the pastors of our state, both the churches and the pastor's families would suffer embarrassment, due to the fact that they would be without adequate protection. This situation should be changed and properly corrected.

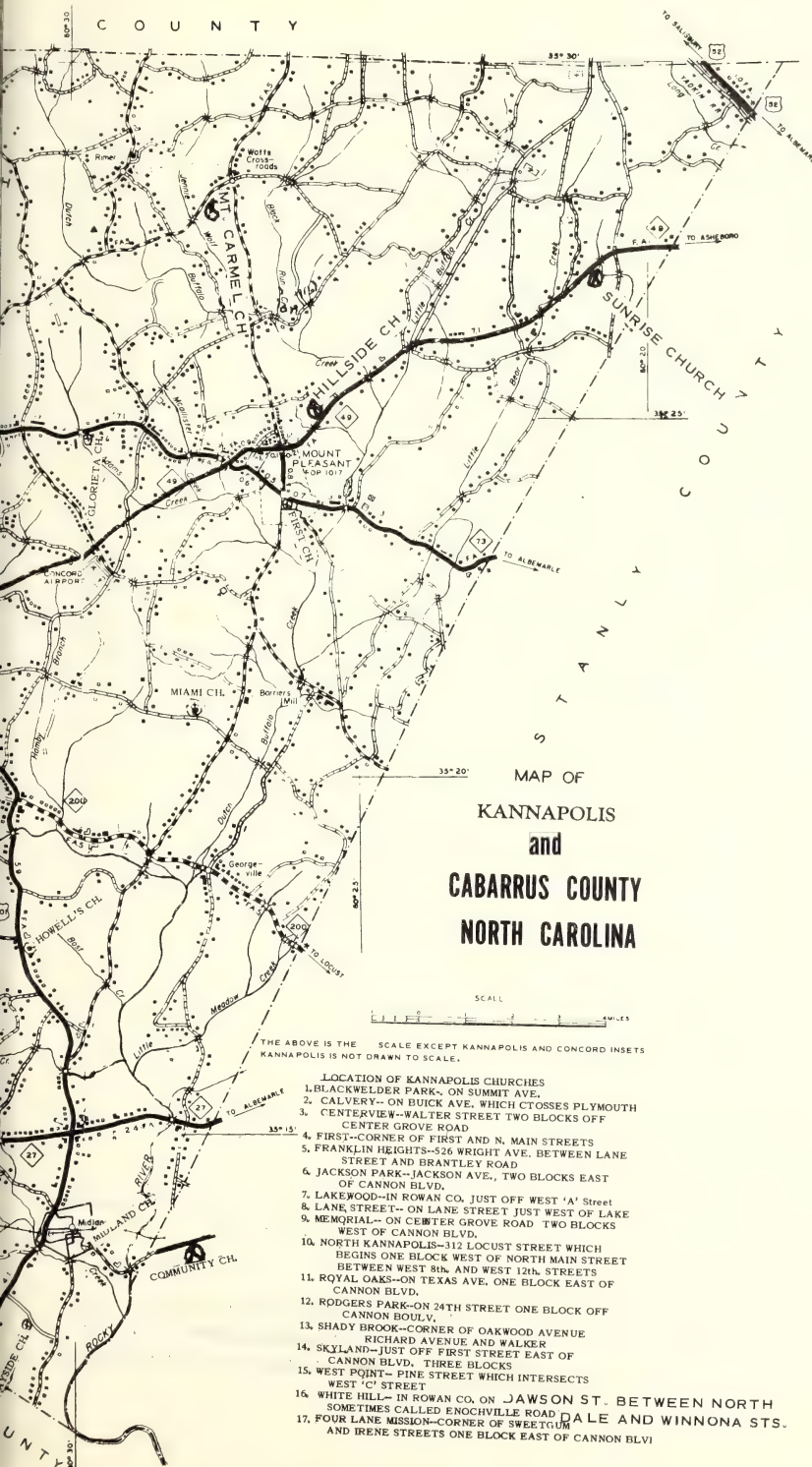
The Baptist State Convention of N. Carolina offers to pay one-third of the cost of the protection for your church and pastor. The church pays only the remaining two-thirds of the cost. Many churches are already doing this because an amount equal to the pastor's tithe alone would pay the church's total cost of the program.

There are three basic benefits in the protection program: The age retirement annuity which gives the retired minister an annuity amounting to 70% of all salaries paid on from the time he joined until he retires; the disability annuity which will pay the disabled minister up to a maximum of \$900.00 a year; and the widow's annuity which will help the widow for the remainder of her unmarried life.

If your church and your minister are not in the Southern Baptist Protection



1960



MAP OF KANNAPOLIS and CABARRUS COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

SCALE
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 MILES

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK- ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVIEW- WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF
CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST- CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS- 526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE
STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK- JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST
OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD- IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' Street
& LANE STREET- ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
8. MEMORIAL- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS
WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
9. NORTH KANNAPOLIS- 312 LOCUST STREET WHICH
BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET
BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th STREETS
10. ROYAL OAKS- ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF
CANNON BLVD.
11. RODGERS PARK- ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF
CANNON BOULV.
12. SHADY BROOK- CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE
RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
13. SKYLARK- JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF
CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
14. WEST POINT- PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS
WEST 'C' STREET
15. WHITE HILL- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH
SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION- CORNER OF SWEETGUM
AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.

Plan, won't you go back and do something about it?

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner

Motion to adopt was carried.

E. P. Colson led the congregation in singing "Serve the Lord With Gladness", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene at the piano, and Mr. Glenn Hartsell at the organ.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Association reports 58 churches and 59 Sunday schools. Thirty three of these observed January Bible Study week and 54 had Vacation Bible Schools. One new Sunday School was started and one was closed. Two of the Sunday schools received the Standard of Excellence., McGill Street, and Mr. Pleasant, First. Fifty five received 1,496 study course awards and fifty five had a program on Associational Missions in their assembly in Sunday School during Associational Mission week of Prayer.

We make the following recommendations: That each church be urged to have a net gain of 10% in Sunday School enrollment, move up their pattern of organization, start a new Sunday School working with Missions Committee, follow a weekly visitation program, have a training program which will include January Bible Study week, Sunday School Preparation week, and Operations Home Study, hold a Vacation Bible School and a program on Associational Missions, and try to have all officers and teachers in the Associational Sunday School meetings.

Respectfully Submitted,
William Lee Mills, Jr.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held all of its regular meetings during the year 1959. Our "M" Night attendance was not more than half because of ice and snow on the ground making it hazardous to travel. We had as our speaker Dr. Archie Ellis of Columbia, S. Carolina and an attendance of 493.

Youth night was held with the best attendance we have reported thus far in our association.

We had fair participation in the Training Union tournaments of our association, with the majority of the juniors being state winners. We had fair participation from other age groups.

We have received in the Cabarrus Association this year a total of 1,871 training awards. Young St., Concord received the largest number, 154. Our association ranked 10th in the state among other associations in training awards.

We anticipate a good attendance in our "M" night meeting this year, with the Rev. Harold Schaly, Brazilian missionary for 20 years, as our principal speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher L. Hartsell

A motion to adopt this report carried.

William H. Spradlin of the Training Union Dep't. of the Baptist State Convention delivered his address.

E. P. Colson led the congregation in singing "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene at the piano and Glenn Hartsell at the organ.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service patients from 95 counties of N. Carolina made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by private or full pay patients.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mothers' Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette.

Motion to adopt this report carried, after which Dr. W. K. McGee brought an address on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Homes for the Aging is the youngest institution owned and operated by the N. Carolina Baptist State Convention. In the eight and one half years of operation this work has grown rapidly, and the future is bright for further growth. The construction of the infirmary annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms is now underway.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton home, and (2) to raise about \$150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needed residents. This will increase the capacity of our homes to 170 residents.

A goal of \$175,000 has been suggested for our special day offering for the Homes for the Aging next February.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Pate

A motion to adopt this report carried, after which Rev. James Hayes, representing the homes, brought an address.

E. P. Colson sang a solo "Take Time to be Holy", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by your Children's Homes during the past year. Mills, Kennedy, and Odum Homes provided care for 547 children and 197 lived in foster homes. Forty children were assisted so they could live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were given 30 college students. Our case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are currently under construction-one at each of three homes.

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July, 1959.

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send once a month offerings and special gifts. The Homes had a deficit of \$22,000 last year and it looks as though it will be three times that much this year. The only way we can meet this deficit is through increased Thanksgiving Offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman W. Greene

Motion to adopt this report carried, after which Marse Grant, editor of Charity

and Children, brought an address.

Prayer of adjournment and blessing for the noon meal was led by Rev. Raymond White.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 27

The afternoon session was called to order by the moderator. E. P. Colson led the congregation in singing "Ready". The devotional thoughts were brought by Rev. Joe King, after reading from Acts 1.

Rev. C. L. Divine, from the Kings Mountain Association and a former pastor of this association, was recognized.

BIBLICAL RECORDER & OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We commend the secular press for the vigorous campaign it has waged during the past year against the circulation of unwholesome literature. We contend, however, that our people should not be guided solely by secular mediums in the area of reading matter. If our course is determined as much by the suggestion of their front page as by the merits of their editorials, then we may have serious misgivings as to the kind of future we are securing.

The Gospel of Christ is more promising. It is news, and is designed of God to be front page news. It is the whole counsel of God. It is God's editorial on Life.

Our denomination is promising the circulation of this Gospel through several good publications: Charity and Children, Home Life, The Commission, Ambassador Life, Royal Service, Open Windows, Home Missions, Biblical Recorder, and others. Here is a vast array of reading materials so designed to appeal to to every age and area of our life.

God says that His Word is not fettered. It is now imperative that we promote its circulation. If He has not restricted His gospel, it behooves us not to do so by ignoring it or refusing to fully promote it. I beseech you, brethren, to seek out the various methods of distribution, choose one for your church, and promote it vigorously.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Pope.

Motion to adopt report carried, after which Cy Bazemore, representative of the Biblical Recorder spoke on "Christian Literature".

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Perhaps the greatest challenge and opportunity confronting Baptists of N.

Carolina is in and through our seven Baptist colleges. Higher Christian education affords an avenue of service today greater than anytime in history.

Our convention last year adopted the report of the Committee of 25 as it relates to our colleges and other institutions. Some of our two year colleges have been encouraged to consider the probability of changing the status to a four year college, and some of them have already taken decisive action in that direction.

Being the largest of all denominations in N. Carolina, and having more than 48% of all church members in the state, our responsibility is evident in supporting these colleges with our finances, our interest, our prayers, and in every way.

Our youth are our greatest asset. We must provide for them spiritually and educationally. Our seven Baptist colleges exist for the purpose of providing Christian education (accent on Christian) for our youth who will be leaders in our churches tomorrow. It is our responsibility to see to it that they are the type of institutions we can be proud of, and then make doubly sure we support them as worthy children of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Thurman Stone

Motion to adopt the report carried, after which Charles R. Tucker, representative of Wingate College brought an address.

E. P. Colson led the association in worship by singing "Let the Lower Lights be Burning", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene at the organ.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE & PREACHER

We, your committee on place and preacher, make the following recommendation: That the Cabarrus Baptist Association of 1960 meet with the Sharon Baptist Church the first day, and with the Young St. Baptist Church the second with the Rev. J. C. Furr bringing the annual sermon, and that Rev. Gordon Pope be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
William Anthony, chairman

A motion to adopt the report carried.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee respectfully recommends to the Association the following as the nominating committee for the coming year: Fred L. Trull, chairman, Raymond White, and J. Harvey Clarke.

Respectfully submitted,
John Knight.

Motion to adopt the recommendation carried.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we commend our host pastors and the membership of their churches, for sharing their churches with us, for the hospitality and courtesy extended the messenger of this association.

2. Be it resolved that we are grateful to God for the leadership of our associational officers throughout the year, and to the new heights to which they have led our annual meeting.

3. Be it resolved that we publically and officially commend the newspapers and radio stations of Cabarrus County for the publicity they gave us during our Simultaneous Revival.

4. Be it resolved that we go on record as commending the television broadcasting networks for their efforts to remove undesirable programs from their stations, and the viewing public. That we urge them to exercise as close observation and control over the production and showing of their television programs in the future as possible, to preserve the trust of the American people in the integrity of our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Horne.

A motion to adopt the report carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The slate of officers and workers for the coming year were elected at this time and this list is shown elsewhere in these minutes.

Virgil Hailey, chairman

The motion to change the constitution, which was presented on Monday afternoon, was passed.

A motion to contact William L. Mills, immediate past Sunday School Superintendent of the Association, who was in the hospital, and extend to him words of appreciation for his work, and of concern for his welfare, passed.

Special music was presented by Mrs. Harry Arrowood and Mrs. W. E. Denny, accompanied by Fred Scifers, all of First Baptist Church, Concord.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Striking advances in missions and evangelism were made in 1958 by Southern Baptist churches working through the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary-treasurer, reports that on May 1, 1959, the number of mission personnel reached the all-time high of 1,386. In addition about 450 student summer missionaries worked for ten weeks under the direction of home missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958 your home missionaries saw 41,859 professions of faith and the chaplains reported 11,203 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in constituting 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year.

A most significant advance was the reorganization of the Board. The following five divisions were formed: Missions, Evangelism, Education and Promotion, Church Loans and Chaplains. This aids greatly to unify, strengthen, and correlate all the work.

The Home Mission Board has made unusual progress toward achieving its Jubilee Advance goals. In fact some of the goals are now being revised upward in order to present a greater challenge.

Southern Baptist Convention growth is home missions progress. Southern Baptists in this year have their greatest opportunity in the influence of their churches through the Home Mission Board to claim our land for Christ.

Respectively submitted
J. H. Clark

A motion to adopt this report carried.

A film showing the work of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention was shown by Rev. R. T. Greene.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by William Allen.

TUESDAY EVENING

The moderator called the meeting to order. E. P. Colson led the congregation to worship by singing "I Love to Tell the Story", accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene at the piano and Glenn Hartsell at the organ. Rev. P. J. James brought the devotional thoughts.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of enlisting and educating our women and youth for missions is done through a program of work centering in the churches where they study, pray and give of self and money in the support of our Southern Baptist missionary program. It is our purpose as an Associational organization to initiate and stimulate activity on the church level. To this end we have begun work in 6 churches this year where none existed before and extended work to include youth in other churches. More activity is indicated in the 29 organizations qualifying for recognition in "Aims for Advancement".

Leadership training was emphasized and Associational youth gatherings

included a YWA Motorcade, GA Retreat and Sunbeam Camp.

It shall be our continued purpose to "labor together with God" ; through Woman's Missionary Union to give the gospel to all men everywhere.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. N. F. Freeze

A motion to adopt the report carried.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge. In 1960 our programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program, and Royal Ambassadors. The officers of your Associational Brotherhood are all trained men and stand ready to be of service to any local church that will request their services.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard H. Cheek

A motion to adopt this report carried.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Our Foreign Missions report is the best report in some aspects we have ever been able to give. During the year, 137 new missionaries were appointed. At the same time, a greater number of young people dedicated their lives as mission volunteers. There have also been large numbers of pastors and other church leaders serving in strategic places of responsibility who are offering themselves to go to the mission fields. We now have a total of 1,305 missionaries in active service in 39 countries.

Our 39 mission fields reported at the close of 1958, 3,229 churches with 416,750 members enrolled. There were 29,990 baptisms. There are 887 Baptist Schools with 129,210 students enrolled. There are 17 hospitals and 58 clinics with 124 buildings and 854 beds reported.

Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism, and

church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

As Christians, we must realize that God is concerned for all people. God has risked the spread of His message of love on the obedience of His followers. We must share materially and spiritually with the rest of the world if we are truly "Labourers together with God".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William F. Edwards

A motion to adopt the report carried.

Rev. Tom Greene presented a motion picture, "All Are Called", in support of foreign missions.

Special music was presented by Jerry Radcliff, accompanied by Mrs. R. T. Greene.

Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary of the N. Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the closing address of the annual meeting.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jack Guffey.

MINISTERS & STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bethlehem: Glenn Hartsell, James Eury, Luther Porter

Blackwelder Park: Rev. D. A. Clanton, Rev. Fred Pennell

Broadus Memorial: Kenneth Young

Brookdale: Rev. A. A. Hathcock

Calvary: Rev. Ben F. Clark, Jimmy Griffin, Donald Ingle, W. A. Johnson.

Centerview: P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates, R. V. Argo.

Coldwater: Rev. T. C. Stallings, Rev. H. G. Liner, Harold Moser.

First, Concord: Rev. Ray Kiser, Rev. Gilmer Parrish.

First, Kannapolis: Dr. Boyd P. Milburn, Dr. E. S. Summers, Rev. Tommy Hartis.

First, Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Lee Johnson.

Fisher Street: Rev. H. E. Nash, Price Hatley

Franklin Heights: Rev. A. G. Absher.

Hahn Memorial: William R. Helms, Marvin R. McCall.

Hillside: Earl Barringer, Ray Newell James.

Howells: E. M. Jenkins.

Lane Street: Sanford Spry.

McGill Street: Rev. R. T. Greene, Rev. John Harris, Rev. F. D. Solomon, Howard Seymour, W. J. (Bill) Furr.

Miami: Wade Barbee.

Midland: Rev. Hoyle Love, Rev. Charlie Vancannon

Mt. Carmel: Ralph Stirewalt.

Oak Ridge: Hugh Biggers, Jim Frady.

Parkwood: R. M. Cartner.
Pennsylvania Ave.: Jack Stough.
Pine Grove: Ralph Moser, Mrs. Sides, Palmer Martin;
Poplar Grove: Rev. L. S. Turner.
Roberta: Rev. E. C. Stephens, Larry Lefler.
Rocky River: J. H. West.
Rogers Park: Rev. Robert T. McGalliard.
Royal Oaks: Rev. J. S. Tyson.
Shadybrook: Rev. R. F. Gardner.
Sharon: J. C. Brooks.
West Concord: Leon Smith.
White Hill: Glenn Watts, Clyde Benfield, Ivey Sipes, Ed Evans.
Wil-Mar Park: Rev. Robert V. Ledford.
Young Street: David Edwards.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bethlehem: Mr. Sanford Porter, Sr.
Blackwelder Park: Mr. C. F. Fox, Mrs. A. E. McSwain
Bright Light: Mrs. Carrie Pressley
Broadus Memorial: Mrs. Lloyd Miller, Mrs. Elmer Allen
Brookdale: Mrs. J. G. Bowles, Mr. Johnny Pearson
Centerview: Mr. C. C. Walker, Mrs. Alice Tripp, Mr. W. H. Deaton, Mr. Roy Miller.
Coldwater: Mr. M. A. Gillespie, Mr. Martin L. Honeycutt, Mr. Will Hartsell
First, Concord: Mrs. Alice Wall, Mr. M. W. Talbert, Mr. Van Harris, Mr. Will Driver, Mrs. Craig Griffin.
First, Kannapolis: Mr. W. H. Riddle, Mrs. R. E. Grey, Mr. J. M. Milam, Mrs. J. B. Holder, Mr. O. B. Hoffman, Mr. A. C. Whitmire, Mr. Thomas A. Davis, Mr. Lony U. Brown, Mrs. J. F. Swann, Mr. E. H. Curle, Mrs. L. J. Avant, Mr. J. C. Morton, Mrs. W. F. Caldwell, Mrs. J. M. Milam.
First, Mt. Pleasant: Homer L. Allmon, Will Holland, Harvey Measimer.
Fisher Street: Mr. Julius Boncowski
Franklin Heights: Mrs. Susie Hardman
Hahn Memorial: Mrs. Janie Furr, Mrs. Rosie Honeycutt.
Harrisburg: Mrs. Nannie Stamper
Jackson Park: Mrs. Kate Adams, Mrs. Marcelline Hathcock.
Kerr St.: Mrs. J. C. Hartsell, Mrs. R. M. Drake, Mr. M. T. Austin, Mrs. B. L. Hilliard.
Lakewood: Mr. James Deal
Lane Street: Mrs. C. W. Stancil
McGill Street: Mr. John Helms, Mrs. Minnie Lipe, Mr. Donald W. Gladhill, Mr. J. V. Honbarger, Mrs. S. H. Hart, Miss Ada Gardner, Mrs. Alice Sedberry, Mr. P. D. Williams, Miss Beulah Martin, Mr. Joe W. Harris, Miss Ruby Cathey.
Memorial: Mr. James M. Porter.
Midland: Mr. Vann Austin.
North Kannapolis: S. A. Buff, Mrs. H. M. Slawson, Mrs. E. G. Tilley.
Parkwood: Mr. Tom Shaver, Mr. C. H. Poole, Mrs. Sarah Smith
Pine Grove: Mrs. Burelison
Pitts: Mr. Lynn Corzine
Poplar Grove: Mrs. Betty Staton
Roberta: Mr. M. L. Tucker, Mrs. Quessie Shinn Furr, Mr. George Fisher, Mrs. T. A. Honeycutt.
Shadybrook: Mr. W. G. McCracken, Mr. Albert Rice, Mrs. S. J. Baker.
Sharon: Mrs. R. L. Hartsell, Mrs. J. W. Lilly, Mrs. Fennie Carol, Mr. C. S. Sides
Southside: Mrs. Frank Barbee, Mr. George Rhinehardt, Mr. Preston McCall.
Stowe's Chapel: Mr. J. W. Honeycutt, Mr. Charlie Blackwelder.
West Concord: Mrs. Hulda Braman, Mrs. Frank Maxwell, Mr. Frankie Morris.
West Point: Mrs. P. L. Stroupe, Mr. J. W. Meeks.
White Hill: Mr. G. W. Harris.
Wil-Mar Park: Mr. J. K. Shue.
Young Street: Mrs. L. T. Furr, Mrs. Carrie McCall, Mrs. Eliza Simpson, Mr. H. S. Gray.

1960 CALENDAR

JANUARY

- 5 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 11 Pastors, First Concord, 10 a.m.
- 11 Executive Committee, Young Street, 6:30 p.m.
- 11 Sunday School, Young Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Music Officers, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 14 Brotherhood Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7 p.m.

FEBRUARY

- 2-4 Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte, First.
- 9 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 10-12 State V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland
- 11-12 State Sunbeam Workshop, High Point, First.
- 15 Pastors, West Point, 10 a.m.
- 15 Executive Committee, Centerview, 6:30 p.m.
- 15 Brotherhood and W. M. U. Centerview, 7:30 p.m.
- 16 Associational Evangelistic Clinic, First Concord, 4-9 p.m.
- 19 Training Union Officer's Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
- 22-26 Music Study Course, McGill Street, 7-8:30 p.m.

MARCH

- 7 Pastors, Coldwater, 10 a.m.
- 7 Executive Committee, First Concord, 6:30 p.m.
- 7 Training Union and Evangelistic Rally, First Concord, 7:30 p.m.
- 11 Sunday School Officers, Young Street, 7 p.m.
- 13-27 Simultaneous Revivals in the Churches
- 15-17 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Greensboro, First.
- 21-25 Membership Training Union Study Courses
- 22 Regional Choir Festival, First Kannapolis
- 25 Regional Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
- 1 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.

APRIL

- 5 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 9 Youth Night, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 8 10 State G. A. Queen's Court, Wingate
- 11 Pastors, First Kannapolis, 10 a.m.
- 11 Executive Committee, Shadybrook, 6:30 p.m.
- 11 Sunday School, Shadybrook, 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Music Officers, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 14 Associational Brotherhood Officers, Associational Office, 7 p.m.
- 10-17 Associational Missions Week of Prayer in your Church
- 14 V. B. S. Clinic, Memorial, 8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
- 15 V. B. S. Clinic, Southside, 4:30 -9 p.m.
- 22 Training Union Elimination Tournaments, Wilmar Park, 7 p.m.

- 23 State Choir Festival, Wake Forest for Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs
- 25-29 Central Sunday School Training School, First Kannapolis.
- 29 Regional Training Union Conventions, Region 6
- 30 State-Wide Junior Choir Festival, Salisbury, First.

MAY

- 3 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 8 Offering for Baptist Hospital
- 9 Pastors, First Mt. Pleasant, 10 a.m.
- 9 Executive Committee, Immanuel, 6:30 p.m.
- 9 W.M.U. and Brotherhood, Immanuel, 7:30 p.m.
- 13 Training Union Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.

JUNE

- 7 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 13 Executive Committee, Eastside, 6:30 p.m.
- 13 Training Union, Eastside, 7:30 p.m.
- 17 Sunday School Officers, Young Street, 7 p.m.

JULY

- 5 Missions Committee, McGill, 2 p.m.
- 4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 11 Executive Committee, Kerr Street, 6:30 p.m.
- 11 Sunday School, Kerr Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Music Officers, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 14 Brotherhood Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 14-15 Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, Poplar Grove, 7-9 p.m.
- 29-30 R.A. Conclave, Wingate College

AUGUST

- 9 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 15 Executive Committee, First Kannapolis, 6:30 p.m.
- 15 Brotherhood and W.M.U., First Kannapolis, 6:30 p.m.
- 19 Training Union Officers Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
- 22 Sunday School Planning Meeting, Associational Office
- 28 Off-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

- 6 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 12 Pastors, White Hill, 10 a.m.
- 12 Executive Committee, West Concord, 6:30
- 12 Training Union, West Concord, 7:30 p.m.
- 12-14 State Sunday School Convention, Raleigh

- 16 Sunday School Officers, Young Street, 7 p.m.
- 17 New Sunday School Officers, Associational Office, 7 p.m.
- 18 State Missions Day and Offering in Churches
- 25 Promotion Day

OCTOBER

- 4 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 10 Pastors, Sharon, 10 a.m.
- 10 Executive Committee, Howells, 6:30
- 10 Sunday School, Howells, 7:30 p.m.
- 11 Music Officers, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 13 Brotherhood Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7 p.m.
- 16 Men's Rally, McGill Street, 2:30-4 p.m.
- 17-18 Brotherhood Clinic, McGill Street 10-11 a.m. and 7-8:30 p.m.
- 25-25 Annual Associational Meeting, 24 at 2 and 7 p.m., 25 at 9 a.m. 2 and 7 p.m.
- 28 Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.

NOVEMBER

- 14 State Pastors and Brotherhood
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention
- 21 Pastors, Shadybrook, 10 a.m.
- 21 Executive Committee, Bethlehem, 6:30 p.m.
- 21 W.M.U. and Brotherhood, Bethlehem, 7:30 p.m.
- 24 Offering for Orphanage
- 25 Pastors and Directors Supper Meeting, 6:30
- 8 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.

DECEMBER

- 6 Missions Committee, McGill Street, 2 p.m.
- 12 Pastors, Popular Grove, 10 a.m.
- 12 Executive Committee, First Kannapolis, 6:30 p.m.
- 12 Training Union "M²"Night, First Kannapolis, 7:30 p.m.
- 16 Sunday School Officers Planning Meeting, Young Street, 7 p.m.
- 21 Carol Sing in Churches
- 23 Carol Sing, Library Lawn, 8:30 p.m.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year & Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point Memorial	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thomas Bennett Jr.

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP				GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION										
CHURCHES				Rev. Norman Joyner, Moderator 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Coldwater Community	V	1790	4	Ferrill Shipcock, 765 S. Union Ext., Concord	8	6	6	6	6	310	10	320	2	62	Yes	No	No			4,240
Concord: Bethlehem	V	1957	4	R. J. Haigler, 98 St. Charles St., Concord	4	6				62	7	69	2	8	No	No	No			1,040
Brightlight	V	1938	4	George Cooke, 112 N. White St., Concord	45	19	48	220	11	231	1	43	Yes	No	No	No				4,160
Broadus Memorial	V	1952	4	Johannie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	6	3	141	141	2	88	8	96	2	22	Yes	No	No			4,160
Brookdale	T	1953	4	Henry L. Carroll, 216 Circle Dr., Concord	13	6	12	289	70	359	2	70	Yes	No	No	No				2,960
Eastside	C	1939	4	W.M. Anthony, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord	32	15	12	289	70	359	2	70	Yes	No	No	No				4,940
First	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	5	3	3	76	67	143	2	20	Yes	No	No	No				3,640
Fisher Street	C	1886	4	Thurman B. Stone, 432 S. Union St., Concord	40	52	59	775	438	1,213	1	229	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				6,500
Immanuel	R	1951	4		2	9	47	33	80	1	15	Yes	No	No	No	No			1	1,583
Kerr St.	C	1922	4	Bill Cochran, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	14	11	4	115	18	133	2	57	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				3,900
McGill St.	C	1922	4	Alfred E. Staley, 194 Academy St., Concord	22	23	18	394	71	465	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				4,413
Parkwood	C	1902	4	John H. Knight, 202 McGill St., Concord	26	45	58	869	165	1034	2	Yes	No	Yes	1					6,600
Southside	C	1949	4	J. Harvey Clarke, No. 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	13	14	3	221	3	224	2	80	Yes	No	No	No				4,680
West	C	1908	4	H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord	18	10	54	301	78	379	1	100	Yes	Yes	No	No				5,200
White Park	V	1908	4	L. T. Joner, 17 S. White St., Concord	21	8	21	422	30	452	2	60	Yes	Yes	No	No				4,680
Wilmar Park	C	1948	4	J. C. Furr, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	9	9	6	133	7	140	2	37	No	No	No	No				3,307
Young St.	C	1943	4	John U. Garner, 735 Wilmar Dr., Concord	16	8	23	249	29	278	2	55	Yes	No	No	No				4,498
Concord Lake	C	1931	4	Victor Trivette, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	40	5	16	476	15	491	2	75	Yes	No	No	No				4,717
Faith Chapel	R	195	4	James Hatley, 802 Klondale, Kannapolis	9	4		21	1	22	1	9	No	No	No	No				239
Four Lane	C	1955	4	Marvin Tilley, 314 W. Fisher St., Concord	11	10				127	2	Yes	No	Yes	No	No				1,620
Glorietta				No Letter																
Hahn Memorial	R	1953	4		4	4				74		74	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			3,380
Harrisburg	R	1956	4	Clifford Honeycutt, Newell	3	9	2			69		69		Yes	No	No	No			2,000
Hillside	R	1938	4	Henry Smith, 105 N. Drive, Concord	8	2	33	74	107	1	18	No	No	No	No	No				3,602
Howells	R	1958	4	P. J. James, P. O. Box 127, Mt. Pleasant	7	7	2	36	4	40	1	Yes	No	No	No	No				600
Kannapolis: Blackwelders Park	R	1857	4	Herman Greene, Rt. 4, Concord	2	11	3	196	2	25	Yes	No	No	No	No	No				2,600
Calvary	C	1941	4	Howard Davis, 2206 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	17	5	17	213	52	265	2	65	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				5,200
Centerview	C	1939	4	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis	22	13	12	431	32	463	2	135	Yes	No	No	No				4,940
First	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	17	8	49	752	210	962	2	150	Yes	No	No	No				5,980
	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey, 200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	49	53	107	1,270	382	1,652	2	483	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				8,200

CHURCHES		TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																						
		James E. Furr-Associational Superintendent 212 Young St., Concord		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																						
Coldwater Community			Bobby Leigh, 112 S. Spring St., Concord	31	20	17	36	27	18	27															Preparation Week	
			Grady Love, Rt. 2, Staunfield				23		13		52	45													January Bible Study	
Concord: Bethlehem			James Furr, Rt. 3, Box 99, Concord	31	16	20	30	17	18	45															Total Vacation Bible Enr.	
Brightlight			Leonard Aycock, 215 Ross St., Concord	7	15	8	16	23	32																Mission V.B.S., Enr.	
Broadus Memorial			A. L. Carter Sr., 15 Jackson Terrace, Concord	9	6	17	26	15																	Church V.B.S., Enr.	
Brookdale			L. H. Carpenter, Shady Lane Ave., Rt. 8, Concord	9	24	25	34	35	33	15	36	5	24	49	10	11	309	187	2	151	151	Yes	Yes		Number Training Schools	
Eastside			Fred O. Carpenter, 160 Mary St., Concord	6	13	8	26	12	13								3	132	86	1	100	100	Yes	Average Attendance		
First			M. R. Vanderburg, Sunset Dr., Concord	40	40	41	66	105	61	42	94	14	94	281	37	11	818	425	2	196	196	Yes	Yes		Grand Total Sunday School Enr.	
Fisher Street				6	9	9	9	9	10		6	5	6	10	2	39	111				2	70	70	Yes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	
Immanuel			J. C. Harsell, 153 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	2	8	8	15	29	10	9							3	165	82	2	88	88	Yes	General Officers		
Kerr St. Kerr Street*			William A. Mabry, 236 Academy St., Concord	8	42	17	54	63	62	25	24						4	484	257		153	153	No	Extension Dept.		
McGill St.			Wiley J. Yow, 120 Smith St., Concord	45	94	75	107	147	125	66	52						7	90	1,437	615	6	333	50	383	Adults (35 and up)	
Parkwood			R. S. McManus, 38 Pless St., Concord	24	19	21	24	20	19								5	155	365	109	7	98	98	Yes	Adults (25-34)	
Southside			Ralph Nation, 15 Rockland Circle, Concord	10	29	15	27	17	17			4	38	63	3			52	36	24	5	244	179	2	Young People, Away	
West			Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord	8	38	37	43	14	25			1	28	52	47	13			222	145	2	116	116	Yes	Young People, Married	
White Park			Arthur Thomas, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	16	4	11	17	14			16							29	3			3	110	83	Young People, Single	
Wilmar Park			S. R. Parker, 88 Pamela Ave., Concord	6	18	15	27	61	14	21			38	102	1	13			38	102	1	86	86	Yes	Intermediates	
Young Street			James E. Furr, 212 Young St., Concord	6	44	25	34	59	29	16	25			52	204	99	4			331	160	1	86	86	No	Juniors
Concord Lake			G. H. Bates, Rt. 2, Box 137, Kannapolis	3	4	6	4	2	2	4			6	18					52	204	99	4	407	258	Primaries	
Faith Chapel			Charlie Faggart, 329 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	3	6	8	8	12	1			2	23						49	39					Beginners	
Four Lane			No Letter																						Nursery	
Glottetta			P. J. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		12	5	17	14	2				16	10		3			62	47	1	51	51	No	Cradle Roll	
Hahn Memorial			Eugene McInyre, Rt. 10, Box 214, Charlotte	6	10	15	5	9	6	12																
Harrisburg			Walter Furr, Rt. 1, Concord		20		10	9	22	17																
Hillside			Ray James, P. O. Box 25, Mt. Pleasant		5	6	10	10					22			3			56	40	2	50	50	Yes		
Howells			Clarence Pressley, Rt. 1, Midland		10	10	20	18	12				19	15					104	70	1	70	70	No		
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park			H. B. Bebbert, Rt. 3, Box 870, Kannapolis	11	11	17	52	25	12	21			65			3			217	145		100	100	No		
Calvary			Ira J. Mullis, 920 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	34	21	28	42	31	36	49			57	57	8	4			367	221	1	145	145	Yes		
Centerview			R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis	82	36	64	101	82	30	46			63	193	67	7			771	406	1	183	183	Yes		
First			Woodrow Humphries, Rt. 1, China Grove	24	90	54	84	117	115	88			97	426	55	14			1,164	640		201	201	Yes		

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

[illegible]

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCHES																					
		Preparation Week	January Bible Study	Total Vocational Bible Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Number Training Schools	Average Attendance	Grand Total Sunday School Enr.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	General Officers	Extension Dept.	Adults (35 and up)	Adults (25-34)	Young People, Away	Young People, Married	Young People, Single	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners	Nursery	Cradle Roll
Franklin Heights Jackson Park Lakewood Memorial North Rogers Park Royal Oaks Shadybrook Skyland West Point White Hill	Randolph Helms, 2109 Bertha St., Kannapolis	Yes	Yes	133		133	186	375		6		60	76					52	55	33	27	24	10
	C. W. Poplin, 1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	Yes	Yes	144		144	170	320		5	21	74	40					29	45	35	17	14	
	George Price, 325 Pine St., Kannapolis	No	No	108		108	238	395		4	12	84	22					55	63	46	24	8	
	Quincy Barlow, 1001 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	No	No	102		102	132	216		4	16	56	20					15	33	23	10	5	
	F. T. Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 796A, Kannapolis	Yes	No	197			344	709		6	34	191	29					38	108	50	45	41	
	Fred W. Barnes, 711 Washington Lane, Kannapolis	No	No				89	163		6		14	13					7	14	11	5		
	C. H. Donahue, 304 East F. St., Kannapolis	Yes	Yes	83			131	237		4		43	30					14	83	29	11	11	
	Frank Briddle, 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	Yes	Yes	238		238	356	595		6	5	109	93					36	60	50	65	12	
	J. M. Honeycutt, 508 Dodge St., Kannapolis	No	No	63		63	98	140		2	6	3	6					11	26	17	12	7	
	Ira Kiser, 1211 Pine St., Kannapolis	Yes	Yes	172		172	309	570		5	21	116	32					35	41	71	39	3	
	J. C. Gheen, Rt. 4, Box 325, Kannapolis	No	No	169		169	109	203		7	45								38	33	23	11	
	J. K. Trull, 305 Maple, Kannapolis	No	No	115		115		158		6			81						19	19	20	13	
Love's Friendship	No Letter																						
Miami	Howard Kopley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant			67		67		136				38						19	16	16	11	14	
Midland	Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland	Yes	Yes	85		85		207		4	12	31						25	19	7	12	12	
Mt. Carmel	Connie Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	No	No	66		66	75	105		3		20	17					8	16	14	8	9	
Mt. Pleasant - First	D. F. Whitley Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	Yes	Yes	216		216	234	405		5	15	47	64					41	60	34	19	9	
Oak Grove	Curtis Upright, Rt. 1, Mooresville	No	No	57		57	36	61		2		21						8			16		
Oak Ridge	Bobby Furr, Rt. 1, Concord	Yes	Yes	85		85	123	189				34	41					23	15	19	12	24	
Odell	Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord	No	No	53		53	52	96		3	1	27						16	9	10	8	3	
Pennsylvania Ave.	Dewey Sellers, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis	No	No	54		54		69		3		23						11	6	6	11	11	
Pine Grove	Hal Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Stanfield	No	No	74		74	80	127				50						20	25	7	15		
Pitts	Harold Moss, 1212 Klondake, Kannapolis	No	No	68		68		153		10		47						8	32	18	19	19	
Poplar Grove	C. V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	No	No	75		75	105	181		5		71						21	20	12	13		
Roberta	Earnest Nance, 92 Eva Dr., Concord	No	No				185	240		4		63	23					34	43	23	20	7	
Sharon	Bob Cook, 2 Johnson St., Concord	Yes	Yes	130		130	176	387		4		74	79					36	35	24	25	23	
Stowe's Chapel	Lewis Ritchie, Harrisburg	No	No				65	115		9		22	23					17			10	7	
Sunrise	William Morris, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	No	No				26	30				8						5	6	3	3	3	
Wayside	Horace Kizer, Rt. 1, Midland	No	No				40	56				25						7	10	14			
Rocky River		No	No				15	16		1		7											
	TOTALS			50		5954	8338	15711		129	504	3753	481808	799	49	799	1061	1556	2139	1326	1012	262	

CHURCHES		TABLE C. TRAINING UNION															TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT						
		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES																					
		Fletcher Hartsell-Associational Director 304 Hillandale Road, Concord, N. C.																					
Coldwater	Beauford Allman, Rt. 3, Box 415J, Concord	8		10	11	5	8	10			18	4		74	47	1	No						
Community	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord	8	13	12	21	14	10	13	19	11	3		124	83	1	No							
Concord: Bethlehem																							
Brightlight	Vance Horton, Sunset Dr., Concord	2	6		12	7			13				40	25		Yes							
Broadus Memorial	M. D. Aldridge, 26 Reed St., Concord	5	6	10	34	29	5	15	20	5			129	72	1	Yes							
Brookdale	Mrs. Rosann Drake, 77 Long St., Concord	1		2	11	8	1	1	9	3			36	23		No							
Eastside	S. H. Fogleman, Hillside Ave., Concord	6	4	7	42	17	4	14	7	12	7		120	78	1	Yes							
First																							
Fisher St.																							
Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 29 Pilot's Circle, Concord		3	2	10	4	5	10	10	3			47	33	2	No							
Kerr Street	Mrs. Eleanor Cagle, Academy St., Concord	8	2	10	25	28	13	4	6	15	4		115	96		Yes							
McGill Street	Fletcher Hartsell, 304 Hillandale, Concord	15	15	17	35	57	16	9	23	24	7		218	181	2	Yes							
Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord			10	11	19			25		4		77 *	60		No							
Southside	Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 136 Sedgelfield Dr., Concord	8		9	16	12	4		12	2	3		55	32	1	No							
West	Graydon Miller, 63 Bost St., Concord		7	11	19	7	26	24		4	3		101			Yes							
White Park	Peggy Rogers, 320 Houston St., Concord		3		9	4		5	11	4			36	25	1	No							
Wilmar Park	Mrs. Ralph Moose, 1019 Skyway Drive, Concord		1	2	11		9		8	8	2		41	20	1	Yes							
Young Street	Mrs. Frances Carter, 27 Walnut Street, Concord	9	9	15	34	7	10	17	25	4			130	87	3	Yes							
Concord Lake																							
Faith Chapel	Howard Gray, Douglas Avenue, Concord				10	9			12				31	30		No							
Four Lane	No Letter																						
Glorietta	Ralph Tucker, Mt. Pleasant															No							
Hahn Memorial																							
Harrisburg																							
Hillside																							
Howells	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland		3	6	8				10		3		30	20	1	No							
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Sue Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 489B, Kannapolis				3		14			9	2		28	24		No							
Calvary	Mrs. Boyce Watkins, 421 Oak Ave., Kannapolis		3	4	20	18	10		17		1		78	43	1	Yes							
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 315 Central Ave., Kannapolis		6	7	5	16	17	16	10	36	4		136	78	2	Yes							
First	Edlyne Ligon, 1302A, Dennis Dr., Kannapolis		10	12	17	42	29	13	7	14	5		149	106	1	Yes							
			16	12	34	87	79	21	55		9		313	161	1	Yes							

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT														
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Wk.
Franklin Heights	Jack Lear, 409 E. 10th St., Kannapolis		8	11	15	23	12		19	18	4		110	54	1	No
Jackson Park	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, 1014 W. C. St., Kannapolis	2	6	13	28	22	14		17	15	5		122	60	1	Yes
Lakewood	Mrs. Bill Hare, Rt. 3, Box 222, Kannapolis	15	7	14	36	27	13		17	30	4		163	113		Yes
Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Garrett, Rt. 4, Box 722, Kannapolis	1		9	15	10				30	7		72	23	1	No
North	Fred F. Fraley, 600 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	10	14	21	37	40	18	16	19	18	5		192	106	2	Yes
Rogers Park	J. W. Barnett, Rt. 3, Box 684, Kannapolis															No
Royal Oaks	Jimmy Lafaevers, Rt. 2, Michigan Ave., Kannapolis	3		8	14	12	10		15		6		68	26	2	Yes
Shadybrook	W. J. Whitaker, 1302 Haywood Ave., Kannapolis	21	12	21	54	34		35		62	4		243	140	2	Yes
Skyland	Bill Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Kannapolis		8		17	11	10			10	2		58	36	1	No
West Point	Mrs. Lester Biggerstaff, 1307 Bailey St., Kannapolis	11	8	23	39	19	9	18	10	37	4		178	120	2	Yes
White Hill	Clyde M. Benfield, Rt. 4, Box 266C, Kannapolis	4	3	10	17	17	6	3	6	31	3		100	58	2	Yes
Lane Street	Odell Beaver, 411 Church St., Kannapolis		8	10	13	11			23	3			68	42	1	No
Love's Friendship	No Letter															
Miami																Yes
Midland																
Mt. Carmel	Ralph Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove	7	4	3	9		9		7	6	4		47	30	1	No
Mt. Pleasant, First Oak Grove	Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	5	9	14	36	17	15	16	18	12	3		145	82	2	Yes
Oak Ridge	Craven Eudy, Rt. 1, Concord			12	13	10			7	10	4		46	29		No
Odell	Paul L. Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324A, Concord		6		10	10				10	4		40	28	2	Yes
Pennsylvania Avenue	Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 333, Kannapolis		5	4	9	1				15	2		36			Yes
Pine Grove																
Pitts	Marshall E. Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg		11	4	16		13		29		5		76	36	1	Yes
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Elsie Ellington, 43 Old Speedway Drive, Concord	5	3	6	8	7	9		3	13	4		62			Yes
Roberta																
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 135 E. Corbin Street, Concord		6	12	14	13	11		33	25	4		118	65	3	No
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. V. J. Akins, Rt. 2, Harrisburg															
Sunrise																
Wayside																
Rocky River																
	TOTALS	186	224	379	878	654	334	193	448	603	156		4052	2372	44	

CHURCHES	TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC		Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	September—Church Music Month Observed	Number Training Schools	Average Attendance	Total Enrollment	Mission Enrollment	General Officers	Adult	Young People	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	
Coldwater			Grady Lomax, 245 Moore Street, Concord		No			24			24							Broadman
Community			Mrs. Grady Love, St. 2, Stanfield		No													Broadman
Concord: Bethlehem			Arthur Erwin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord		No													Broadman
Brightlight			William Gray, 29 N. Brown, Concord		No													Modern Favorites
Broadus Memorial			Dan Gray, 28 Barbee Road, Concord		No													Broadman
Brookdale			J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline Street, Concord		No			77										Broadman
Eastside			C. J. Drake, 77 Long Street, Concord		No													Baptist Hymnal
First			Fred Scifers, White Lane, Concord		No		75	102										Baptist Hymnal
Fisher Street			Ronnie Overcash, 2616 Lila Avenue, Concord		No													Voice of Praise
Immanuel			John P. Robinson, Barbee Road, Concord		No													Broadman
Kerr Street			Jackie Gill, 168 Franklin Avenue, Concord		Yes	1	50	70		4	20		22	16	12			Baptist Hymnal
McGill Street			E. P. Colson, 202 McGill Street Concord		Yes		137	207	16	15	26		38	40	43	29		Baptist
Parkwood			N. C. Graham, 7 Marietta Drive, Concord		No		20	23			23							Baptist
Southside			Mrs. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord		No													Baptist
West			Graiden Miller, 63 Bost Street, Concord		No													Broadman
White Park			O. L. Honeycutt Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg		No													Broadman
Wilmar Park			Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wilmar Drive, Concord		25			17										Broadman
Young Street			Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord		33													Broadman
Concord Lake					No													Voice of Praise
Faith Chapel			Richard Cornassel, 554 School St., Concord		No													Service Hymnal
Four Lane			No Letter															
Glorietta			P. J. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		No													Broadman
Hahn Memorial			Marvin R. McCall, 3113 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte		No													Broadman
Harrisburg			Ervin Eudy, 70 W. Winecove Street, Concord		No													Church Hymnal
Hillside					No													Broadman
Howell's			Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland		No													
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park			G. H. Watts, 1306 Brantley Road, Kannapolis		No		35	55			25			25				Broadman
Calvary			Kennedy Payne, 901 Packard Avenue, Kannapolis		No		30	44		4	40							Baptist
Centerview			Mrs. F. H. Martin, 517 Walter Street, Kannapolis		No		28	67		4	25		20	18				Broadman
First			Jerry Ratcliff, 203 Ann Street, Kannapolis		Yes	1	75	123		2	35	12	19	18	20	17		Baptist Hymnal

CHURCHES		TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES										General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Mission Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Franklin Heights	Jackson Park	Jack Lear, 409 E. 10th Street, Kannapolis										4		58	27		No		Broadman
	Lakewood	Charles McClain, 901 E. 13th Street, Kannapolis												38	30		No		Broadman
	Memorial	Mrs. Lee Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 208, China Grove												48			No		Modern
	North	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Avenue, Kannapolis												25	20		No		Baptist
	Rodgers Park	Fred M. Watts, P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis										2		58	25		No	36	Baptist
	Royal Oaks	Mack Pruitt, 809 Fairview Street, Kannapolis															No		Favorite
	Shadybrook	James Hinson, Mira Mar Drive, Concord												47	40		No	1	Broadman
	Skyland	H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis										5		79	60		No	1	Broadman
	West Point	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 488, Kannapolis															No		Modern
	White Hill	Roy Childers, 104 Echo Avenue, Kannapolis												87			No	3	Baptist
	Lane Street	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 3, Box 336, Kannapolis										4		30	19	3	No	19	Broadman
	Love's Friendship	J. M. Watts, 1213 E. 11th Street, Kannapolis															No		Broadman
	Miami	No Letter																	
	Midland	Orian Page, Rt. 1, Midland															No		Broadman
	Mt. Carmel	Tom Love, Rt. 3, Concord												12	10		No	4	Broadman
	Mt. Pleasant: First	Tommy Bennett, Box 147, Mt. Pleasant												33			No		Voice of Praise
	Oak Grove																No	2	Broadman
	Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord										3		69	52		No	12	Broadman
	Odell	Kenneth P. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 622, Concord																	
	Pennsylvania Avenue													15	10		No	2	Baptist
	Pine Grove																No		Baptist
	Pitts	Dode Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 324, Concord																	
	Poplar Grove	Frank Porter, 216 Franklin Avenue, Concord												20			No		Broadman
	Roberta	Mrs. Crawford Fulham Rt. 1, Concord															No		Broadman
	Sharon	John Griggs, Rt. 10, Charlotte															No		Church Hymnal
	Stowe's Chapel	Joe Miller, 41 S. White Street, Concord										2		41	28		No		Baptist
	Sunrise	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte															No		Church Hymnal
	Wayside	Hazel Morris, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant															No		Favorite
	Rocky River	Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe															No		Voice of Praise
																	No		Broadman
		TOTALS	66	135	297	224	59	581	49	16	1469	771	5	248					

CHURCHES		TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK		No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
		PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES										
COLDWATER COMMUNITY		Millard Cheek-President 307 S. Main Street, Kannapolis	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES									
	Coldwater Community	Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Drive, Concord		1	21	1	11	32		32	32	64
	Concord: Bethlehem	Hayden Deal, P. O. Box 604, Concord		1	12			12		36	36	42
	Brightlight	Leonard Aycock, 215 Ross Street, Concord							21	21	21	
	Broadus Memorial			Herman Blackwell, 97 Lisk Avenue, Concord			20				20	
	Brookdale	H. C. Gaddy, 817 Ridge Avenue, Concord		C. A. Murph, 2740 Ridge Avenue, Concord	1	15	1	5	20	30	30	50
	Eastside	Joe Shue, 114 Cabarrus Circle, Concord							15	15	15	
	First	E. E. Bishop, 25 Terrace Drive, Concord		Marshall Tatum, 135 Wilshire Dr., Concord						35	35	35
	Fisher Street											
	Immanuel	Gurney Tuttle, 604 S. Union Street, Concord		Hugh J. Sossomon, 80 Eastcliff, Concord	1	8			8	16	16	24
	Kerr Street *	E. A. Proctor, 80 N. Crowell Street, Concord		Marvin Trull, 240 Franklin Avenue, Concord	1	12	1	10	22	40	40	62
	McGill Street	L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Dr., Concord		Frank Payne, 96 Summit, Concord	2	29	1		29	44	44	73
	Parkwood			Charles Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 580, Concord	1	15			15			15
	Southside	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587 Concord		C. C. Cox Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord	1	8	1	7	15			15
	West	Joe Gibson, 16 Swink St., Concord		John Biggers, No. 4 S. White St., Concord					11	33	33	44
	White Park	Ray Safrir, 57 Ashlyn Avenue, Concord								12	12	12
Wilmar Park												
Young Street	Wade Carter, 27 Walnut Street, Concord		1	16	1	11	27	34	34	61		
Concord Lake												
Faith Chapel												
Four Lane	No Letter											
Glorietta	G. G. Rimer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	Roy Christy, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	1	7			7	7	7	14		
Hahn Memorial		J. D. McCall, Rt. 8, Box 84-C., Charlotte	1	8			8		15	15	15	
Harrisburg	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte											
Hillside												
Howell's												
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main Street, Kannapolis											
Calvary	M. W. Middleton, 510 Ford Street, Kannapolis	L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis	1	19	1	8	27	20	20	30	57	
Centerview	P. L. Queen, 303 East 4th Street, Kannapolis	Brice Beam, 201 E. 3rd. Street, Kannapolis	1	20	1	12	32	52	52	84		
First	Bernard Duncan, 405 Cadillac Street, Kannapolis	Millard Cheek, 307 S. Main Street Kannapolis	1	13	1	25	38	50	50	50	88	

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK		CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES											
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, 2227 Moose Road, Kannapolis	Willis Kerley, 1604 Brantley Road, Kannapolis	22			12	34		46	80		
Jackson Park	Ralph Kincaid, 1105 Ruth Avenue, Kannapolis	Raeferd Thomas, 812 Louise Avenue, Kannapolis										
Lakewood	Forrest Nesbitt, Rt. 3, Box 223, Kannapolis		1	15			15		25	40		
Memorial	C. O. Lapiush, 403 S. East. Avenue, Kannapolis	M. J. Randall, Rt. 2, Box 543, Kannapolis	1	14			14		28	42		
North	Shade M. Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Box 514, Kannapolis	Frank Herman, 1406 Martha St, Kannapolis	1	12			12		46	58		
Rodgers Park	Ruben Yow, Rt. 4, Box 224, Kannapolis								18	18		
Royal Oaks	Watt Moore, Rt. 2, Florida Ave, Kannapolis	Jimmy Lafavers, Rt. 2, Michigan Ave, Kannapolis	1	3					21	24		
Shadybrook	Boyd Haney, 805 Sprucewood St., Kannapolis	F. R. Sibbert, 1023 Richard Ave., Kannapolis	1	18			18		25	43		
Skyland												
West Point	George Thornburg, 420 Peach St., Kannapolis	Bim Hilton, 806 Miller St., Kannapolis	1	20	1	15	35		35	105		
White Hill	W. L. Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis								12	12		
Lane Street												
Love's Friendship	No Letter											
Miami	Larry Linker, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis								15	15		
Midland												
Mr. Carnel												
Mr. Pleasant: First	Clarence Sanford, Mr. Pleasant	Tommy Bennett, Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	1	28	1	11	39		21	21		
Oak Grove										60		
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Concord								8	8		
Odell												
Pennsylvania Avenue												
Pine Grove												
Pitts												
Poplar Grove	L. S. Turner, 141 Duval St., Concord	Herbert Price, Rt. 2, Box 864, Concord	1	9	1	11	20		23	43		
Roberta	Larry Lefler, 79 Short St., Concord								30	30		
Sharon	Earl Honeycutt, 213 Ross St., Concord	Bill Dover, 2402 Tillie Ave., Concord					14		38	52		
Stowe's Chapel												
Sunrise												
Wayside												
Rocky River												
		TOTALS	23	344	11	152	524	15	898	913	1469	

CHURCHES	TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolléd	Total Tithers All Organizations
	Mrs. N. F. Freeze-Associational President Rt. 1, Box 468, Concord												
	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES												
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord			1	1	1	3		11	8	16	35	6
Community													
Concord: Bethlehem	Mrs. Letha Gilland, Rt. 1, Harrisburg		3	2	1	3	9	29	27	6	30	92	43
Bright Light	Fay Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord										22	22	
Brookus Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord							9	10		17	36	10
Brookdale	Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 1007 Orangewood St., Kannapolis		2	3	1	3	9	22	35	12	48	117	65
Eastside	Pauline Troutman, 45 Center St., Concord		1	1	1	1	4	10	13	12	22	45	
First	Mrs. Gilmer Parrish, 291 Scenic Dr., Concord		3	5	1	8	17	20	65	11	137	233	59
Fisher Street	Mrs. Donald Ludwick, 1000 Fisher St., Concord					2	2				19	19	10
Immanuel	Mrs. S. O. Love, 725 S. Union St.		1	2		1	4	12	11		21	44	22
Kerr Street	Mrs. Merle Mullis, 179 Duval Street, Concord		1	2	1	1	5	12	31	11	74	128	64
McGill Street	Mrs. H. P. Crowell, 278 Kerr St., Concord		4	5	1	10	20	55	76	18	149	298	151
Parkwood	Mrs. Allen McLellan, 910 Skyway Dr., Concord		2	2	1	3	8	24	17	6	46	93	25
Southside	Mrs. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord,		2	2	3	3	7	10	20		35	65	20
West	Mrs. Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord		1	1	1	1	4	12	20	8	37	77	23
White Park	Mrs. Roy Safrir, 65 Ashlyn Ave. Concord			2		1	3		12		21	33	11
Wilmar Park	Mrs. Harry Lentz, 628 Harris St., Concord		1	1		3	5	18	17		25	60	14
Young St.	Mrs. T. R. Trivette, 72 Skipwith St., Concord		1	2		1	4	9	26		15	50	22
Concord Lake	Mrs. Eunice Bates, Rt. 1, Box 137, Kannapolis											6	6
Faith Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Comtassel, 554 School St., Concord			1		1	2		6		11	17	17
Four Lane	No Letter												
Glorietta	Mrs. J. B. Mills, Rt. 1, Mr. Pleasant		1	1			2	4	4			8	
Hahn Memorial				1			1		11			11	
Harrisburg	Mrs. Louise Smith, 105 N. Dr., Concord					1	1				12	12	11
Hilside													
Howell's	Mrs. Herman Greene, Rt. 4, Concord					1	1				12	12	12
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Mrs. S. H. Belk, 2208 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis			1	1	1	3		12	11	12	35	8
Calvary	Mrs. H. V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis		1	2	1	6	10	20	28	9	67	124	73
Centerview	Mrs. H. A. Greene, 104 N. East Ave., Kannapolis		3	3	1	6	13	39	35	6	70	150	50
First	Mrs. David Lear, 418 Janie St., Kannapolis		1	2	1	15	19	10	30	16	179	235	141

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES

PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S.
AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Franklin Heights	Mrs. M. J. Braswell, 2002 Clay St., Kannapolis	2	2	1	5	10	25	27	8	58	118	3
Jackson Park	Virginia Collins, Rt. 2, Rockwell	1	2		4	7	15	23		50	88	30
Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweat, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	2	2	1	2	7	15	30	13	25	83	35
Memorial	Mrs. M. J. Randall, Rt. 2, Box 543, Kannapolis	2	1	1	1	5	25	21	9	47	102	49
North	Mrs. D. T. Robinette, P. O. Box 342, Landis	2	2	1	3	8	29	34	12	34	109	43
Rodgers Park	Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis				1	1				10	10	6
Royal Oaks	Mrs. C. C. Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Kannapolis				1					9	9	
Shadybrook	Mrs. Lois Lancy, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis	2	2	1	6	11	17	30	5	69	116	52
Skyland	Rose Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 57, Kannapolis		1		2	3		6		21	27	
West Point	Mrs. W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis	3	3	1	6	13	49	53	8	62	172	82
White Hill	Mrs. J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 311, Kannapolis	1	2		1	4	12	24		15	51	8
Lane Street	Mrs. R. D. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 258, Kannapolis			1		1			5		5	
Love's Friendship	No letter											
Miami	Mrs. Nattie Bell Smith, P. O. Box 233, Mr. Pleasant				1	1				19	19	
Midland	Mrs. H. B. Little, Rt. 1, Midland			1	1	2			13	25	38	5
Mr. Carmel	Mrs. Tom Love, Rt. 3, Concord				1	1				12	12	6
Mr. Pleasant: First	Mrs. D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mr. Pleasant	3	2	1	2	8	27	17	10	37	91	43
Oak Grove												
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Lee Horne, Rt. 1, Box 449 A, Concord				1	1				20	20	10
Odell	Mrs. Kenneth P. Edwards, R. 2, Box 822, Concord				1	1				19	19	15
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Carl Bell, R. 2, Box 839 A, Kannapolis				1	1				11	11	
Pine Grove												
Pitts	Mrs. Dwight Cranford, Rt. 1, Harrisburg		1		1	2		20		18	38	28
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	2	1	1	1	5	12	7	9	20	48	
Roberta	Mrs. Jim Barber, 46 Miller Ave., Concord	1	2		1	4	10	28		21	59	10
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Underwood, 125 Old Charlotte Hwy. Concord		1		1	2		16		68	84	25
Stowe's Chapel												
Sunrise												
Wayside												
Rocky River												
	TOTALS:	49	66	23	118	255	551	853	226	1787	3406	1323

CHURCHES	TABLE G. BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Amount Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Amt. Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of the Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
	Special Information													
	Year Ending September 30, 1959													
Coldwater Community				10,000	60,000	1,550		20,723	400	100	Yes	No	No	No
Concord: Bethlehem				13,000	70,500	1,942		763	7%	3%	Yes	No	No	No
Brightlight					46,000	372		5,894	5%		No	No	No	No
Broadus Memorial					9,500			7,035	12%	125	Yes	No	No	No
Brookdale			L. H. Carpenter, Shadylane Ave., Concord	24,000	87,000	6,207			1,714	400	No	No	No	No
Eastside					30,000			11,000	10%	3%	Yes	No	No	No
First				18,000	230,000			35,000	19%	675	Yes	Yes	No	No
Fisher Street					10,000			1,826	145	60	No	No	No	No
Immanuel				8,000	40,000			13,000	11%	180	No	No	No	No
Kerr Street				8,000	75,000				14%		No	Yes	No	No
McGill Street				9,000	300,000	5,500	1,200	44,274			Yes	Yes	No	No
Parkwood				25,000	65,000			10,500	10%	180	Yes	No	No	No
Southside			Mrs. Guy Moose, 16 Short Street, Concord	22,000	62,000	1,490		3,039	15%	1,000	No	Yes	No	No
West			Mrs. Troy Hill, 47 Porter Avenue, Concord	10,000	75,000	2,900		6,000	15%	2%	Yes	No	Yes	No
White Park											No	No	No	No
Wilmar Park				10,000	100,000			33,193	5%	180	Yes	No	No	No
Young Street			James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord	20,000	111,100	12,000		7,500	10%		Yes	No	Yes	No
Concord Lake											No	No	No	No
Faith Chapel											Yes	No	No	No
Four Lane			No Letter											
Glorietta					13,400	400		213	10%		No	No	No	No
Hahn Memorial					15,000	700			7%	3%	No	No	No	No
Harrisburg					12,000			1,103			No	No	No	No
Hillside					1,000	500					No	No	No	No
Howell's				8,000	35,000				10%	100	No	No	No	No
Kannapolis: Black-elder Park				20,000	75,000			1,854	10%	215	Yes	No	No	No
Calvary				12,750	127,500	4,280		29,132	20%	600	No	Yes	No	No
Centerview				12,000	201,250				20%	420	Yes	Yes	No	No
First				40,000	700,000			88,400		1,250	Yes	Yes	No	No

CHURCHES	TABLE G. BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-												
	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES												
		Does Church Have Day School?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Library?	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Relief & Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Amt. Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Amt. Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, & Equipment, Church	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Value of Pastor's Home
	Franklin Heights	No	No	No	No	Yes	360	14%	2,425			195,000	15,000
	Jackson Park	No	No	No	No	Yes	180	25%	7,098		2,5000	62,500	9,000
	Lakewood	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		20%			3,586	100,000	14,000
	Memorial	No	No	No	No	Yes	240	15%	50,519		1,381	135,000	15,000
	North	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,200	18%				150,000	20,000
	Rodgers Park	No	No	No	No	No			13,300		8,160	50,000	10,000
	Royal Oaks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	180	20%			1,200	100,000	12,000
	Shadybrook	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	720	15%	36,346		17,125	149,000	8,000
	S. yland	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	180	6%			400	22,000	12,000
	West Point	No	No	No	Yes	No		32%	60,642			182,000	7,000
	White Hill	No	No	No	No	Yes	150	601	9,891		4,000	30,000	4,000
	Lane Street	No	No	No	No	No	130	10%	8,500		11,100	21,000	13,500
	Love's Friendship												
	Miami	No	No	No	No	No	50				1,183	12,000	
	Midland	No	No	No	No	Yes	50	300	4,000		2,345	35,000	13,500
	Mt. Carmel	No	No	No	No	No	3%	7%				3,500	
	Mr. Pleasant:First	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	4%	8%	25,000		400	100,000	17,000
	Oak Grove	No	No	No	No	No			1,667			7,000	
	Oak Ridge	No	No	No	Yes	No						40,200	10,200
	Odell	No	No	No	No	No		6%				18,000	
	Pennsylvania Avenue	No	No	No	No	Yes	288	11%	10,400			32,000	15,000
	Pine Grove	No	No	No	No	No	1%	3%				20,000	
	Pitts	No	No	No	No	No	125	10%			720	23,000	10,000
	Poplar Grove	No	No	No	No	Yes	96	300	748		1,063	21,000	10,000
	Roberta	No	No	No	No	No			12,500		16,000	55,000	8,000
	Sharon	No	No	No	No	No	465	10%	22,624		1,430	74,240	7,500
	Stowe's Chapel	No	No	No	No	No			4,784		1,556	31,000	11,000
	Sunrise	No	No	No	No	No							
	Wayside	No	No	No	No	No						8,500	
	Rocky River	No	No	No	No	No							
	TOTALS								595,293.00	1,200	113,558	4,231,190.1	520,000
							10,149						

**TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND
LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

Miss Lela Bruton-Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 603, Concord

TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES

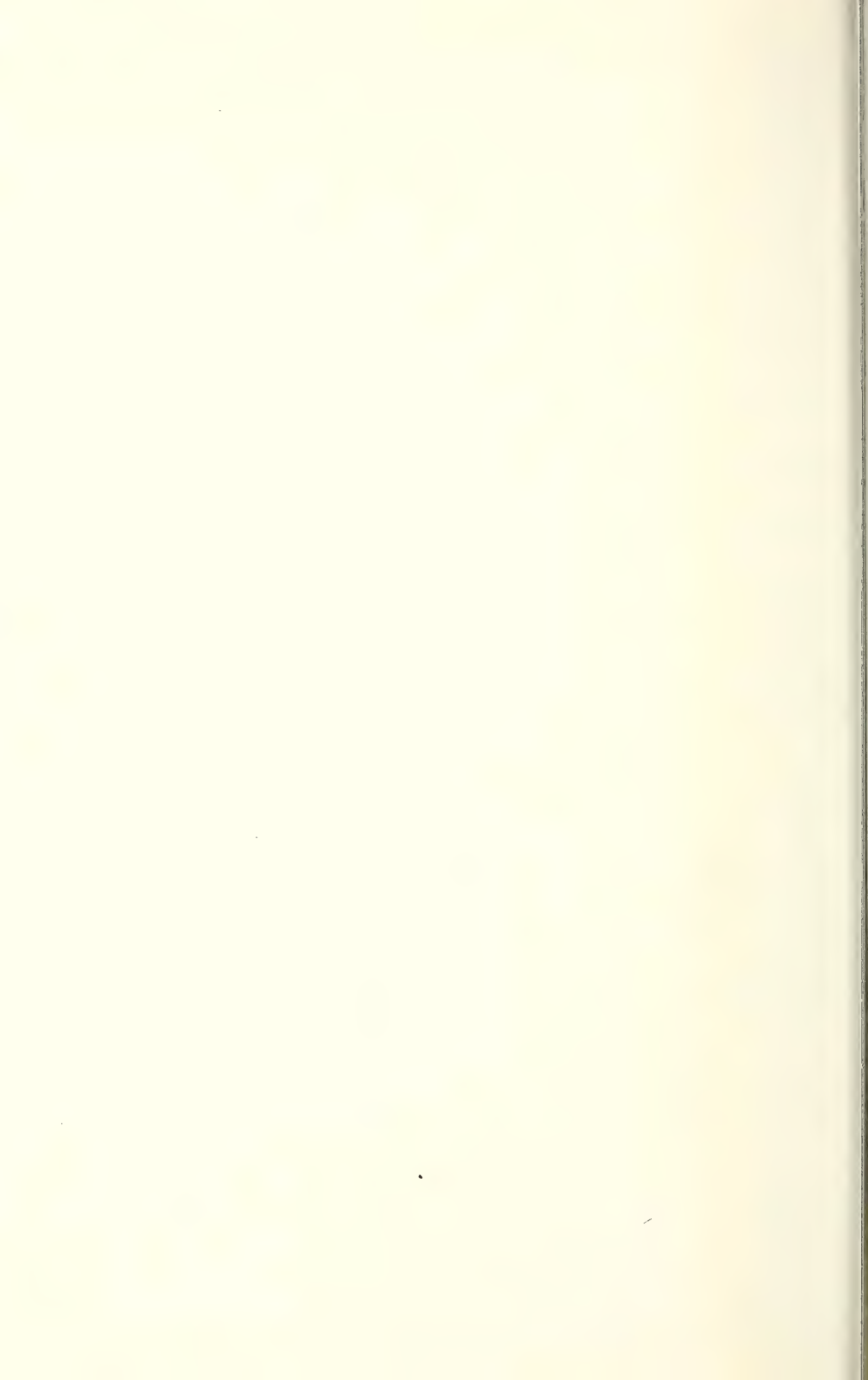
CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Coldwater	W. C. McCoy, 21 St. Mary's St., Concord	16,120	15,128	4,240	624		9,343	14,207
Community	Mrs. Kathleen Love, Rt. 1, Midland			1,040	78		102	1,230
Concord: Bethlehem	Mrs. Hugh Fury, 71 E. Depot St., Concord	10,419	11,275	4,160	555		2,328	7,043
Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	9,122	8,164	4,160	208		1,571	8,164
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Carl Wentz Jr., 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	7,155	5,805	2,960	310	47	1,443	4,760
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord	22,581	25,644	4,940	1,010		17,444	23,390
Eastside	Bobby Hatley, 65 Long St., Concord	6,424	6,424	3,420			203	
First	J. Wesley Walker, 0. 9. Box 743, Concord	69,630	68,244	6,500	8,384		38,434	54,098
Fisher St.	R. A. Deese, P. O. Box 1283, Kannapolis	3,097	2,848	1,583	110		137	1,831
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	10,080	10,621	3,900	387		5,456	9,744
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord	31,502	36,059	4,413	3,960		23,624	31,997
McGill Street	William A. Helderman Jr., 202 McGill St., Concord	76,806	84,127	6,600	11,776	1,200	43,003	62,579
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 20 Willowbrook Dr., Concord	18,325	18,244	4,680	660		11,056	16,396
Southside	Mrs. Paul Tassej, 150 Spring Rd., Concord	16,087	15,781	5,200	1,236		6,755	13,192
West	J. W. Roberts, 633 White St., Concord	22,644	22,771	4,596	1,459		12,765	18,822
White Park	O. L. Honeycutt Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg	7,005	4,520	3,307	180		417	3,905
Wilmar Park	Carl J. Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	18,547	18,561	4,498	360		12,012	16,870
Young Street	T. R. Privette, 65 S. Powder St., Concord	21,903	25,319	4,717	600		16,355	21,673
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 565, Kannapolis	1,357	918	239			782	918
Faith Chapel	Mrs. Howard Gray, Douglas Ave., Concord	5,769	5,469	1,620			3,849	5,469
Four Lane	No Letter							
Glorietta	Mrs. P. H. Austin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	5,251	5,333	3,141	130		1,395	4,666
Hahn Memorial	Eugene McEuryce, Rt. 10, Box 214, Charlotte	4,025	3,957	2,000			1,888	3,888
Harrisburg	Mrs. Birdie Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 264D, Charlotte	5,833	5,186	3,602			1,424	5,026
Hillside	Carl Eagle, Jr., Mt. Pleasant	2,862	2,702	600			1,998	2,598
Howells	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland	5,554	5,391	2,600	380	69	1,849	4,898
Kannapolis Blackwelder Park	Fred Poole, 2210 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis	15,725	14,088	3,239	1,832		7,597	12,668
Calvary	M. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	28,275	28,115	4,940	1,485		15,947	22,372
Centerview	Milton R. Pence, Rt. 1, Box 237B, Kannapolis	43,827	38,351	5,980	3,766	1,069	17,963	28,789
First	John Slaughter, 205 William St., Kannapolis	118,700	118,793	8,100	17,363		59,949	85,480

TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND
LOCAL EXPENDITURES

TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES		Grand Total Local Expenses	Other Local Expenses Expenses	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Church Staff Salaries	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Total Receipts for All Purposes
CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES							
Franklin Heights	C. E. Forter, 602 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	18,803	11,017		2,586	5,200	23,511	24,198
Jackson Park	Lee Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	12,211	6,386		1,260	4,565	17,863	18,734
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, Rt. 3, Box 1040, Kannapolis	17,642	11,218	219	1,265	4,940	24,024	24,812
Memorial	Charles B. Godfrey, P. O. Box 714, Kannapolis	21,597	15,497		990	5,200	23,877	23,793
North	M. L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 275, Kannapolis	20,622	11,065		4,557	5,000	30,670	46,412
Rogers Park	J. W. Barnett, Rt. 3, Box 686, Kannapolis	7,906	4,503		22	3,380	8,160	6,631
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	12,546	8,811		3,735		15,439	16,251
Shadybrook	Richard Waggoner, Rt. 4, Box 634, Kannapolis	26,232	17,125	170	3,737	5,200	32,400	32,996
Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 1, Box 488, Kannapolis	7,165	3,377		480	3,308	8,085	8,077
West Point	Mrs. Joe Gentle, 2401 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	21,603	15,743		1,180	4,680	30,400	30,923
White Hill	J. S. Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 304 Kannapolis	10,567	6,168		395	4,004	11,219	10,616
Lane Street	Warren Price, 414 Ross Street, Kannapolis	10,604	6,324		300	3,980	11,650	11,841
Love's Friendship	No Letter							
Miami	Larry Linker, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	4,921	2,601		240	2,080	5,292	5,651
Midland	J. D. Fletcher, Rt. 1, Midland	3,551	951		180	2,600	8,317	8,852
Mr. Carmel	Mrs. Joe King, 5 N. Central Ave., Concord	1,679	2,179			500	2,961	2,956
Mr. Pleasant: First	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Mr. Pleasant	15,358	9,825	134	884	4,515	17,998	18,427
Oak Grove	J. D. Haigler, Rt. 3, Box 50, Kannapolis	1,244	1,120			124	1,260	1,182
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord	6,085	2,085		360	3,640	6,855	7,970
Odell	Kenneth P. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 822, Concord	8,910	6,297		336	2,276	10,098	7,178
Pennsylvania Avenue	John C. Belk, Rt. 1, Box 494, Kannapolis		457			2,320	5,439	4,550
Pine Grove	Robert Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 324, Concord	5,287			240	3,480	5,287	5,387
Pitts	Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Concord	6,620	2,539		230	3,640	8,153	11,546
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Rena Staton, 313 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	5,605	2,327	12	120	3,445	6,070	6,958
Roberta	Earnest McDonald, Rt. 1, Box 64, Harrisburg	8,310	3,910		779	3,620	8,581	8,237
Shaton	R. L. Dye, Rt. 1, Box 143, Kannapolis	17,846	11,543	663	960	4,680	20,086	20,650
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte	4,775	297		458	3,020	7,063	7,090
Sunrise	Miss Jane Wiley, Rt. 1, Box 104, Gold Hill	888	118		160	610	1,235	1,379
Wayside	Rayvon Almond, Rt. 1, Midland	1,542	340		162	1,040	1,576	1,616
Rocky River	Mrs. Barr, Rt. 8, Box 318A, Charlotte		6					
TOTALS		773,559	480,914	3,582	82,379	202,022	960,637	980,138

CHURCHES	TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES											
	R. T. Greene-Associational Missionary 171 N. Spring St., Concord											
	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES											
Coldwater	Mrs. Betty Freeze	400	100		14	104				75	231	920
Community	Mrs. Luther Love, Rt. 1, Midland	5								13		18
Concord: Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	385	137		23	60				33	27	667
Brightlight	Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	385				24				25	20	454
Broadus Memorial	Mary Elizabeth Horton, Sunset Dr., Concord	771	133		18	20	3			75	12	1,045
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord	1,200	403		10	181	287	3		50	53	2,254
Eastside	Mrs. Vassie Poplin, 108 St. George St., Concord	64										
First	Glenn M. Roseman, 30 N. Georgia Ave., Concord	9,679	677		121	2,635	413				36	14,145
Fisher Street	Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord	145	60		35						7	256
Immanuel	Hugh J. Sossomon, 80 Eastcliff, Concord	598	130		12	47	2			39	27	877
Kerr Street	Mrs. Larry Williams, 165 Franklin Ave., Concord	3,199	407		15	175					263	4,062
McGill Street	Bobbie White, 10 Maple St., Concord	12,893	1,410		867	3,871	100	2		2	546	21,548
Parkwood	Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple Street, Concord	476	202		143	83	242				496	2,345
Southside	Mrs. Charles Whiting Jr., 397 Old Chit. Rd., Concord	1,564	529		13	423				59		2,589
West	Mrs. Jim Harris, 528 W. White St., Concord	3,293	421		9	178				46		3,948
White Park	Peggy Rogers, 320 Houston St., Concord	396			10	150				16	19	615
Wilmar Park	Mrs. Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	754	205		88	117	250			100	126	1,691
Young Street	Robert S. Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	2,090			186	506	162			84		3,028
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 565, Kannapolis	60	60							6	5	136
Faith Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Faggart, 329 Poplar Tent Rd.	60			35	30				10	15	130
Four Lane	No Letter											
Glorietta	Doris Blackwelder, Box 363, Mt. Pleasant	525	76		25	14				25	15	716
Hahn Memorial	Mrs. D. H. McKay, Rt. 10, Box 375A, Charlotte	58			11							69
Harrisburg	Martha Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 204, Harrisburg	122				10				17	9	160
Hillside	Gale Eagle, Mt. Pleasant	47	44							13		104
Howell's	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Midland	302	100		20	10				25	25	492
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Sue Sutton, Rt. 1,BBox 489 B, Kannapolis	550	215		30	75	50	180		125	100	1,420
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave, Kannapolis	3,891	685		71	67	340	146		58	36	5,798
Centerview	Mrs. Bob Morris, 1225 Milton Ave., Kannapolis	6,642	477		69	259	2,020	19		90	102	9,821
First	E. L. Lippard, Box 473, Kannapolis	23,069	1,500		436	1,308	5,935	900		2	163	33,313

CHURCHES	TABLE 1. MISSION EXPENDITURES CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES										Total Mission Expenditures
	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.		
Franklin Heights	B. C. Bivens 2004 Clay St., Kannapolis	3,000	360	43	94	316	200	457	106	4,707	
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	4,085	214	22	69	717	300	58	183	5,651	
Lakewood	Frank Goodnight, Rt. 3, Box 215, Kannapolis	781	325	840	1,339	2,452	178	406	47	6,382	
Memorial	Mrs. Floy Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kannapolis	1,674	273	60	71	202				2,208	
North	J. R. Allen, P. O. Box 534, Kannapolis	6,525	1,127	30	49	1,080		250	189	10,047	
Rogers Park	Clyde R. Bracken, 602 E. 11th St., Kannapolis	6	4	15				18	20	254	
Royal Oaks	Jack E. Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Kannapolis	2,449	180	35	17	79	75	23	10	2,892	
Shadybrook	Mrs. Elaine Surphim, 1105 Thomas St., Kannapolis	4,498	745	100	80	500	145	100		6,168	
Skyland	Doris L. Hammonds, P. O. Box 671, Kannapolis	500	180	37		74	60	16	11	919	
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Connor, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis	6,955	300	99	78	684	90	509	74	8,797	
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis	355	112	34	32	77		29	10	652	
Lane Street	Richard Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 195, Kannapolis		125	188		564		75	88	1,046	
Love's Friendship	No Letter										
Miami	Mary McLester, Rt. 4, Concord	246	67		12			11	22	371	
Midland	Mrs. Don Trexler, Box 132, Midland	300	50		8	18	8	32		416	
Mr. Carnel	Mrs. Joyce King, 5 N. Central Ave., Concord	188	93							281	
Mt. Pleasant:First	Mrs. Ralph Auren, Box 465, Mt. Pleasant	1,338	686	33	9	154	200	50	39	2,640	
Oak Grove	Mrs. J. D. Haigler, Rt. 3, Box 50, Kannapolis	5					6		5	16	
Oak Ridge	Homer Griffin, 104 Woodland Dr., Concord	352	225			12		10	16	616	
Odell	Thomas P. Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 312, Concord	789	287	12	24	35			31	1,188	
Pennsylvania Ave.	Johnnie Sellers, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis	13	62			10		3	4	93	
Pine Grove	JoAnn Hargett, Rt. 11, Box 655B, Charlotte										
Pitts	Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	934	102	17	62	269	17	55	55	1,533	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	300	107			7		27	22	464	
Roberta	Mrs. Herman Barrier, Rt. 1, Concord				61	130		78		270	
Sharon	Miss Phyllis Roseman, 60 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	1,495	465	2	14	122	2	32	57	2,240	
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Charlotte	18				148		42	48	325	
Sunrise	Shelby Shue, Rt. 2, Gold Hill	94	47							141	
Wayside	Roy L. Mills, Rt. 7, Monroe							13	10	34	
Rocky River											
	TOTALS	110,505	13,105	3,515	5,681	25,021	3,209	2,900	2790	4,617	172,972









Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina



TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

**Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 24TH & 25TH, 1960**

HELD WITH

Sharon Baptist Church

MONDAY

Young Street Baptist Church

TUESDAY

Concord, North Carolina

OFFICERS

H. L. Register	Moderator
Horrace Kinney	Vice Moderator
George H. Cooke	Clerk
Jackie Gill	Director of Music
Mrs. John Garner	Pianist

THEME

"... Entrusted With the Gospel..."

I Thes. 2:4





Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina



TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 24TH & 25TH, 1960

HELD WITH

Sharon Baptist Church

MONDAY

Young Street Baptist Church

TUESDAY

Concord, North Carolina

OFFICERS

H. L. Register	Moderator
Horrace Kinney	Vice Moderator
George H. Cooke	Clerk
Jackie Gill	Director of Music
Mrs. John Garner	Pianist

THEME

“ . . . *Entrusted With the Gospel* . . . ”

I Thes. 2:4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendar of Activities.....	60
Church Messengers.....	13
Committees:	
Advisory Council.....	6
Budget.....	6
Executive.....	7
Missions.....	6
Nominating.....	7
Ordination Advisory.....	6
Petitionary Letters.....	6
Program.....	6
Trustees	6
Constitution and By-Laws.....	18
Directories:	
Associational Officers.....	6
Officers of Baptist Training Union.....	9
Officers of Associational Brotherhood.....	11
Officers and Members of State Boards and Institutions.....	12
Officers of Associational Music Department.....	9
Officers of Pastor's Conference.....	7
Officers of Sunday School.....	7
Officers of Woman's Missionary Union.....	11
Representative of Special Interest.....	7
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting.....	28
Program of Proceedings.....	26
Reports:	
American Bible Society.....	36
Auditor.....	32
Associational Missionary.....	40
Brotherhood.....	54
Budget.....	40
Children's Homes.....	43
Christian Education.....	49
Evangelism.....	52
Executive Committee.....	29
Foreign Missions.....	54
Fruitland Bible Institute.....	48
Homes for the Aging.....	46
Home Missions.....	52
Hospital.....	45
Library.....	29
Missions Committee.....	38
Nominating Committee.....	50
Obituaries.....	35
Petitionary Letter Committee.....	28
Place and Preacher.....	50
Relief and Annuity.....	37
Religious Literature.....	47
Resolutions Committee.....	50
State Missions.....	41
Stewardship.....	36

Sunday School.....	43
Temperance and Public Morals.....	42
Training Union.....	44
Treasurer.....	30
Trustees.....	33
Woman's Missionary Union.....	53
Our Beloved Dead.....	57
Special Information.....	12
Statistical Tables	64
Visitors.....	16

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS **FOR YEAR 1960/1961**

Moderator.....	Rev. H. L. Register P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis,
Vice-Moderator.....	Rev. T. E. Sherrill 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis
Clerk.....	Rev. George H. Cooke 112 N. White Street, Concord
Treasurer.....	Miss Lela Bruton P. O. Box 603, Concord
Auditor.....	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis
Librarian.....	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. 171 N. Spring Street, Concord
Associational Missionary.....	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. 171 N. Spring Street, Concord

COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. H. L. Register, Chairman, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, Mr. James E. Furr, Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Mr. Millard H. Cheek, Rev. T. E. Sherrill and Rev. George H. Cooke.
- Petitionary Letters:** Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord, Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, and Rev. H. A. Privette.
- Program Committee:** Rev. Dalton Carrington, Chairman, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Frank Miller and Rev. Alfred Wright.
- Ordination Advisory Committee:** Rev. W. M. Anthony, Chairman, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, Rev. Horace Kinney, Rev. John H. Knight, Rev. Frank E. Miller and Rev. G. C. Watson.
- Missions Committee:** Term expiring 1963 - Rev. Odell Funderburk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Alvin Tweed; Term expiring 1962 - Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Lee Horne, Rev. Raymond M. White; Term expiring 1961 - Rev. Charles Coffey, Rev. John H. Knight, Rev. H. L. Register.
- Trustees:** Term to expire 1963 - Mr. Troy Sloan; Term to expire 1962 - Mr. William L. Mills, Jr.; Term to expire 1961 - Mr. John Puckett.
- Budget Committee:** Rev. H. L. Register, Chairman, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Executive Committee: Rev. H. L. Register, Chairman, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis, Pastors, Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents of each of the cooperating churches.

Nominating Committee: Rev. Jack Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. John Corbitt.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

American Bible Society.....	Rev. John Haas
Baptist Children's Home.....	Rev. Virgil Hailey
Christian Education.....	Rev. Charles C. Coffey
Evangelism.....	Rev. Victor Trivette
Foreign Missions.....	Rev. John Corbitt
Home Missions.....	Rev. Howard Davis
N. C. Baptist Hospital.....	Rev. H. A. Privette
N. C. Homes for the Aging.....	Rev. Joel Tyson
Obituaries	Rev. John H. Knight
Relief & Annuity Board.....	Dr. E. S. Summers
Religious Literature.....	Rev. Jack Mace
State Missions	Rev. Joe H. King
Stewardship.....	Rev. E. W. Pate
Temperance & Public Morals.....	Rev. Raymond White

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.	Rev. Victor Trivette 76 Skipwith Street, Concord
Vice-President.	Rev. H. L. Carroll 157 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord
Secretary.	Rev. T. E. Sherrill 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.	Mr. James E. Furr 212 Young Street, Concord
Superintendent of Training.	Rev. Claude Connell 207 Cedar Street, Concord
Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlargement.	Rev. Victor Trivette 76 Skipwith Street, Concord

Superintendent of V. B. S.	Mrs. Larry N. Dickson First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Secretary.	Mr. Glenn Kindley 196 Young Street, Concord
Choister.	Mr. Arthur Ervin 45 Porter Ave., Concord
Cradle Roll Superintendent.	Mrs. Marvin Tilley 314 Fisher Street, Concord
Nursery Superintendent.	Mrs. Margie Slough Route 1, Mt. Pleasant
Beginner Superintendent.	Miss Helen Parker First Baptist Church, Concord
Primary Superintendent.	Miss Ethel Honeycutt 613 Fairview Street, Kannapolis
Junior Superintendent.	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr. 129 Smith Street, Concord
Intermediate Superintendent.	Rev. Alfred Wright Route 1, Harrisburg
Young People Superintendent	Rev. Lee Horne Rt. 1 Box 449, Concord
Adult Superintendent	Rev. Dalton Carrington 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis
Extension Department Superintendent	Mr. W. N. Allen 1104 Cadillac Avenue, Kannapolis
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids.	Rev. H. A. Privette P. O. Box 383, Concord
Group I Superintendent.	Rev. Herman Greene Route 4, Concord
Group I-A Superintendent.	Rev. John Corbitt P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant
Group II Superintendent	Rev. Harry J. Moore 586 S. Spring Street, Concord
Group III Superintendent	Rev. H. L. Carroll 157 Old Charlotte Road, Concord
Group IV Superintendent	Mrs. Fred Laws Rt. 8 Box 1005, Concord

- Group V Superintendent Mr. Ira Mullis
920 Klondale Avenue, Kannapolis
- Group VI Superintendent Mr. F. T. Bowman
507 Lipe Street, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

- Director. Mr. Charles Storey
First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
- Missionary. Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.
171 N. Spring Street, Concord
- Moderator. Rev. Henry Register
P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis
- Pastor Advisor. Rev. Loyal T. Joner
17 S. White Street, Concord
- Director of Instrumental Activities Mr. Fred Scifers
First Baptist Church, Concord
- Director of Training.
- Director of Congregational Activities. Mr. Fred Watts
P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis
- Director of Graded Choir Activities. Mrs. Loyal T. Joner
17 S. White Street, Concord
- Director of Publicity & Promotion. Mr. Arthur Ervin
45 Porter Avenue, Concord

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

- Director. Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell
304 Hillendale Road, Concord
- Associate Director Mr. Hal F. Green
309 Palaside Drive, Concord
- Pastor Advisor. Rev. T. E. Sherrill
1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis
- Secretary. Mrs. Marvin Rouse
1002 Brantley Road, Kannapolis
- Chorister. Mr. Jackie Gill
168 Franklin Avenue, Concord

Pianist Mr. Fred Scifers
First Baptist Church, Concord

Adult Leader. Mr. Frank Brindle
1217 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis

Young People Leader. Mr. Bewey Shaver
309 Westview, Kannapolis

Intermediate Leader Mrs. Raiford Troutman
48 Long Street, Concord

Associate Intermediate Leader. Mrs. Conrad Cooke
1308 West C Street, Kannapolis

Junior Leader Mrs. Joe M. Eudy
Route 12, Eva Drive, Concord

Associate Junior Leader. Mrs. Walter F. Currans
2901 South Cannon Blvd., Concord

Primary Leader Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell
304 Hillendale Road, Concord

Beginner Leader. Mrs. Conrad Sides
290 Brookwood Drive, Concord

Nursery Leader Mrs. E. Pascal Colson
276 Kerr Street, Concord

Group I Director. Mr. Gurley G. Rimer
Route 1, Mt. Pleasant

Group II Director. Mr. Elbert Swink
901 Martin Drive, Concord

Group III Director Mr. L. C. Linker
313 Caldwell Street, Kannapolis

Group IV Director. Mrs. Bill Hare
1410 Glenn Avenue, Kannapolis

Group V Director Mr. Willie L. Hollar
1201 Jackson Street, Kannapolis

Group VI Director Mr. Rayford Thomas
812 Louise Avenue, Kannapolis

Audio Visual Aids Director. Mr. S. H. Fogleman
114 Hillside Avenue, Concord

Director of Study Courses Mr. Henry Houghton
Royal Oaks Baptist Church, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Rt. 1 Box 468, Concord
Vice-President	Mrs. M. J. Randall 2405 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis
Secretary	Mrs. Jack Guffey 274 Poplar Tent Road, Concord
Treasurer	Mrs. Hal F. Green 309 Palaside Drive, Concord
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Victor Trivette 76 Skipwith Street, Concord
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. John U. Garner 735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. H. A. Greene 104 N. East Avenue, Kannapolis
Margaret Fund Chairman	Miss Sandra Ammons First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. John Corbitt P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. W. M. Anthony 2618 Shady Lane Avenue, Concord
G. A. Director	
Assistant G. A. Director	Mrs. Frank Patterson 53 Summit Avenue, Concord
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Burris Smith 198 West Buffalo Street, Concord
Associate Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Hulon Hill 1000 Grace Avenue, Kannapolis
Pianist	Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Mr. Millard H. Cheek 1303 Central Drive, Kannapolis
Vice-President	Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick 268 Grandview Drive, Concord

R. A. Leader.	Rev. Jack Guffey 274 Poplar Tent Road, Concord
Christian Witness Leader.	Mr. S. Troy Sloan 605 South Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis
Personal Stewardship Leader.	Mr. Hugh Johnson 623 North Main Street, Kannapolis
World Mission Leader.	Mr. J. Bruce Russ 263 Academy Street, Concord
Advisory Committee.	Rev. H. L. Register P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis
	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. 171 North Spring Street, Concord
	Rev. T. E. Sherrill 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis
	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis
	Mr. E. P. Colson 276 Kerr Street, Concord

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Rev. C. C. Coffey.	Member of General Board Baptist State Convention
Rev. John Knight	Trustee of Mars Hill College
Robert Crutchfield.	Trustee of Wingate College
Fred Wilson.	Trustee of Wingate College
Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.	Trustee of Children's Homes

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. It was at the Annual Session, in Durham Memorial Baptist Church, in Charlotte, September 1935, that the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
2. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
3. Hahn Memorial Church voted unanimously to change the name of their church to College Park Baptist Church.

4. The following churches called pastors: Community, P. J. James; Fisher Street, Price Hatley; Immanuel, Harry J. Moore; Kerr Street, Claude Connell; Four Lane, Robert Ferguson; Hillside, Ralph Stirewalt; Midland, Kenneth Gibson; Mt. Pleasant, First, John Corbitt; Parkwood, W. A. Knight; White Park, Odell Funderburk; Shadybrook, Everette E. Talbert; Skyland, Alvin Tweed.
5. Bethlehem Church purchased 4.3 acres of land adjacent to their church property for expansion.
6. Brookdale has first unit of proposed church building almost complete and expects to occupy before Christmas.
7. Kerr Street purchased a new parsonage.
8. Blackwelder Park paid off church debt.
9. A Young People's Building was donated by Cannon Mills Company to Jackson Park Baptist Church and it has been moved to their property on Woodlawn Avenue.
10. Plans for a completely new church plant costing \$325,000 have been adopted by North Kannapolis Church.
11. White Hill has built a six room brick veneer parsonage and finished the second story of their Educational building.
12. A new front for Midland Church was completed in August.
13. Pitts has finished paying for and burned the note on their organ.
14. A recreational hut has been built by Sharon Church.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Coldwater: Earl Henley, Mrs. Coda Henley, Rev. T. C. Stallings, Mrs. Doris Shimpock, Buford Allman.

Bethlehem: James Eury, J. B. Russ, Mrs. Glenn Hartsell.

Brightlight: Grover Foster, Louise Blake, Dolly Strube.

Broadus Memorial: Mrs. W. W. Hudspeth, Mrs. Mildred Cox, Vance Horton.

Brookdale: L. H. Carpenter, Mrs. J. B. Pope, Mrs. Fred Laws, Mrs. Dorsey Nash, Henry C. Gaddy, William Robinette, Rev. W. M. Anthony.

Eastside: Mrs. Ethel Coleman, Miss Emma Clark, Mrs. W. I. Hinson.

First, Concord: Fred Scifers, George Wall, Mrs. George Wall, Harold Sofness, Mrs. Harold Sofness.

Fisher Street: Rev. Price Hatley, R. A. Deese, Mrs. Lee Ludwick.

Immanuel: Fred Troutman, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Mrs. S. O. Love, Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Lee Blackwelder, M. D. Haigler, Sr.

Kerr Street: Jackie Gill, Joe Santis, Mrs. Claude Connell, Mrs. Joe Santis, H. F. Pressley.

McGill Street: Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Shropshire, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Colson, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Fred L. Trull, Hazel Ballard, Ralph Eagle, E. E. Kendrick.

Parkwood: Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Knight, Mrs. B. M. Hatley, Mrs. H. M. Hancock.

Southside: Mrs. Beulah Smith, C. C. Cox, Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. LaNell Kennedy, Mrs. Hubert Hartsell.

West Concord: John Biggers, Marvin Seahorn, Rev. L. T. Joner, Nesbit Phillips.

White Park: Rev. Odell Funderburk, Mrs. Roy Safrit, Mrs. Arthur Thomas, Miss Peggy Rogers.

Wil-Mar Park: Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, J. W. Spears, Hal F. Green.

Young Street: Mrs. Frances Carter, James D. Alexander, Walter Simpson, David Edwards, Eugene McCall.

Concord Lake: V. G. Lawing, Mrs. Mary Lawing, Mrs. Veta Maie Honeycutt, G. H. Bates, Rev. James Hatley, James Woodard.

Faith: Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Mrs. Ruby Cornassel, Mrs. Rachel Johnston, Mrs. Danny Freeman.

Four Lane: John Nunn, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ferguson.

Glorietta: Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Austin, Mrs. Margie Slough, Ralph Tucker, G. G. Rimer.

Harrisburg: Clarence Foster, Carl Blackwelder, Charlie Starnes.

Howell's: E. M. Jenkins, Rev. and Mrs. Herman Greene, Mrs. Edith Garmon, Mrs. Jessie Connell.

Blackwelder Park: Fred Pool, J. H. Lowe, Ralph Hamby, Winton Lowe, Hazel Lowe.

Calvary: Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Carelock, Mrs. Harry Smith, Homer Carraway.

Centerview: Rev. E. W. Pate, R. H. Godfrey, P. W. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen.

First, Kannapolis: Mrs. Love Nussman, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mrs. Marion Jones, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Marlin, Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, Rev. Charles C. Coffey, Charles Storey, Dr. E. S. Summers, Mrs. Larry N. Dickson.

Franklin Heights: Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mrs. M. J. Braswell, Mrs. Jay Stegall, H. B. Pierce, Ned Baucom.

Jackson Park: Rayford Thomas, Lee Brewer, Mrs. George Childers, C. W. Poplin, W. L. Hollar.

Lakewood: Rev. John Haas, Tracy Brooks, Lee Smith, Frenchie Davis.

Memorial: Miss Floye Godfrey, Mrs. Allene Snelling, Mrs. Frances Dalrymple, A. A. Taylor, Lewis Gamble.

North Kannapolis: F. T. Bowman, E. C. Lovette, John J. Reid, S. L. Robinette, Bewey M. Shaver, J. Harold Squires, Fred M. Watts, Mrs. H. P. Canup, Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey, Mrs. O. L. Poole.

Rogers Park: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Overcash, Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Barns, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Barnett.

Royal Oaks: C. C. Middleton, Mrs. Carl Trull, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Griffin, Robert Sherlin.

Shadybrook: Mrs. Martha Talbert, Frank Brindle, Roy Scott, Leo Shull, Dallas Tucker.

Skyland: Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Tweed, Brenda Daniel, W. C. Darnell.

West Point: Don Epperson, Ira Kiser, Mrs. Warren Smith, Mrs. Wayne James

White Hill: Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Paul D. Beaver.

Lane Street: Mrs. Evie Lee Jenkins, Mrs. Polly Beck, Seborn Fowler.

Miami: Pete Creed, Lecil Smith, Wade Barbee.

Midland: Mrs. L. S. Beatty, Mrs. Vernon Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy McLaurin, Mrs. Charlie Vonnannon.

Mt. Carmel: Tom Love, Connie Stegall, H. J. Linker.

Mt. Pleasant, First: Rev. and Mrs. John C. Corbitt, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sanford, Justice Talley.

Oak Ridge: Rev. and Mrs. Lee Horne, Leonard Cox.

Odell: Mrs. Helen Penninger, Mrs. Dorothy Pressley, Mrs. Johnnie Todd, Mrs. Lula White.

Pennsylvania Avenue: Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bell, Mrs. Doris Correl, Lee Royston, Robert Bostian, Mrs. Dewey Sellars, Mrs. Lester Sherrin.

Pitts: Mrs. Dwight Cranford, Mrs. Bess Fisher, Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Melvin Craven.

Poplar Grove: Mrs. Elsie Mae Halsey, Mrs. Sadie Cumbo, T. A. Russ, G. P. Hathcock, Mrs. Blanche Green.

Roberta: Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Reep, Mrs. E. C. Stephens, Mrs. George Barringer, Mrs. Herman Barringer.

Sharon: A. C. Morris, Mrs. Mary Coggins, Marvin Carriker, Mrs. Irene Sides, Mrs. Rachel Underwood.

Stowe's Chapel: Mrs. L. M. Honeycutt, Mrs. Walter Raborn, Mrs. V. J. Akins, R. B. McLean, Marvin Troutman.

Wayside: Rev. Hubert Honeycutt, Boyd Little.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Phil Elliott, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N. C.; Larry Penley, Wingate College, Wingate, N. C.; Willard Baxter, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N. C.; W. R. Wagoner, Mills Homes, Thomasville, N. C.; Thurman Stone, Winston Salem, N. C.; H. G. Matheny, Pastor, South China Grove, Rowan Assoc.; Mrs. Vesta Farmer, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mission Baptist, Stanley Assoc.; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Corbitt, Anna, Illinois; Mrs. Linda Norris, Greenville, S. C.

MINISTERS & STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Coldwater: Rev. T. C. Stallings.

College Park: Bill Helms, Louis Helms, Randy McCall.

Bethlehem: James Eury, Glenn Hartsell, Luther Porter.

Broadus Memorial: Kenneth Young.

Brookdale: Olin L. Helms, J. Olin Hathcock, J. Q. Barrier.

First, Concord: Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr., Rev. Gilmer Parrish, Rev. Ray Kiser, Joe Allen.

Fisher Street: Rev. H. G. Liner, Rev. H. E. Nash.

McGill Street: Rev. John S. Harris, Rev. F. D. Solomon, E. P. Colson.

West Concord: Leon Smith.

Wil-Mar Park: Robert Ledford.

Young Street: David Edwards.

Four Lane: Rev. Amos Helms.

Hillside: Earl W. Barringer.

Howell's: E. M. Jenkins.

Blackwelder Park: Rev. D. A. Clanton, Rev. Fred Pennell.

Calvary: Kenneth Payne, Harold Kistler, Rev. Ben Clark, W. A. Johnson.

Centerview: R. V. Argo, Frank Johnson, P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates.

First, Kannapolis: Dr. E. S. Summers, Rev. Tommy Hartis.

Franklin Heights: Rev. A. F. Absher.

Jackson Park: J. V. Corn, W. L. Hollar, Marvin Rouse.

North Kannapolis: Rev. H. T. Davis.

Royal Oaks: Rev. Joel Tyson, Rev. Ed J. Stack.

Shadybrook: Rev. R. F. Gardner.

Skyland: Rev. Ronald King.

White Hill: Clyde M. Benfield, A. Glenn Watts.
Lane Street: Sanford Spry.
Miami: Wade Barbee.
Midland: Charlie Voncannon, Rev. Hoyle Love.
Mt. Carmel: Ralph Stirewalt, H. J. Linker
Mt. Pleasant, First: Lee Johnson, Howard Furr, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Richards,
Peter Brovilette.
Oak Ridge: Hugh Biggers.
Pennsylvania Avenue: Rev. O. B. Hammonds.
Pine Grove: Mr. Sides, Palmer Martin, Ralph Moser, Jim McClain.
Poplar Grove: Rev. L. S. Turner.
Roberta: Rev. E. C. Stephens, Larry Lefler.
Rocky River: Rev. J. H. West.
Stowe's Chapel: Rev. Calvin Ritchie.

C O N S T I T U T I O N OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee showing the approval of the Missions Committee at least sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. On the basis of this request they shall be received by a majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church.

SECTION 3. Any Church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the Church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the Church from the orderly and faithful Churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the Church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such Church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no Church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the Churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each Church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the Church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the Church Clerks by the Clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any Church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice - Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the Churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 6. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 7. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods,

with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the Church.

He shall work with the Church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 9. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination Advisory
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council
- m. Calendar Committee

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all Churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received by majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning Church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the Church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. This committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Advisory Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a Church or Churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the Church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the Church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the Church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each Church affiliated with the

Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Relief and Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies

except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter

with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the Churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the Churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the Churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the Churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

SECTION 13. The Calendar Committee shall consist of the following Associational Officers: Missionary, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, President of W.M.S., Brotherhood Presi-

dent, Music Director, President of Pastors Conference, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Chairman of Missions Committee. This Committee shall prepare a Calendar of Activities. The Calendar shall be printed in in good form and distributed to the churches.

ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7c) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

5. Each Mission and Church under the watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee at the first meeting in the quarter. These reports shall be based on the table in Associational Minutes.

PROGRAM

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Entrusted With the Gospel" 1 Thes. 2:4

- 2:00 P. M. — Worship in Song Jackie Gill
2:05 P. M. — Devotion Frank Miller
2:20 P. M. — Enrollment of Messengers
 Election of Clerk
 Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors Moderator
2:30 P. M. — Reports:
 Petitions for Membership G. E. Johnson
 Program Committee E. W. Pate
 Ordination Committee W. M. Anthony
 Library Committee Assn. Missionary
2:50 P. M. — Hymn
 Executive Committee and Advisory Council Moderator
 Treasurer Miss Lela Bruton
 Auditor R. W. Crutchfield
 Trustees L. B. Presler
 Appointment of Committees: Place and Preacher, Resolutions,
 and committee to nominate the nominating committee.
 Miscellaneous Business
3:20 P. M. — Hymn
3:25 P. M. — Reports:
 Obituaries John Knight
 American Bible Society G. C. Watson
 Stewardship W. James Ellison
3:45 P. M. — Special Music Centerview Baptist Church
3:50 P. M. — Annual Sermon Gordon Pope
4:20 P. M. — Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24

"Entrusted With the Gospel Through Associational Missions"

- 7:00 P. M. — Worship in Song Jackie Gill
7:05 P. M. — Devotion Alvin Tweed
7:20 P. M. — Reports:
 Missions Committee John Garner
 Budget Committee H. L. Register
 Associational Missions Assn. Missionary
7:40 P. M. — Address Assn. Missionary
8:05 P. M. — Hymn
8:10 P. M. — Special Music Sharon Baptist Church
 Doctrinal Sermon Dr. Julian Hopkins
8:40 P. M. — Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25

YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

"Entrusted With the Gospel Through State Missions"

- 9:30 A. M. — Worship in Song Jackie Gill
9:35 A. M. — Devotion Victor Trivette

9:50 A. M. —	Reports:	
	State Missions	C. D. Carrington
	Temperance and Public Morals	Farrell Shimpock
	Relief and Annuity Board	E. S. Summers
10:00 A. M. —	Film	
10:20 A. M. —	Hymn	
10:25 A. M. —	Reports:	
	Sunday School	James E. Furr
	Training Union	Fletcher Hartsell
10:35 A. M. —	Address	Thurman Stone
11:00 A. M. —	Hymn	
11:05 A. M. —	Report of Baptist Hospital	H. A. Privette
11:15 A. M. —	Report of Homes for the Aging	Jack Guffey
11:25 A. M. —	Special Music	First Church, Concord
11:30 A. M. —	Report of Baptist Children's Homes	Claud Connell
11:35 A. M. —	Address	Charles Coffey
12:00 M. —	Adjourn	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 25

YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

"Entrusted With the Gospel Through Home Missions"

1:45 P. M. —	Worship in Song	Jackie Gill
1:50 P. M. —	Devotion	Claude Connell
2:05 P. M. —	Report on Biblical Recorder and other Religious Literature	Loyal Joner
2:10 P. M. —	Report on Christian Education	Gordon Pope
2:15 P. M. —	Recognition of College Representatives	
2:30 P. M. —	Address	Phil Elliott
2:55 P. M. —	Hymn	
3:00 P. M. —	Reports	
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Committee to nominate the nominating committee	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Election of Officers	
	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30 P. M. —	Special Music	First Church, Knapolis
3:35 P. M. —	Home Mission Report	Tom Sherill
3:40 P. M. —	Address	John Knight
4:10 P. M. —	Adjourn	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25

YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

"Entrusted With the Gospel Through Foreign Missions"

7:00 P. M. —	Worship in Song	Jackie Gill
7:05 P. M. —	Devotion	Harry Moore
7:20 P. M. —	Reports:	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. N. F. Freeze
	Associational Brotherhood	Millard Cheek
	Foreign Missions	Charles Coffey
7:50 P. M. —	Special Music	McGill St., Concord
8:00 P. M. —	Address	James Potter
8:45 P. M. —	Adjourn	

P R O C E E D I N G S
OF THE
TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Monday and Tuesday
OCTOBER 24TH & 25TH, 1960

HELD WITH

Sharon Baptist Church

MONDAY

Young Street Baptist Church

TUESDAY

Concord, North Carolina

1. The twenty-fifth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Henry L. Register. Mr. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

2. Rev. Odell Funderburk brought the devotional thoughts after reading from the 12th chapter of Romans.

3. The clerk stated that 87 messengers were enrolled and made a motion that these present and those who would be in attendance, compose the twenty-fifth annual Cabarrus Baptist Association for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. Motion carried.

4. In the absence of the Host Pastor, Rev. Frank Miller, the Rev. Odell Funderburk brought words of welcome to the annual meeting.

5. Rev. Victor Trivette presented the name of Rev. George H. Cooke as clerk. Motion carried.

6. The moderator recognized the new pastors in our association. These were called to the front of the church and welcomed individually.

7. A request for membership in the association from the Odell Baptist Church was presented by Rev. G. E. Johnson. The pastor, Rev. Gordon Pope and some of his members were recognized. A motion was made to accept the Odell Baptist Church into the association. Motion received second and was carried by vote. Rev. Johnson then presented the following report:

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

We would like to commend the new churches and their pastors for the fine

work done, and are doing. We recommend to the Cabarrus Association that this church be received into the full fellowship: Concord Lake

We also recommend the following churches be continued under the watchcare of the association for another year:

Four Lane
Hillside
Rocky River

We regret to have to say that one of the new churches has ceased to be, the Sunrise church.

Respectfully submitted,
G. E. Johnson, Chairman

Motion to adopt was carried.

8. Rev. E. W. Pate, chairman of Program committee, presented the program as distributed, with two minor changes, to be the order of the annual meeting.

9. The Library Report was given by Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. as follows:

LIBRARY COMMITTEE REPORT

We are now in the process of discarding a great deal of outdated material from our Associational Library, including both books and filmstrips. Then some new material will be added. Since the coming of your new Associational Missionary, five filmstrips and two books have been borrowed from the library.

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. Greene, Jr., Chairman

10. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing a hymn, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

11. Moderator Register gave the following Executive committee report:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE & ADVISORY COUNCIL

The executive committee of the Cabarrus Association has met every month during the year on the appointed dates and functioned as described by the constitution and by-laws of the association. All current matters of business was dealt with.

Various phases of denominational work, and departmental work was promoted and reports were heard from all organizations monthly.

The committee members received a memographed itemized report of the associational receipts and disbursements from our treasurer.

Some reports of progress and organizational cooperation were heard from various churches under the watchcare of the association. Although all the reports requested were not turned in, those who did report were encouraging.

The attendance at these monthly meetings has been good at times, and at other times has been slack. We would commend the churches that have been reg-

ular in their attendance and encourage other churches to be represented in this important meeting.

The Advisory Council has not met during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Register, Moderator

Motion to adopt was carried.

12. The Treasurer's Report was distributed by Miss Lela Bruton:

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT

SEPTEMBER 30, 1959 – SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

\$1,133.64

RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention.....	\$ 945.00
Bethlehem.....	349.37
Blackwelder Park.....	315.00
Broadus Memorial.....	125.00
Brookdale.....	429.50
Calvary.....	625.00
Centerview.....	452.50
Coldwater.....	100.00
College Park.....	60.09
Community.....	3.00
Concord Lake.....	62.24
Eastside.....	54.34
Faith.....	25.70
First, Concord.....	771.07
First, Kannapolis.....	1,375.00
First, Mt. Pleasant.....	662.61
Fisher Street.....	68.00
Franklin Heights.....	380.00
Glorietta.....	76.25
Harrisburg.....	25.00
Howell's.....	126.26
Immanuel.....	179.00
Jackson Park.....	225.00
Kerr Street.....	603.61
Lakewood.....	320.00
Lane Street.....	135.00
McGill Street.....	1,521.00
Memorial.....	255.00
Miami.....	55.60
Midland.....	60.00
Mt. Carmel.....	128.34
N. Kannapolis.....	879.04
Oak Ridge.....	259.30
Odell.....	293.80
Parkwood.....	180.00
Pennsylvania Ave.....	5.61
Pitts.....	150.00

Poplar Grove.....	107.25
Roberta.....	15.00
Rocky River.....	10.00
Rodgers Park.....	4.00
Royal Oaks.....	215.00
Shadybrook.....	660.00
Sharon.....	480.00
Skyland.....	230.00
Southside.....	736.55
Stowe's Chapel.....	57.58
Sunrise.....	3.21
Wayside.....	3.00
West Concord.....	466.06
West Point.....	300.00
White Hill.....	128.36
White Park.....	106.92
Wilmar Park.....	195.00
Young Street.....	399.96
Sunday School.....	12.00
Brotherhood.....	78.54
Training Union.....	55.84
Music.....	34.36
Simultaneous Revivals (transfer from general fd.).....	66.48
Balance 1960 Simultaneous Revivals Fund transferred to	
Building Fund.....	31.39
A Friend..... Building Fund.....	240.00
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.. Building Fund.....	250.00
Mrs. L. M. Brown..... Building Fund.....	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.. Christmas Gift for	
Rev. R. T. Greene.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Sapp..... Christmas Gift for	
Rev. R. T. Greene.....	25.00
Telephone reimbursements.....	46.30
 TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	 \$ 17,359.03
State Income Tax withheld.....	42.71
TOTAL CASH.....	<u>\$ 18,535.38</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Citizens National Bank (On Note \$2,700.00;	
Interest \$ 485.00).....	\$3,185.00
Missionary's Salary.....	4,216.68
Missionary's Convention Expense.....	207.16
Missionary's Travel Expense.....	1,437.50
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News.....	412.60
Clerk's Honorarium.....	125.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers.....	15.00
Insurance and Maintenance.....	781.81
Library & Visual Aids.....	58.37
Minutes.....	700.00
Office Secretary's Salary.....	1,533.90
Office Supplies, Printing & Postage.....	1,126.92

Brotherhood.....	163.54
Music.....	62.01
Sunday School.....	315.09
Training Union.....	143.33
W.M.U.....	12.03
Relief & Annuity for Missionary.....	375.08
Simultaneous Revivals Expense.....	331.48
Telephone & Telegraph.....	341.45
Utilities.....	538.25
Bethlehem Baptist Church (Host Church).....	100.00
Snyder Printing Co. (programs and calendars).....	65.96
Rev. R. T. Greene.....Christmas Gifts from:	
Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Biggers.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Sapp.....	25.00
Cabarrus Baptist Association.....	100.00
Whitmire-Falls Jewelry, Gift presented to Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Greene by Association.....	150.00
Transferred from general fund to Simultaneous Revivals fund.....	66.48
Rev. R. T. Greene, Reimbursement for extra office help.....	12.00
Expense incurred in Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. attending meetings and moving to Concord as Missionary of Association.....	398.53
N. C. Department of Revenue, withheld tax.....	42.71

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$17,142.88

TOTAL CASH \$18,535.38

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 17,142.88

BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1960 \$ 1,392.50

Motion to accept this report carried.

13. Auditor, R. W. Crutchfield made the following report:

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, N. C.

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Miss Lela Bruton, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1960, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statements of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)

Receipts From Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and

other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Remittance advices from churches were, in many instances, incomplete or not on file. It appears that payments are frequently forwarded to the Treasurer without accompanying remittance information being furnished on the designated form. To this extent, the examination of receipts was necessarily confined to the verification of the deposit of recorded receipts in the authorized depository bank.

In my opinion, and subject to the foregoing sentence, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1960.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 18, 1960

Auditor's full report is on file at Associational Office.

A motion to accept this report was carried by vote.

14. The Moderator called for the Trustee's Report. This was given as follows:

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus County Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned trustees of the Cabarrus Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the Association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said association since its annual meeting in October, 1959, as follows:

1. November 30, 1959 - executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of \$13,000.00 to renew a note dated June 1, 1959, for \$15,000.00.

2. February 26, 1960 - executed a 93-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$12,500.00 to renew the \$13,000.00 note dated November 30, 1959.

3. May 28, 1960 - excuted a 90-day note payable to Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$11,800.00 to renew the \$12,500.00 note dated February 26, 1960.

4. August 25, 1960 - executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$11,400.00 to renew the \$11,800.00 note dated May 28, 1960.

Since the 25th of August, 1960, the sum of \$600.00 has been paid on said note dated August 25, 1960, leaving a balance now due in the amount of \$10,800.00.

As trustees for said association, we now hold and have in our possession a deed for the pastorium and lot situated in the southwest intersection of North Spring and Marsh Streets in Ward No. 1 of the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, the deed for which being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Record of Deeds No. 295, page 202 in the office of the Register of Deeds for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

We also hold a title opinion for said property dated November 12, 1954, and hazard insurance policy No. F655530 issued by the Virginia Mutual Insurance Company covering said property for the period July 29, 1958, to July 29, 1962, insuring against fire and lightning with a standard extended coverage provision.

Respectfully submitted this the 18th day of October, 1960.

William L. Mills, Jr.
L. B. Preslar
John Puckett
Trustees Cabarrus Baptist Association

Motion to adopt the report carried.

15. Moderator, Henry Register appointed the following committees: PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Chairman, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Claude Connell; COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. Dalton Carrington, Chairman, Rev. Raymond White, Rev. G. C. Watson; RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. H. A. Privette, Rev. Herman Green.

16. Miscellaneous business: Rev. Lee Horne presented a recommendation to change the constitution as follows:

Article 1, Section 2, under proposed change would read as follows:

I. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee showing the approval of the Missions Committee at least sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. On the basis of this request they shall be received by a majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church.

II. In Article V, Section 2, the line now reading,

"Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year" would read, "Each shall be received by majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church."

III. Change the name "ordination committee" to "ordination advisory committee" wherever it appears in the Constitution and By-Laws.

IV. Article V, Section 3, under proposed change, would read as follows:

The Program Committee shall consist of five members. This committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

V. Section 13 would be added to Article 5 to read as follow:

The Calendar Committee shall consist of the following Associational Officers: Missionary, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, President of W.M.U., Brotherhood President, Music Director, President of Pastors Conference, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Chairman of Missions Committee. This Committee shall prepare a Calendar of Activities. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the churches.

(If this proposal is adopted, then Article V, Section 1, the words "Calendar Committee" would be added under Letter "M".)

VI. Add Number 5 under By-Laws to read:

Each Mission and Church under the watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee at the first meeting in the quarter. These reports shall be based on the table in Associational Minutes.

We recommend that the clerk be instructed to make all changes necessary throughout the Constitution and By-laws in keeping with these recommendations.

17. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing "Our Best", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

18. Rev. John Knight paid tribute to "Our Beloved Dead" by reading names and the following words:

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

We stand in hallowed memory of those of us who are now "present with the Lord" (II Cor. 5:8). Having gone before us they beckon us on to increasing faithfulness in the service of Christ. "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us....." (Hebrews 12:1). We must be ever vigilant to take their places that His church might be strong in her mission. We rejoice in their acceptance with Him and share our heartfelt sympathy with their loved ones who mourn their departure.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Knight

A motion to adopt this report carried.

19. We heard report on the work of the American Bible Society as presented by Rev. G. C. Watson. In his absence Rev. Jack Guffey read the report which follows:

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone". This is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God. If people are to know Jesus Christ, they must have the Bible in their own language.

The Bible is the essential tool in the work of the Kingdom. It can go and stay where human missionaries can not. The American Bible Society helps Southern Baptist at home and abroad to translate the Bible, and distributes it without profit, and usually below cost. During 1959 the American Bible Society donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veteran's Hospitals.

For 125 years the American Bible Society has been supplying Scriptures for the blind. Some part of the Bible has been published in 1,151 languages: the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more for these that do not have eyes with which to read.

They are continuing to supply Scriptures in areas such as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India and many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

In 1959 the American Bible Society distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes.

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible. You can have a part in their dreams coming true by giving your gifts to the American Bible Society.

In 1959 Methodists led with gifts of \$156,244. Southern Baptist stood second with gifts of \$144,200, but Southern Baptist should and can be first if every Church will give to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Watson

Motion to adopt this report carried.

20. The stewardship committee report was given by Rev. Harry Moore in the absence of the chairman, Mr. W. Jones Ellison.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

In thinking of what should go into this report and reviewing what we in the Cabarrus Association have done in the field of stewardship, we must find it hard to satisfy our minds and hearts in trying to believe that we have done a good job. In visualizing the condition of the world today we should be challenged to increase our faithfulness to God with our tithes and offerings.

This report was prepared on October 17th, at which time we had heard from 44

churches. These 44 churches have a total resident membership of 11,082. They contributed \$717,542.00 or a per capita gift of \$64.75 which is just a fraction better than last year. The church with the lowest contribution gave \$30.63 per member and the highest gave \$200.00 per member. If each of our churches had given just one-half the amount the top church gave we would have been able to help supply many of the needs that face us today.

Let us all measure our giving by God's standard during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Jones Ellison

Motion to adopt this report carried.

21. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power" accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

22. Dr. Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention spoke briefly about the Relief & Annuity work. He urged every church to provide retirement for their pastor.

23. Dr. E. S. Summers gave a word concerning the Relief & Annuity work.

24. Jackie Gill led the congregation in a hymn accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

25. Rev. Gordon Pope, Pastor of the Odell Baptist Church brought the annual sermon.

26. The afternoon session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. John H. Knight.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24

27. The evening session was opened with congregation singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" led by Jackie Gill with Mrs. John U. Garner at the piano.

28. Rev. Alvin Tweed, pastor of Skyland Baptist Church, had charge of the period of worship. He made appropriate comments after reading from Matt. 18:13-19 and Eph. 5:25-27.

29. Report on the Annuity Board was given by Dr. E. S. Summers, and a film was shown concerning the Protection Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

One of the fundamental tenets of Baptist is that "The Bible is the only rule of faith and practice." This we have preached and proclaimed through the years with quite some success. Yet we have been sort of short on practicing the ordained truth of the Bible which says: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the Gospel shall live of the Gospel."

About 1953 the messengers of the churches to the Southern Baptist Convention authorized the Convention to do something about our failure to practice what we preach along this line. The matter of suggesting ways and means was turned over to the Annuity Board. This Board came up with the Southern Baptist Protective Plan which is possible through the co-operative work of the several Baptist State Conventions and the churches of the co-operating states. The churches in the Protection Plan are to pay 10% of the Pastor's salary and the State Convention will pay 5% of the salary into the Protection Plan. Then every church which continues in this Plan will be sure that the pastor will receive financial help in the time of death, disability and retirement. The pastor's widow will receive help also so long as she lives or until she remarries.

Please remember that this is a denominational program which is proving itself to be both practical and workable. Our Baptist State Convention believes it to be Scriptural and fair to all and is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. Your committee would urge every lay member and pastor of our churches in Cabarrus Association to do his best to push upward not only our preaching but also our practice for the greater glory of God through the more effective work of our churches.

For further information please contact Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr., our Associational Missionary, Rev. R. T. Greene at the Raleigh Baptist Headquarters, or your new Annuity Board Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Summers

Motion to adopt this report carried.

30. Rev. John U. Garner, chairman of Missions Committee, submitted a report of their years work along with an agreement between the Association and the missionary. These reports follow:

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee met monthly during the year to confer with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the Association. We have made regular reports to the Executive Committee.

A sub-committee was appointed to study constitutional changes that we felt needful to be submitted at this session.

We received the resignation of the Rev. R. T. Greene as Associational Missionary to take up the work as Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Work in North Carolina.

We recommended and you called as our missionary, the Rev. A. T. Greene, surely God's man for this hour. He has already proven himself to be the man to lead us here in the Cabarrus Association.

We have sought in a limited way to give general supervision to our missionary's work.

We organized the Odell Mission of the McGill Street Church into the Odell Baptist Church.

For your information, we wish to give to you our general understanding with our Associational Missionary when we called him:

AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE ASSOCIATION AND THE MISSIONARY

We agree to the salary and other financial considerations as they appear in the Associational Budget for 1960 on page 34 of the 1959 Associational Minutes.

The Association will pay the Missionary's moving expenses from Wilmington to Concord.

The Missionary will have two weeks vacation with pay each year. (If he elects to hold meetings or participate in other religious activities during this time, that is left to his discretion.)

We recommend strongly that the Missionary take one day off every week, possibly Saturday, and that his schedule be made with this in mind.

The Association will be glad for the Missionary to conduct two revivals (one week each) outside the Association and two weeks in the Association (or four weeks in the Association if he elects not to conduct any outside) for which he keeps the honorarium. He will not be accountable to the Association for whatever honorarium he receives during this period or during vacation.

The Association will expect you to conduct as many revivals within the bounds of the association as you can possibly schedule along with study courses, clinics, conferences, and the like. It is understood that honorariums received for such services be turned into the treasury of the association.

It is understood that all fees received for supplying pulpits within the Association be turned into the treasury of the Association.

The Missionary is granted permission to serve in four Schools of Missions each year in cooperation with the Division of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(It is understood that any church or pastor which calls upon the Missionary to conduct a regular service of worship in a church should consider that the Missionary is supplying the pulpit of that church and send a regular supply fee to the Associational Treasurer, except of course when the Missionary is specifically requested to speak on Associational Missions. It is hoped that each church will try to schedule our Miss-

ionary to represent our Associational Missions program at least once a year)

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner, Chairman

A motion to adopt this report carried.

31. Hymn "Battle Hymn of the Republic" was sung led by Jackie Gill, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

32. Rev. Horace Kinney gave report of the Budget Committee which report follows:

BUDGET REPORT

We recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to increasing their gifts to Associational Missions through their church budgets.

That the Association use the Unified Budget, meeting first necessary expenses and then all possible to Debt Retirement.

That each church mail their contributions for Associational Missions to the Associational Treasurer each month.

That churches not having Associational Missions in their budgets prayerfully consider receiving a special offering for this purpose on April 16, 1961 or at the close of an Associational Week of Prayer.

We recommend that all money spent for items and purposes indicated in budget be accounted for through the Associational office by invoices or signed itemized statement. This includes all Associational office expenses, and expenses incurred by Associational organizations.

Missionary's Salary.....	\$ 4,600.00
Missionary's Travel Expense.....	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense.....	250.00
Relief and Annuity for Missionary.....	400.00
Social Security for Secretary.....	72.00
Clerk's Honorarium.....	125.00
Telephone and Telegraph.....	275.00
Office Secretary.....	2,400.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage.....	1,000.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News.....	500.00
Library and Visual Aids.....	50.00
Minutes.....	1,000.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers.....	100.00
Host Church (For Associational Entertainment)	100.00
Utilities.....	600.00
Expense of Associational organizations:	
Sunday School, Training Union,	
W.M.U., Brotherhood--at \$85.00	
per group and Music \$60.00.....	400.00
Miscellaneous.....	350.00
Payment on Associational Parsonage and Office.....	5,000.00
Equipment.....	700.00
Insurance and Maintenance.....	200.00
Total.....	\$19,622.00

A motion to adopt this report carried.

33. A report from our missionary was called for by the moderator. Rev. Greene's report follows:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

First, let me express my sincere appreciation for the wonderful reception afforded your new Missionary, and for your continued support of Associational Miss-

ions. Having been with you just a few weeks of this Associational year, my statistical report is, of course, limited. However, I have already had the privilege of bringing 41 messages in 27 of our churches, plus scores of committees, group, and individual conferences. I covet your prayers and continued spirit of cooperation as we "labor together with God" to advance His Kingdom through Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. Greene, Jr.

34. Immediately following this report, our capable missionary brought a message built around the theme of "Missions as the Life Blood of the Church". His text was taken from Acts 1:8-9.

35. Our Music Director again led the congregation in singing a hymn, "The Church's One Foundation", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

36. Special music, "Search Me, O God", was rendered by the choir of Sharon Baptist Church.

37. Dr. Julian Hopkins brought a doctrinal sermon from John 3:16 concerning Salvation. He also spoke of the work of Evangelism in North Carolina. He stated "there must be united effort to win the lost."

38. The first day session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Charles C. Coffey.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 25, 1960

39. Tuesday morning's session met with the Young Street Church as host for the second day. Rev. Henry Register, moderator, called the meeting to order.

40. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy" accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

41. Rev. Victor Trivette had charge of the period of worship. He read Joshua 24:15.

42. The moderator, Rev. H. L. Register, and host pastor, Rev. Victor Trivette extended a hearty welcome to those present.

43. Rev. Dalton Carrington, our State Missions representative, presented the following report:

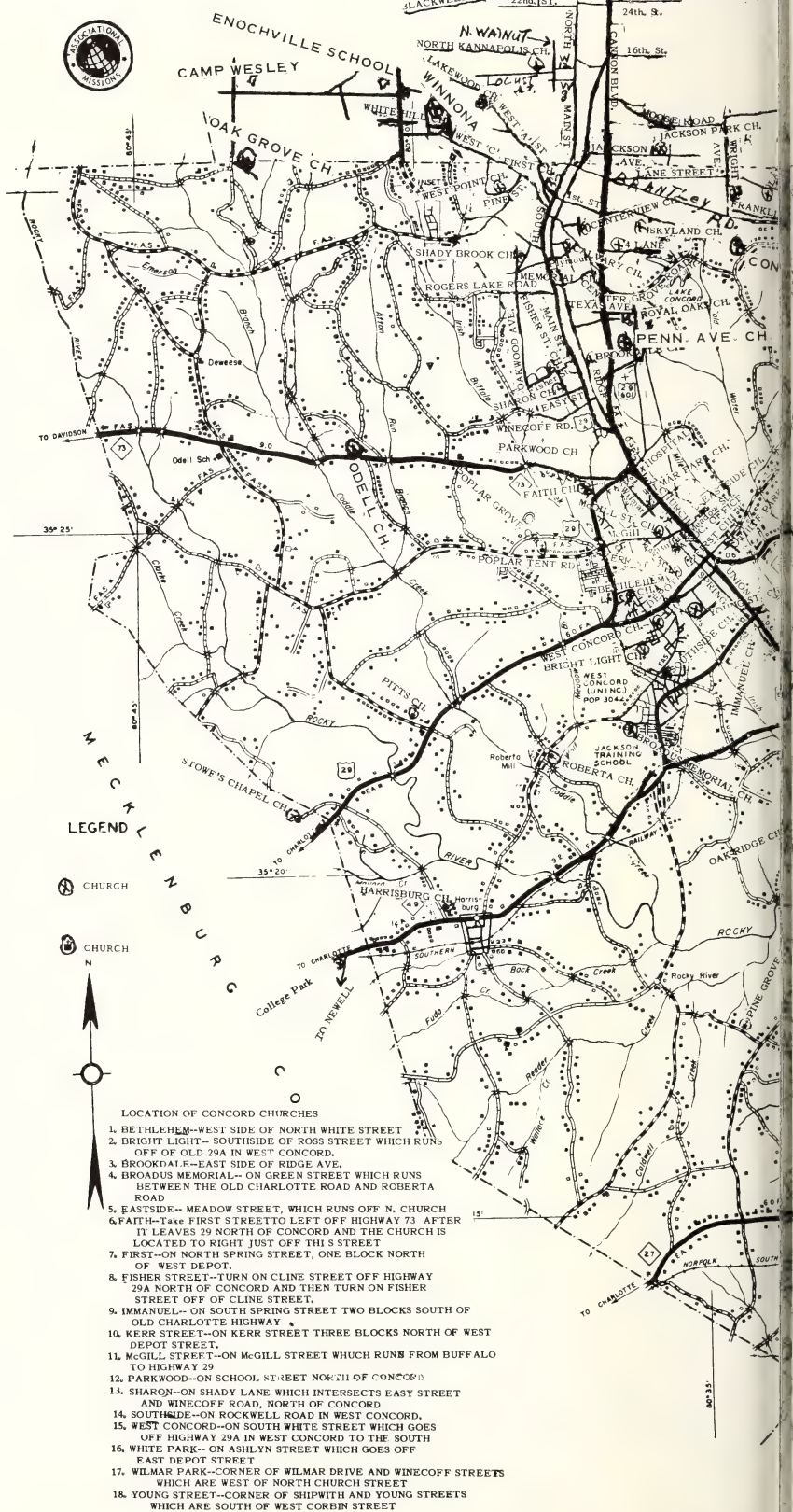
REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

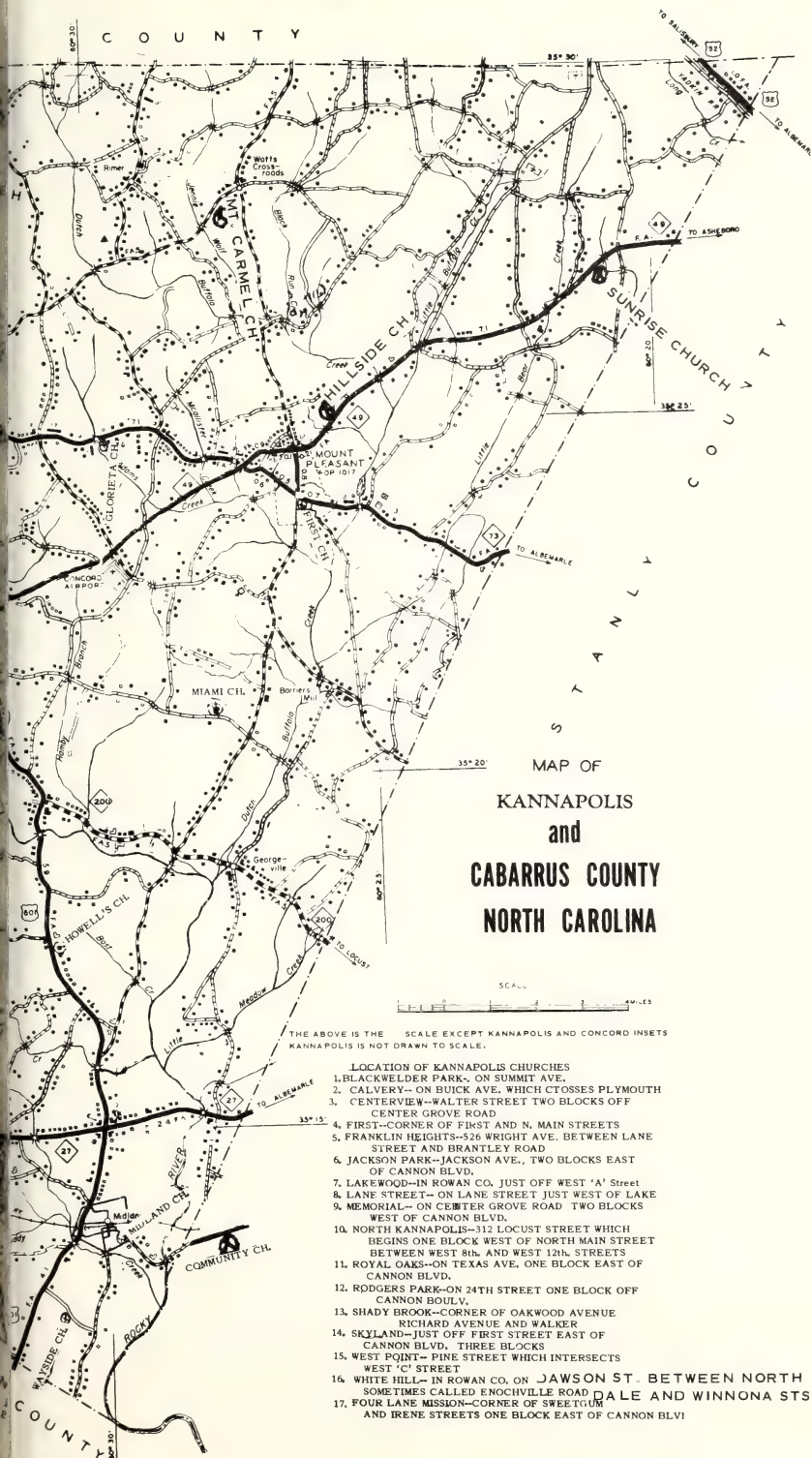
State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist, to establish a Mission or Church within reach of every lost soul.

Through State Missions twenty-four churches in the Cabarrus Association have received subsistence, in helping to buy church lots, or aiding in paying pastors salaries.

Many of the young people now preparing themselves for full-time Christian service received their inspiration, vision, counsel, guidance, and call through one or more of the eleven departments or sub-departments of State Missions. In my opinion State Missions, is the tap-root of all other missions directly or indirectly.

May we lift our eyes and look across this great State of North Carolina, which is already white unto harvest and pray, that God will send more Labourers into the field. To this end let us all join in prayer for Dr. E. L. Spivey, as he leads





us in this great work; until victory has been won for Christ through State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dalton Carrington

A motion to adopt this report carried.

44. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, representative on Temperance and Public Morals, brought a report which follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE & PUBLIC MORALS

In the fourth chapter of the gospel according to Luke, verses thirty-three and thirty-four, we read of a man possessed of an unclean spirit that cried out to Jesus saying, "Let us alone." This is, without question, the cry of the forces of evil and moral degenerates of our society today. They want to be let alone. But we, who belong to God, cannot sit idly by and fail to lift a voice or hand against the evils that run rampant over our land.

Statistics continue to reveal that Americans spent billions of dollars on alcoholic beverages alone, while only a much smaller per-centage was given to churches. It is alarming to note the number of alcohol users involved in Automobile accidents. The AAA reports that 55 per-cent of all traffic accidents are due to liquor. Two-thirds of the people killed each year in auto accidents attributed to alcohol are sober, innocent people. We should inform our people, and be more serious minded about this in our preaching.

The second great menace that is sweeping our land is the abuse and irreverence of the Lord's day. It is my belief that our land would be strengthened spiritually, mentally and physically if the Lord's day were properly observed. How can this be done? By informing our people to reverence this day and be a leading example before the eyes of this land.

As to our citizens that hold public offices, we, as Christians should urge men of personal integrity to offer themselves for places of service. In this free nation that was given to a free people by God, where the forces of evil push themselves before the public eye, let all men feel free and thankful that he can stand and be counted as a Christian. Let this gift from God be exercised as he walks into the voting booth to cast his ballot, as every Christian should, whether it be a local or nation-wide election.

Unless our Churches have a militant, intelligent and compassionate spirit of Christ, our nation will continue to wallow in its own blood and it's members will fall into the darkness that covers three-fourths of the world. It is an evil that must not be let alone, because in seeking to rid ourselves of these evils, "We wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Shimpock

This report was adopted.

45. Hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story" was led by Jackie Gill.

46. In the absence of our Associational Sunday School Superintendent, James E. Furr, his report was given by Rev. H. A. Privette.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School had four very successful meetings this past year, with an average of 100 in attendance. The largest attendance was the April meeting where the Superintendent of Evangelism, Rev. Victor Trivette, brought a stirring challenge, "To Win The Lost".

The Association along with the First Church, Kannapolis, were guest to a Regional Teaching Clinic. At this clinic there was an enrolment of 544, with 398 average attendance from 32 churches and 400 awards were earned.

With this good report there is no place to let up, so we have set these goals for next year:

- 5% Enrolment increase or 785 Souls
- 20 Churches observing Preparation Week
- 29 Churches enlisted in Operation Home Folks
- 55 Vacation Bible Schools
- 10 Standard Sunday Schools.

Only with your help and prayers can we achieve these worthy goals.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Furr, Sr.

This report was adopted.

47. The report on Baptist Children's Homes was presented by Rev. Claude Connell as follows:

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public schools and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquires about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service-Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served.

An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptist have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

North Carolina Baptist will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
Claude Connell

A motion to adopt this report carried.

48. The Associational Training Union report of Fletcher L. Hartsell, Director, was presented by Rev. John H. Knight as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held all of its regular meeting during the year 1960. There was increased interest in our associational Training Union work over that of 1959.

Our "M" Night attendance was the record for our Association in the history of our organized Training Union work. Our attendance for this meeting was 1,046. We had as our speaker Rev. Harold Schaly, national Brazilian pastor, who was at that time engaged in one year's study at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, but who has since returned to Brazil to resume his ministry.

Our associational Youth Night was appreciated and participated in more this year than any year since its inception. There were 85 young people, and intermediates from 15 churches in the Association who came together two Sunday afternoons to make plans for this meeting.

The associational tournaments were not participated in by as many participants as in prior years. However, we did have a participant in all tournaments going to the Regional Eliminations.

The Regional Tournaments were held in our Association at Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, with the best regional attendance both sessions for the past four years.

Our "M" Night meeting this year will be at Brown High School auditorium, on December 12, 1960, with a goal of 2,000 in attendance. This means that if we reach this goal, approximately 50% of our associational Training Union enrolment would have to attend. Mr. James P. Morgan our North Carolina State Training Union secretary is to be the speaker for the evening.

It was my privilege along with several others from the Training Union of McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, and other associational officers to assist in the organization of 3 new Training Unions in our association this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Hartsell

Motion to adopt this report carried.

49. Rev. Thurman Stone from Winston-Salem brought an address concerning State Missions. Rev. Stone related that 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost. He spoke of three things we must be concerned about in missions.

1. We must have a missionary vision.
2. We must pray a missionary prayer.
3. We must obey a missionary command.

50. Rev. H. A. Privette presented a report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital which follows:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respecter of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike - the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament Writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3 3/4% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church - not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette

Motion to adopt this report carried, after which Mr. Luther Porter, Concord, N. C. and Chaplin Baxter from Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem spoke further con-

cerning the work of our Hospital.

51. At this time Dr. W. R. Wagoner from the Children's Home spoke briefly concerning the care and needs of N. C. Children's Homes.

52. Jackie Gill, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner at the piano, led the congregation in another song.

53. A report was presented on the Homes for the Aging by Rev. Jack Guffey.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and to expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our homes for the aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of \$193,000 and with 28 new rooms, is ready for use. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents.

At present, there are 60 applicants on the waiting list, and new inquires and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes - Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities we could fill up rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959 to August 31, 1960, we have received--\$82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, \$76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is--\$123,000 short of our goal of \$200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who had a part in this great work.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack E. Guffey

Following adoption of this report, Dr. Charles Burchette from the Albemarle Home for the Aging spoke regarding this work.

54. The First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C. presented special music.

55. A very forcible sermon on the "Power of Motivation" was delivered by Rev. Charles Coffey, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

56. At the close of the sermon, prayer was offered by Rev. Raymond White which included thanks unto God for the noon meal.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION October 25, 1960

57. Moderator H. L. Register, called the afternoon session to order.

58. A hymn was sung by the congregation, led by Jackie Gill, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

59. Rev. Claude Connell, pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church led in the worship period for the afternoon.

60. Rev. Loyal T. Joner presented his report on the Biblical Recorder and Other Christian Literature as follows:

BIBLICAL RECORDER & OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In this era of revolutionary ideologies, and concepts and change in the history of our world, the following quotation takes on meaning of momentous proportions as we think of the vital importance of the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist publications. "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth is not diffused, error will be. If God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy. If the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will. If the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Let us not make any mistake about it. The printed page is going to continue to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. And the great movements of this world depend more and more on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls to Jesus Christ and the church. Today our denomination offers several excellent religious publications; Charity and Children, Home Life, The Commission, Ambassador Life, Royal Service, Open Windows, Home Missions, Biblical Recorder and others. Here is an abundance of reading materials geared to appeal to and minister to every age and area of our life.

This year has been a year of change and transition for the "Biblical Recorder", your Baptist state paper since 1833. On January 1, J. Marse Grant became the new editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter, who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the Recorder after ten years as editor of Charity and Children. Moreover, Baptists are grateful to God for the sane factual, firm, forthright, courageous stand that editor Grant has taken concerning the vital current issues that face us in America today.

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the Recorder itself including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. We

are proud to learn that in a recent study directed by a nationally known professor of journalism, that the Recorder was rated among the top three state papers in our Southern Baptist Convention.

This year a continuing campaign is being made to put the Recorder in more church budgets. Deacons and Finance Committees are urged to consider this at the earliest possible moment. As every pastor knows, an informed membership is essential if a church makes progress.

For the price of a 3¢ or 4¢ postage stamp, the "Recorder" can come into your home each week. For only \$1.50 a year, or less than 3¢ a week, the "Recorder" can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4¢ stamp each week, or \$2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Certainly our Baptist families are worth three or four cents a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than \$20.00 a year. For one tenth of that amount, or less, you can get the "Recorder" and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is so imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyal T. Joner

Following adoption of this report, Cy Bazemore, Associate editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke also concerning the "Recorder".

61. A report on Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was given by Rev. John Haas as follows:

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

Back in the early forties, a school for ministers who had not had the privilege of College education began at Boone, N. C., under the direction of J. C. Canipe then pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boone. In 1946, this school was moved to Fruitland with 46 students enrolled the first year. Last year, there were about 170 enrolled.

Fruitland fills an important place in the lives of many preachers, as well as North Carolina Baptists in general. The men who attend Fruitland come from all parts of North Carolina and nearby states. They have various backgrounds as to education. Some have not been to College, while others have graduated from College and a few from the Seminary.

The program at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is designed to help men in the best way possible. It seeks to lead them in co-operation and support of all our Baptist work. Men who have been to Fruitland now serve as pastors, evangelists, and missionaries. Many of them serve as moderators of our Baptist Associations here in the State of North Carolina.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was established by and is supported and controlled by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. No God-called per-

son is ever turned away for such reasons as lack of finances, or degree of education. Indeed, Fruitland is a school for preachers, with a fellowship which is hard to find anywhere else on earth.

Respectfully submitted,
John Haas

A motion to adopt this report carried.

62. Rev. Gordon Pope, pastor of Odell Baptist Church presented the following report on Christian Education:

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In 1959 there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. It is safe to say that of this number at least 15,000 were Baptists. It is encouraging to note the increasing number of young people who are obtaining their basic education. It is disturbing, however, to note also that two-thirds of our Baptist high school graduates fail to continue their education in college. This means that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor members of other professions requiring a college degree. It means, therefore, that many of the influential places of service in our land will go to those who are possibly not even Christian. If we, as Baptists, want to maintain a good, Christian society, we must give our young people the opportunity for higher education and vigorously encourage them to take advantage of it.

Our Baptist State Convention has been working, through various special committees, to increase the efficiency and capabilities of our seven colleges. Expansion of the educational program is imperative, and support by our churches is essential.

Baptists believe in education. Knowing full well that education is a definite expression of the positive side of our faith, we strenuously promote the Sunday School, the Training Union, Extension Courses, and numerous Study Courses, Clinics, and educational conferences. We believe in the worth of education on the local church level. May our Lord lead us to see its value on the college level.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Pope

Motion to adopt this report carried, after which Larry Penley of Wingate Junior College was presented to give facts concerning the progress Wingate has made through the years. An address was also given by Dr. Phil Elliott, President of Gardner-Webb College.

63. Special music, consisting of a solo by Mr. Charles Storey from the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was enjoyed.

64. Jackie Gill led the congregation in worship by singing another hymn, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. John U. Garner.

65. Rev. T. E. Sherrill, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee reported:

COMMITTEE ON PLACE & PREACHER

We, your committee on place and preacher, make the following recommendations: That the Cabarrus Baptist Association of 1961 meet with the Lakewood Baptist Church the first day, and with the Kerr Street Baptist Church on the second day, subject to their approval. We further recommend that the Rev. Horace Kinney bring the annual sermon, and that the Rev. Victor Trivette be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. Sherrill, Chairman
E. W. Pate
Claude Connell

Motion to adopt this report carried.

66. The moderator called for a report from the Committee to nominate a nominating committee. This report was given by the chairman, Rev. Dalton Carrington:

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee recommends to the Association the following men to serve as the nominating committee for the coming year: Rev. Jack Mace, Chairman, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. John Corbitt.

Respectfully submitted,
Dalton Carrington

Motion to adopt the recommendations carried by vote.

67. The Resolutions Committee was asked for its report. Rev. Virgil M. Hailley, pastor of North Kannapolis Church and chairman of the committee submitted the following report:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The twenty-fifth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has been a most spiritual and constructive one. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our thanks:

1. To the host churches for their friendliness and hospitality extended to us during this meeting.

2. To the Moderator, Rev. H. L. Register, for his capable leadership, to the Program Committee, and to each one who has had a part in the work of the Association during the year.

3. To the Lord for sending us the Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. to serve as our missionary and leader. His fine spirit, consecrated Christian life, and brotherly cooperation has endeared him to all the workers and churches of the Association.

4. To the newspapers of Concord, Kannapolis and The Charlotte Observer for the coverage and publicity given this session of the Association.

5. As to what is called the "Religious Issue" in the present campaign for the presidency of the United States, we would remind the Association that there is actually no religious issue at all. No question has been raised at all concerning the religious teachings of any denomination or church.

The issues of Separation of Church and State, of the control of public education by the states, of personal freedom of conscience are all political concepts embodied in the Constitution of the United States.

We therefore resolve that the Association go on record as approving and upholding the constitution of the United States in all matters. This Constitution has stood the test of time and has led in developing a nation of freedom, justice and harmony.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey, Chairman
G. E. Johnson
H. A. Privette
Farrell Shimpock

A motion to adopt this report carried.

68. The Nominating Committee submitted the slate of officers and workers for the coming year. The entire list is shown elsewhere in these minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred L. Trull, Chairman
Raymond White
Harvey Clark

Upon proper motion, they were elected.

69. Miscellaneous business: Rev. Lee Horne gave a report and reading of the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws. A motion to make these changes was made, seconded and carried by vote.

70. The following motion was made by Rev. Farrell Shimpock and carried out by your clerk: I move that the Association send messages to Rev. Herman Green expressing our concern to him, and offering prayer in the hour of sickness of his mother.

We also move that we send a message to the Rev. T. C. Stallings, showing our thanks to him for work done in the Association and offering our prayers to him in these days of sickness.

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Shimpock

A motion to accept this recommendation carried.

71. Rev. Victor Trivette, Chairman of Evangelism submitted the following report:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Jesus Christ commissioned His followers to win the lost, baptize the saved and to teach them to observe all His commands. The primal responsibility and opportunity of New Testament Church and every saved soul is to win others to Jesus.

A prominent minister once said, "The reason there are not more souls won for Christ is because we have lost the concern for souls. When we have a great concern for souls, men will come to God." Passion for souls is power.

We are glad to report that our churches baptized 680 people last year; yet, we regret to report that 6 of our churches did not report any baptisms.

Since a desperate world calls upon us to give our very best in spiritual services, We Recommend:

That our churches have at least two revivals during the coming year.

That we teach our members to win the lost to Christ.

That we teach our people all the great Bible doctrines.

That we teach our members to carry out the Church Covenant in moving their church membership when they change communities.

That this Association now engage in a prayer of Thanksgiving to God for the souls saved during the past year and invoke Divine guidance as we "launch out into the deep" during the new year. ". . . the night cometh, when no man can work."

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Trivette

A motion to accept this report passed.

72. The Home Missions Report was given by Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill as follows:

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

At the close of 1959 there were 1,626 regular missionaries. During the summer of 1959 there were 470 summer student workers, and 181 Tentmakers. In addition, there are 419 chaplains who are not included in the list of missionaries.

Among the changes in the administrative personnel during the year are the following: C. E. Autrey, to replace Leonard Sanderson, who resigned as director of evangelism; Walker L. Knight, to replace John Caylor, who retired as editorial secretary; Fred B. Moseley, as secretary of the City Missions Department.

During the past year much has been done in completing the re-organization of the Home Mission Board and its ministries so as to more effectively impliment a unified, Convention-wide program of home mission work for Southern Baptists.

The Home Mission Board is placing a major emphasis on its work in pioneer fields and in its ministry among the language groups, work with National Baptists and in mission centers. This emphasis on the pioneer mission fields and on work with minority and underpriveleged groups is paying by far the largest dividends of any of the Home Mission work at present.

The Home Mission Board serves Southern Baptists in the homeland and its territories through the five divisions of work, namely - Chaplains' Division, Evangelism, Missions Division, Church Loans Division, and Division of Education and Promotion.

Southern Baptists now face their greatest opportunity for home missions. With God's great promises constituting the greatest source of encouragement and the growing interest and concern of Southern Baptists through money, personnel and prayer, we can move with confidence to capture the homeland for Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Sherrill

A motion to adopt the report carried, after which Rev. John H. Knight, pastor of McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, delivered an address concerning Home Missions.

73. The second day's afternoon session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. John Haas.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION October 25, 1960

74. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator, Rev. H. L. Register.

75. Jackie Gill led in singing "Send The Light".

76. Rev. Harry J. Moore, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, read from I John 4, gave appropriate thoughts and offered prayer.

77. The Woman's' Missionary Union Report of president Mrs. N. F. Freeze was presented as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

As the sun rose on the first Lord's Day, women who had served Christ during his earthly ministry, viewed the empty tomb, and heard the glorious words, "He is not here. . . He is risen." At the same time they received the command, "Go . . . tell." Through Woman's Missionary Union women who know the Saviour are serving in obedience to this command.

We have given much emphasis to training this year, with the Leadership courses being offered for each organization. The annual Leadership Conference reached a high attendance of 300 women. Marked growth was made in every phase of our work, with 2 new WMS's, 3 YWA's, 3 GA's, 3 Sunbeam Bands being organized, bringing to 30 the number of churches with a full-graded Union. A total of 46 organizations attained recognition on Aims for Advancement. Mission study classes numbered 261 and 114 organizations participated in efforts to make Christ known in the community.

Believing that we are to "Go. . . tell" the youth in our churches of this "gospel which has been entrusted to us", 8 associational youth meetings were held with a

combined attendance of 950. In these meetings there were 2 professions of faith in Christ, 61 commitments of life to Christian service, and 8 renewing such commitments.

Realizing that it has been a year of advance not by "our might, nor power, but by God's Spirit", we look to Him to guide in the enlistment of every woman a youth in our churches to full participation in the promotion of Christian missions through Womans Missionary Union, accepting our task because of "the love of Christ constrains us."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. F. Freeze

A motion to adopt this report was carried.

78. Millard Cheek, Brotherhood president submitted his report as follows:

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A glimpse at the average church roll will reveal that there are enough men enrolled who, if they could be enlisted, developed and used, would enable that church to accomplish practically any task the church might attempt for Christ.

Records show the names of more than 6,000 men on the rolls of Cabarrus Association churches. About 1,100 of these men belong to 37 Brotherhoods in 35 churches.

According to their personal testimonies, these men have experienced salvation. They have been received and baptized into the fellowship of the churches. They have, through these actions, linked their lives with Christ. They are available for service if they can be reached and challenged. To so reach men is a major purpose of a church Brotherhood.

Christian men, especially members of church Brotherhoods, should be interested in boys and provide the proper outlets through which their energies may be captured and pointed to the higher Christian planes of life. The boys of the church community have every right to look to the Christian men for guidance. Unless such men provide leadership, the boys will seek it elsewhere.

If the men of the church Brotherhoods want stronger Christians, finer churches and a better world for tomorrow, then they will have to start with the boys of today and lead them into becoming mission-minded Christian men. Every Brotherhood should provide an aggressive and attractive Royal Ambassador program. In our association we have 41 church chapters, 26 Junior and 15 Intermediate, with an enrollment of more than 600 boys.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard H. Cheek

This report was adopted by proper motion, second and vote.

79. In the absence of Rev. Charles C. Coffey, our Foreign Missions representative, Mr. Charles Storey presented Rev. Coffey's report which follows:

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

A survey of our Foreign Mission activities reveals that we now have 1,407

missionaries serving in 44 countries. During 1959 there were 144 missionary appointments and 31 from January to May, 1960. Six additional countries were added to the list where we now have missionaries under appointment.

While we rejoice in these facts we are reminded that at the end of 1959 there were 675 urgent requests for missionaries which could not be met. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in fields of evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education. Referring to this challenge, Dr. Elmer West, Personnel Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, has said, "Although God has blessed us remarkably in new missionaries appointed, we have hardly scratched the surface of critical needs in countries where our missionaries serve — not to mention the vast unentered areas." Looking toward a great fulfillment of our Lord's Commission the Foreign Mission Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of the Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field--churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,193. Most of the churches have Sunday Schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. The 3,269 churches and 6,332 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday school enrolment of 340,346. There were 28,228 baptisms during 1959, and church membership reached the 427,204 mark. (These figures include 392 churches, 410 chapels and mission points, and 123,000 church members estimated for China.)

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,002 Baptist schools, which enrol 151,276 students, are served by 4,781 national and 304 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 32 theological institutions with 1,359 students and 4 Women's training schools with 256 students. Other schools range from kindergarten to college.

Expansion plans call for beginning construction of buildings for a small seminary in Arusha, Tanganyika, in the fall of 1960. The seminary in Beirut, Lebanon, will open in temporary quarters in September 1, 1960, and move to new buildings in 1961.

Medical work, with unlimited opportunities for soul-winning, is carried on through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 17 hospitals and 80 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,060 beds. There are 49 missionary and 74 national physicians, plus 61 missionary and 226 national nurses. They served 263,379 patients during the year, of whom 29,396 were in-patients.

Dedication services were held for the Baptist Tuberculosis Hospital in Mbeya, Tanganyika, on August 11, 1959, and for the hospital in Kontagora, Nigeria, in February, 1960. Green Memorial Nursing School opened its new quarters at Eku, Nigeria, in January, 1960. A hospital is under construction in Hong Kong. The

first medical doctor for Thailand was appointed in December, 1959.

The largest mission publication centers are the El Paso, Texas, plant, which supplies Baptist literature for Spanish-speaking groups in 41 countries, and the Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, plant, which supplies Baptist literature and Bibles in Portuguese. The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

Fourteen publishing centers turned out 14,125,799 pieces of literature during 1959. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Fifty-four missionaries and 360 nationals serve on publication staffs.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$15,985,116.39 during 1959. Funds from the 1959 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$7,706,847.29. The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to \$1,575,912.51, in 1959.

Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board said recently, "Southern Baptist must measure our mission undertaking by our potential--not by what we or others have done. When we put what we are doing alongside the reality of human need and the reality of open doors in the world, we recognize that we have hardly begun. We must measure what we are doing by the crisis of our day. This is the day of destiny."

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

A motion to adopt this report carried.

80. Hymn, "We're Marching to Zion" was sung.

81. Special music was rendered by the choir of McGill Street Church.

82. The closing sermon was delivered by Rev. James Potter, pastor of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.

83. Moderator Register asked Rev. Horace Kinney to dismiss the twenty-fifth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, with a prayer of thanksgiving unto God for His marvelous blessings over the past year.

Henry L. Register, Moderator
George H. Cooke, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Coldwater:		Mr. Albert Whitley
Concord:	Bethlehem:	Mr. Floyd Bennick Mrs. J. Clay Turner Mr. Harry Porter
	Brookdale:	Mrs. W. R. Gibson Mrs. B. W. Pearson (Charter member) Mr. Wayland F. Morris (Charter member) Rev. Adam A. Hathcock (First pastor & Charter member)
	First:	Mrs. C. L. Bunn Mrs. J. F. Brown Mr. Robert W. Furr Mrs. Floyd Lipe Miss Lillie McCurdy Mr. Charles M. Nardar Mr. D. A. Sears Mrs. J. W. Honeycutt
	Immanuel:	Mr. J. Frank Ridenhour
	McGill Street:	Mrs. D. C. Hartsell Mr. J. L. Peigler, Sr.
	Parkwood:	Mr. Bill Moon Mr. Jim Funderburk Mr. Dave Thomas Mr. Jerry McManus
	Southside:	Mr. William Lisenby Mr. Clyde Lisenby Mrs. Ethel Weast
	West:	Mrs. Lula Thompson Mrs. Tilda Yow Mrs. Lessie Robinson Mrs. Nannie Reid Mrs. Paul Tucker Mrs. J. E. Gray, Sr.
	White Park:	Mr. W. E. Harrison
	Wil-mar Park:	Mrs. Viola Simmons
	Young Street:	Mr. Charles Whiting Mr. David Houghes Mr. Verge Hinson

Concord Lake:	Mr. Dee Hatley (Deacon)
Four Lane:	Mr. George Furr
Howell's:	Mr. William Parks Horton
Kannapolis:	Blackwelder Park: Mrs. Ruby Walker
	Calvary: Mrs. J. P. Lail Mr. Henry B. Tanner Mr. Fred McRorie
	Centerview: Mrs. Ollie Ketner Mrs. Ella Benfield Mrs. Floy Wiles Mrs. Katie Morris Mr. H. D. Barber
	First: Dr. Boyd Milburn (Retired minister) Mr. Edward McCoy Wentz Mr. C. M. Brooks Mrs. J. Q. Benton Mrs. Robert McClary Mr. James F. Smith Mrs. J. S. Slaughter Mr. C. A. Zimmerman Mr. James Wallace Mr. G. H. Lowder Mr. D. B. Frye Mr. Earl A. Johnson Mrs. P. J. Rouse Mr. J. C. Ashworth Mr. C. T. Fagan Mr. T. W. Anderson
	Franklin Heights: Mrs. Hattie Lee Strickland
	Jackson Park: Mrs. Annie Leonard
	Lakewood: Mr. G. T. Herman
	North: Mr. J. F. Abernathy Mr. Carl C. Keener Mr. M. L. Russell
	Royal Oaks: Mr. C. D. Foster Mr. Charles Murph Mr. Walter Curran
	Shadybrook: Mr. Grover Brown Mr. Foy Barbee Mr. Frank Sherren Mr. Adam Ruff

		Mrs. Louise Dudley Mrs. Lizzie Garner
	Skyland:	Mrs. Woodie Moon Mr. Rustin McManus Mrs. Bessie Tucker
	West Point:	Mr. R. T. Connell Mr. E. P. Grass Mr. E. L. Cole Mr. Earl Steelman Mrs. Earl Steelman Mr. J. M. Kerley Mrs. Alice Maynard
Miami:		Mrs. Mary Ann McLester Mr. Webb Honeycutt
Midland:		Mr. Benjamin Carelock Mr. Edd Soots
Mt. Pleasant:	First:	Mrs. W. A. Aldridge Mr. W. A. Aldridge Mr. P. J. Burris (Deacon) Mrs. E. W. Groves Mr. C. H. Hill (Deacon) Mrs. David Mullis Mr. Bill Ray Earnhardt
Oak Ridge :		Rev. Jim Frady Mr. Burch Eury
Poplar Grove:		Mr. W. L. Beaver (Deacon) Mrs. Frank Burgess
Roberta:		Mr. R. L. Knight Mrs. Maggie Taylor Mrs. Nettie Brewer Mrs. Mollie Lambert Mr. T. B. Easley Mrs. Marie Honeycutt Mr. Clyde Moore Mrs. Lottie Coble Helms Mrs. Mary Hill Mr. J. B. Hill Mrs. George Fisher Mr. Bill Mason Mrs. Mimi Jean Smith Mr. George Morris Mr. Spencer Dulin Mrs. Margaret Alexander
Wayside:		Mr. W. R. Kiser

1961 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

- 1 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 2-6 January Bible Study Week
- 3 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Missions Office
- 9 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m. White Park, Concord
- 9 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Wilmar Park
- 9 Sunday School Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Wilmar Park
- 9-13 State Sunday School Clinic, Kinston, First
- 10 Associational Music Officers, 7:30 p.m., Associational Missions Office
- 13 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, 7 p.m. Associational Missions Office
- 27-29 State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College
- 30 State Evangelistic Conference

FEBRUARY

- 1 State Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College
- 7 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Missions Office
- 12-18 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 13 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m., Skyland Baptist Church
- 13 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Brookdale
- 13 W.M.U. and Brotherhood, 7:30 p.m., Brookdale
- 17 Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m., McGill Street
- 19 Special Day Offering, Home for Aging
- 28 Regional Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte

MARCH

- 6-10 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 7 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Missions Office
- 12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 13 Pastors Conference, Young Street, 10 a.m.
- 13 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Kerr Street
- 13 Associational Training Union Night, 7:30 p.m., Kerr Street
- 14-16 State W.M.U. Annual Session, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
- 17 Associational Sunday School Officers Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., McGill Street
- 24-25 State R. A. Congress
- 27-28 W.M.U. Advanced Leadership Conference, Greensboro, First
- 31 Associational Training Union Tournaments, 7 p.m., Wilmar Park

APRIL

- 4 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Missions Office
- 8 Associational Baptist Youth Night, Calvary
- 9 Life Commitment Sunday
- 10 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m., Brookdale
- 10 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Centerview
- 10 Associational Sunday School Night, 7:30 p.m., Centerview
- 11 Regional Training Union Convention, Charlotte Enderly Park
- 11 Music Officers, 7:30 p.m., Associational Office

- 13 V.B.S. Clinic 8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m., West Concord
- 14 V.B.S. Clinic 4:30 - 9:00 p.m., Lakewood
- 14 Associational Brotherhood Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m.,
Associational Office
- 21 Annual Meeting, Associational W.M.U., 9 a.m. - 12 noon; 4:30 p.m.-9:00 p.m.,
McGill Street
- 22 State-Wide Choir Festival for Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs,
Wake Forest College
- 28-30 State Training Union Convention, Hickory, First
- 29 State-Wide Choir Festivals for Junior Choirs

MAY

- 2 Regional Brotherhood Convention, Albemarle
- 9 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 14 Mothers Day for Hospital
- 7-14 Christian Home Week
- 14-20 G.A. Focus Week
- 15 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m., McGill Street
- 15 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Poplar Grove
- 15 Brotherhood and W.M.S., 7:30 p.m., Poplar Grove
- 16 Intermediate G.A. Tea, 5-7 p.m., Centerview
- 19 Associational Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m.,
McGill Street
- 19 Junior G.A. Rally, 4:30 - 7:30 p.m., Concord, First
- 22-23 W.M.U. Annual Session, St. Louis
- 23-26 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis

JUNE

- 6 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 9-11 State G.A. Queens Court, Meredith College
- 12 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., West Point
- 12 Associational Training Union, 7:30 p.m., West Point
- 16 Sunday School Officers Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., McGill Street
- 18 Christian Education Day

JULY

- 4 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 10 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Concord, First
- 10 Associational Sunday School, 7:30 p.m., Concord, First
- 11 Associational Music Officers, 7:30 p.m., Associational Office
- 14 Associational Brotherhood Officers Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.,
Associational Office

AUGUST

- 8 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 14 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Kannapolis, First
- 14 Brotherhood and W.M.S., 7:30 p.m., Kannapolis, First
- 18 Associational Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m.,
McGill Street

SEPTEMBER

- 5 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 11 Pastor's Conference, 10 a.m., Glorietta
- 11 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Bethlehem
- 11 Associational Training Union, 7:30 p.m., Bethlehem
- 13-15 National Conference, Southern Baptist Men, Memphis
- 15 Associational Sunday School Officers Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., McGill Street
- 17 State Missions Day
- 17-22 Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

- 2-3 State Brotherhood Convention
- 3 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 6 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, 4:30 p.m., Shadybrook
- 8 Layman's Day
- 9 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m., Pitts
- 9 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., West Point
- 9 Associational Sunday School, 7:30 p.m., West Point
- 10 Associational Music Officers, 7:30 p.m., Associational Office
- 13 Associational Brotherhood Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m., Associational Office
- 23-24 Annual Meeting of Association, Lakewood and Kerr Street
- 27 Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, 7 p.m., McGill Street

NOVEMBER

- 3 Mission Study Institute, 7-9 p.m., Eastside
- 5-11 R. A. Focus Week
- 7 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 14-16 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
- 20 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m. Poplar Grove
- 20 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Young Street
- 20 Brotherhood and W.M.S., 7:30 p.m., Young Street
- 24 Pastors and Training Union Directors, 7 p.m., McGill Street
- 27-Dec. 1 W.M.U. Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

- 4 "M" Night, A. L. Brown High School Auditorium, Kannapolis
- 5 Missions Committee, 2 p.m., Associational Office
- 11 Pastors Conference, 10 a.m., Kannapolis, First
- 11 Executive Committee, 6:30 p.m., Franklin Heights
- 11 Associational Training Union, 7:30 p.m., Franklin Heights
- 15 Associational Sunday School Officers Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., McGill Street

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year & Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point Memorial	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thomas Bennett Jr.
1960 Sharon Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP				GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION										
CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Rev. Henry L. Register, Moderator P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
PASTORS AND ADDRESSES																				
Coldwater	V	1790	4	Farrell Shimpock,	765 S. Union, Concord	16	13	11	338		338	2	67	Yes	No	No				\$4,540
College Park	R	1955	4	Clifford Honeycutt,	Rt. 3, Box 475, Concord	5	14	6	77		77	2	14	Yes	No	No				2,080
Community	V	1954	4	P. J. James,	Box 25, Locust			6		40		40	2	5	No	No	No			1,040
Concord: Bethlehem	V	1938	4	George H. Cooke,	112 N. White, Concord	30	14	11	253	11	264	2	60	Yes	No	Yes				4,160
Brightlight	V	1952	4	Johnnie J. Morton,	440 Ross St., Concord	5	13	3	157		157		41	No	No	No				3,770
Broadus Memorial	V	1953	4	H. L. Carroll,	157 Old Charlotte Rd, Concord	14	10	108		108		108	3	25	Yes	No	No			3,120
Brookdale	T	1939	4	W. M. Anthony,	2618 Shady Lane Ave, Concord	15	31	19	333	53	386	2	70	Yes	No	No				4,940
Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson,	135 Wilson St., Concord	13	6	6	110	21	131	2		Yes	No	No				3,640
First	C	1886	4			13	22	66	740	355	1,095	1	229	Yes	Yes	No				7,000
Fisher Street	R	1951	4	Price Hatley,	916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	1	3	11	40	33	73	2	13	Yes	No	No				795
Immanuel	C	1951	4	Harry J. Moore,	586 S. Spring St., Concord	10	17	27	125	8	133	2	36	Yes	No	No				4,420
Kerr Street	C	1922	4	Claude Connell,	207 Cedar St., Concord	8	9	32	396	55	451	2	223	Yes	Yes	Yes				4,420
McGill Street	C	1902	4	John H. Knight,	202 McGill St., Concord	50	26	2	911	145	1056	2		Yes	No	Yes	1			6,800
Parkwood	C	1949	4	W. A. Knight,	7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	9	4	21	192	7	199		88	No	No	No				3,600
Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette,	P. O. Box 383, Concord	4	22	265	96	361	1	86	Yes	Yes	Yes	No				5,200
West	V	1908	4	Loyal T. Joner,	17 S. White St. Concord	11	14	16	415	33	448	3	149	Yes	Yes	No				4,680
White Park	C	1948	4	Odell Funderburk,	903 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	6	6	9	136	7	143	2		No	No	No				3,215
Wil-Mar Park	C	1943	4	John U. Garner,	735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	15	16	14	269	26	295	2	50	Yes	No	No				4,498
Young Street	C	1931	4	Victor Trivette,	76 Skipwith St., Concord	20	20	11	500	11	511	3	80	Yes	No	No				5,006
Concord Lake	R	1958	4	James Hatley,	802 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	10	11	1	34	5	39	1	9							625
Faith	C	1955	4	Marvin Tilley,	314 Fisher St., Concord	11	8	2	142		142	1	18	Yes	No					2,150
Four Lane	C		4	Robert L. Ferguson,	Rt. 1, Concord	2	11	9	18	16	34	1	12	Yes	No	No				269
Glorietta	R	1953	4			2		60		60	1			Yes		No				2,680
Harrisburg	R	1938	4	Henry M. Smith,	105 N. Drive, Concord			7	28	63	91	1	10	No	No	No				3,380
Hillside	R	1958	4	Ralph O. Stirewalt,	Rt. 2, China Grove			5		17		17	2	No	No					
Howell's	R	1857	4	Herman Greene,	Rt. 4, Concord	8	10	5	125	84	209	2	40	Yes	No	No				2,690
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	Howard Davis,	2202 Summitt Ave., Kannapolis	10	16	12	234	45	279	2	65	Yes	Yes	Yes				5,200
Calvary	C	1939	4	Horace V. Kinney,	701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis	17	19	18	420	38	458	2	120	Yes	No	No				5,200
Centerview	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate,	501 Walter St., Kannapolis	17	10	29	754	213	967	2	150	Yes	No	No				4,908
First	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey,	1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	33	50	65	1325	325	1650	2	418	Yes	Yes	No				8,200

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT

CHURCHES		Fletcher Hartsell-Associational Director 304 Hillendale Road, Concord, N. C.	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES													Observe Youth Week?	
		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES															Average Attendance
Coldwater College Park Community		Bufoad Allman, 700 Lake Concord Rd., Concord	4	11	18	13	6	22	18	3	95	60	No				
													No				
Concord: Bethlehem Brightlight		Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord	17	18	13	14	12	18	14	21	5	150	97	No			
Broadus Memorial		V. B. Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord	4	6	4	18	10	10	14		3	69	51	No			
Brookdale		William E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapolis	8	5	12	27	31	10		22	5	120	66	Yes			
Eastside		Arthur Hinson, 75 Vince St., Concord	2		9	10	3	9	6		3	42	35	No			
First		Gordon Bane, 280 Miramar Dr., Concord	6	13	16	50	29	12	32		7	165	68	Yes			
Fisher Street		Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	2	3	8	11	5	2	1	2	5	46	25	Yes			
Immanuel		Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Rt. 1, Box 468, Concord	2	1	3	8	5	7	10	10	2	48	32	No			
Kerr Street		Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord	9		20	25	28	10	8	9	28	4	141	74	Yes		
McGill Street		Fletcher L. Hartsell, 304 Hillendale, Concord	25	18	24	48	67	17	14	25	41	6	285	157	Yes		
Parkwood		Allen McClellan, 910 Skyway Dr., Concord	8		6	10	15	9	31		4	83	55	No			
Southside		Mrs. Oscar Biggers, 136 Sedgefield Dr., Concord			6	13	12	3		15	2	51	31	No			
West		Carl Kissiah, P. O. Box 563, Concord		5	5	25		19	12	14	6	4	90	48	No		
White Park		Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord				9	4		8	8	5	34	No	No			
Wil-Mar Park		Hal F. Green, 309 Palaside Dr., Concord				9	9			18	2	38	22	Yes			
Young Street		Mrs. Frances Carter, 27 Walnut St., Concord	4	13	14	26	17	13	20	22	4	133	100	Yes			
Concord Lake																	
Faith		Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord			4	7	5			10	2	28	25	No			
Four Lane													No	No			
Glorietta		Gurley Rimer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant		8		10	7		9		2	36	15	No			
Harrisburg						8		15	15			38	30	No			
Hillside													No	No			
Howell's		Archie Loyner, Rt. 1, Midland		3		6		10		13	2	34	30	No			
Kannapolis:Blackwelder Park		Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis		7	5	19	26	13	12		3	85	53	No			
Calvary		Harry Smith, 810 Rodgers Lake Rd., Kannapolis	10		9	12	16	19	13	28	4	111	72	No			
Centerview		Harry Puckett, 315 Central Ave., Kannapolis	11	9	14	26	34	9	13	14	5	135	89	Yes			
First		Mrs. James Fowler, 905 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	6	8	38	57	70	39	24	39	8	289	132	Yes			

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Wk.
Franklin Heights	Carl Smith, 529 Annex Ave., Kannapolis		8	5	20	27		10	8	15	4		97	40	No
Jackson Park	Carl Kincaid, 703 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	7	8	9	27	30				40	5		126	71	Yes
Lakewood	Mrs. Bill Hare, Rt. 3, Box 222, Kannapolis	14	10	14	18	28	16	8	14	26	6		154	118	Yes
Memorial	Wm. K. Foil, 504 Keswick Ave., Charlotte	3		8	17	6	6			29	9		78	37	No
North	Fred F. Fraley, 600 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	10	13	15	40	34	17	20	23		3		175	109	Yes
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Jannie Overcash, Rt. 3, Box 263, Mooresville														No
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Walter Curran, 802 Mt. Oliver Rd. Concord	1	2	8	13	13	8			23	7		75	40	Yes
Shadybrook	Seyborn Jones, 2302 Lane St., Kannapolis	19	15	20	31	38	13	8	25	45	4	13	231	175	Yes
Skyland	Johnny Daniel, 1001 E. 1st St., Kannapolis		10		17	13	13			15	3		71	47	No
West Point	Mrs. R. J. Hilton, 115 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	22	7	28	27	26	8	9	120	39	5		291	104	No
White Hill	Paul D. Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 140, Kannapolis	10	15	26	24	17			32	4			128	57	Yes
Lane Street	Horace Mann, Rt. 1, Box 399, Kannapolis		17	10	11				21	3			62	35	
Miami	Larry C. Linker, 313 CaldwellSt. Kannapolis	5	10	10	15				12	13	3		68	65	No
Midland															No
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Lessie Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	3	5	6	10		15			12	3		54		No
Mt. Pleasant: First	Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	5	11	11	23	23	12	14	19	12	4		134	73	No
Oak Grove															No
Oak Ridge	W. C. Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 462, Concord	3		5	12	12			9		3		44	29	Yes
Odell	Mrs. Clyde Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 313, Concord		5		12	19				13	3		52	26	No
Pennsylvania Ave.															Yes
Pine Grove															No
Pitts	Mrs. Ruth Cain, Rt. 1, Harrisburg			6	16		17		12		3		54		No
Poplar Grove	Van Price, 312 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	3	2	8	7	7	9			15	5		56	20	Yes
Roberta	Edsel C. Haigler, 292 Brookwood Dr., Concord	4	3	6	9	12	15		18		2		69	50	No
Rocky River															No
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 290 Brookwood Dr., Concord		11	12	21	15	11		43	23	4		140	66	No
Sowe's Chapel															No
Wayside															No
Totals		227	238	413	836	764	430	152	548	709	175	13	4,505	2,529	

CHURCHES		TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC Charles Storey - Associational Music Director 203 Ann Street, Kannapolis	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Goldwater			Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Dr., Concord											No		Broadman
College Park			Oscar Snipes, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte											No	1	Broadman
Community			P. J. James, Box 25, Locust													Broadman
Concord: Bethlehem			J. B. Russ, 263 Academy St., Concord											No		Broadman
Brightlight			Walter Furr, 434 Ross St., Concord											No		Modern Favorite
Broadus Memorial			Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord											No		Broadman
Brookdale			J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord			15			25			40		No	25	Broadman
Eastside			Boyd Cox, 541 Hamilton St., Concord											No		Baptist Hymnal
First			Fred Scifers, N. Spring St., Concord	12	10	30	20		25			97	67	No	1	Baptist Hymnal
Fisher Street														No		Voice of Praise
Immanuel			John Robinson, 29 Barbee Rd., Concord											Yes		Broadman
Kerr Street			Jackie Gill, 168 Franklin Ave., Concord	10	29	15	15		23	10		73	45	Yes	25	Baptist Hymnal
McGill Street			E. P. Colson, 202 McGill St., Concord	16	29	27	28		21	7		128	112	Yes	40	Baptist Hymnal
Parkwood			Roy Childress, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis						28			28	15	No		Baptist Hymnal
Southside			Mrs. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord						12			12	12	No		Baptist Hymnal
West			Carl Kissiah, P. O. Box 563, Concord											No		Broadman
White Park			O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrisburg											No		Broadman
Wil-Mar Park			Mrs. John Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord						18			18	13	No	25	Broadman
Young Street			Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Mt. Pleasant											No		Broadman
Concord Lake																Voice of Praise
Faith			Jerry Hines, 43 Circle Dr., Concord													
Four Lane														No		Broadman & Baptist
Glorietta			P. J. Austin, Route 1, Mt. Pleasant	1	1	3	3	2	3			10	10	No		Church Hymnal
Harrisburg			Palmer Linker, Rt. 8, Box 220, Charlotte						20			20		No		Songs of Inspiration
Hillside														No		Voice of Praise
Howell's			Odell Morgan, Rt. 1, Midland											No		Broadman
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park			J. C. Walker, 319 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis						16			26	26	No	4	Baptist
Calvary			Kenneth Payne, 901 Packard Ave., Kannapolis			15			35	17		67	30	Yes	35	Baptist
Centerview			Mrs. F. H. Martin, 517 Walter St., Kannapolis				25		25			50	40	No	7	Baptist
First			Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	22	25	24	23	19	47	6	Men's 15	181	122	Yes	30	Baptist Hymnal

CHURCHES		TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC										Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium		
		MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES												
		Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Betty Martin, Kannapolis					10	21	5		36	20	No	1	Broadman
	Jackson Park				20		20			40	18	No		Baptist Hymnal
Lakewood	Mrs. Lee Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 208, China Grove			16			28			44	40	No		Modern Hymnal
	Memorial						28			28	23	No		Baptist
North	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis						30			63	45	No	30	Baptist
	Fred M. Watts, P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis			15	18							No		Broadman
Rodgers Park	George Pennington, 1401 Venus St., Kannapolis									48	30	No	2	Broadman
Royal Oaks	James Hinson, 295 Miramar Dr., Concord			19			29			94	50	No	5	Broadman & Baptist
Shadybrook	H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis		20	20	18		28	8		66	25	No	6	Modern Hymnal
Skyland	Pete Lail, Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord									20		Yes		Baptist Hymnal
West Point	R. J. Hilton, 115 Westover Ave., Kannapolis		12	14	15	25	20							Broadman
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, Rt. 3, Box 336, Kannapolis													Broadman
Lane Street	J. M. Watts, 1213 E. 11th St., Kannapolis													Broadman
Miami	Bob Linker, 10 Platt Circle, Concord													Broadman
Midland	Jimmy McLaurin, Route 1, Midland													Broadman
Mr. Carmel	Tom Love, Rt. 3, Concord													Voice of Praise
Mr. Pleasant: First	Peter Brovilette, c/o Post Office, Mr. Pleasant						25	2		34	23	No	4.	Broadman
Oak Grove					4	3						No		Worship Songs & Hymns
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 471, Concord	5	11	6	8	20	3			53	40	No	12	Broadman
Odell	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 822, Concord					15				15		No		Baptist
Pennsylvania Avenue	Carl Bell, P. O. Box 5, Kannapolis											No		Baptist & Church
Pine Grove	Eva Ann Blackwelder, Rt. 1, St anfield											No		Broadman
Pitts	Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis											No		Broadman
Poplar Grove	Van Price, 312 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord											No		Broadman
Roberta	Edsel Haigler, 292 Brookwood Dr., Concord											No		Church Hymnal
Rocky River														Broadman
Sharon	Conrad D. Sides, 290 Brookwood Dr., Concord			5		16	22	4		47	35	No	1	Baptist
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte													Church Hymnal
Wayside	Mrs. Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe											No		Heavenly Visions
		50	112	222	206	62	609	62	15	1,338	841		254	
		TOTALS												

[illegible]

CHURCHES	TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										
	Mrs. N. F. Freeze-Associational President Rt. 1, Box 468, Concord										
	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES										
Coldwater	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
College Park	1	1	1	1	4	20	12	8	18	58	11
Community											
Concord:	3	2	1	3	9	30	41	6	32	109	45
Bethlehem					1				30	30	12
Brightlight					1				16	41	18
Broadus Memorial	1	1	1	1	4	6	13	6	16	41	18
Brookdale	2	3	1	3	9	10	45	14	52	121	55
Eastside	1	1	1	1	4	9	27	6	23	65	
First		6		8	14		68		130	198	135
Fisher Street				1	1				13	13	13
Immanuel	1	1		1	3	12	6		22	40	15
Kerr Street	2	2	1	1	6	20	21	11	76	128	50
McGill Street	4	5	1	9	19	47	54	12	136	249	105
Parkwood	2	2	1	4	9	26	18	3	48	95	26
Southside	2	1		4	7	13	5		27	45	25
West	1	2	1	2	6	18	18	6	30	72	40
White Park		1	1	1	3		11	6	21	38	
Wil-Mar Park	1	1		3	5	21	13		23	57	27
Young Street	1	2		1	4	15	28		21	64	28
Concord Lake				1	1				11	11	11
Faith		1		1	2		12		10	22	22
Four Lane				1	1				10	10	
Glorietta	1			1	2	4			4	8	
Harrisburg				1	1				6	6	4
Hillside											
Howell's				1	1				15	15	15
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park			1	1	2			8	15	23	9
Calvary	1	2	1		4	17	28	9	64	118	63
Centerview	2	2	1	4	9	41	36	6	57	140	47

CHURCHES	TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION											
	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations	
PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES												
	Franklin Heights	Mrs. M. J. Braswell, 2002 Clay St., Kannapolis	2	2	1	5	10	23	34	5	52	51
	Jackson Park	Mrs. Carl Kincaid, 703 Mabie Ave., Kannapolis	2	2	1	4	9	35	22	6	45	53
	Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweat, Rt. 3, Box 227-A Kannapolis	2	2	1	2	7	21	23	10	21	36
	Memorial	Mrs. M. J. Randall, 2405 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	2	2	1	2	7	14	24	8	30	46
	North	Mrs. D. T. Robinette, P. O. Box 342, Landis	3	2	1	3	9	31	39	10	33	63
	Rodgers Park	Mrs. Jannie Overcash, Rt. 3, Box 263, Mooresville				1	1			20	20	8
	Royal Oaks	Mrs. C. C. Middleton, 1803 S. Cannon Blvd. Kannapolis	1	1	1	2	5	8	10	12	25	55
	Shadybrook	Mrs. Martha Talbert, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	2	2	1	1	6	27	19	10	51	107
	Skyland	Mrs. W. C. Darnell, Route 1, Box 57, Kannapolis	1	1	1	2	5	8	7	7	26	48
	West Point	Mrs. W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis	4	4	1	7	16	52	55	10	55	172
	White Hill	Mrs. J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 311, Kannapolis	1	2	1	2	6	9	24	5	25	63
	Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, Rt. 1, Box 232, Kannapolis	1	1	1	2	5	9	20	5	19	53
	Miami	Mrs. Jo Long, Rt. 4, Concord			1	1	2			12	13	25
	Midland	Mrs. L. S. Beatty, Rt. 1, Midland	1		1	1	3	13		13	20	46
	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Louise Love, Rt. 3, Concord			1	1	1			13	13	5
	Mt. Pleasant- First	Mrs. D. E. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	2	2	1	2	7	25	33	7	34	99
	Oak Grove											45
	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Edna Eudy, Rt. 1, Concord			1	1	1			16	16	10
Odell	Mrs. Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 822, Concord			1	1	1			19	19	12	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Robert Bostian, 1005 Skyway Dr., Concord			1	1	1			12	12	12	
Pine Grove												
Pitts	Mrs. Dwight Cranford, Rt. 1, Harrisburg							21	15	36	15	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Jack E. Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	2	1	1	1	5	11	5	10	19	45	
Roberta	Mrs. Edsel C. Haigler, 292 Brookwood Dr., Concord	1	2	1	1	5	16	30	7	16	69	
Rocky River	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 4500 Wilora Rd., Concord			1	1	1			13	13		
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Underwood, 125 Old Charlotte Hwy. Concord		1	1	2	4		14	11	25	50	
Snowe's Chapel											16	
Wayside												

CHURCHES	TABLE G. BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Amount Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Amt. Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of the Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Partici- pate in Relief & Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does your Church Employ a Secretary for at Least Half-time?	Does Church Have Week- day Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
	Special Information														
	Year Ending September 30, 1960														
Coldwater			10,000	60,000	250			17,645	400	100	Yes	No	No	No	
College Park				13,500					10%			No	No	No	
Community				3,500				635				No	No	No	
Concord: Bethlehem			13,000	85,000	27,300			25,000	8%	3%	Yes	No	No	No	1
Brightlight				46,000	1,898			5,984	5%		No	No	No	No	
Broadus Memorial				9,500	75				12%	125	Yes	No	No	No	
Brookdale			24,000	125,000	11,278				1,714	400	No	Yes	No	No	
Eastside				30,000				9,819	10%		No	No	No	No	
First			18,000	230,000				20,000	20%	800	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Fisher Street				12,000	1,900			3,469	10%	60	No	No	No	No	
Immanuel			8,000	40,000	688			10,804	11%	180	Yes	No	No	Yes	
Kerr Street			7,500	89,000	2,779			40,143	16%	2%	Yes	Yes	No	No	
McGill Street			9,000	300,000	330	1,200		29,998		180	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	2
Parkwood			25,000	65,000				6,739	10%		Yes	No	No	No	
Southside			22,000	62,000				6,628	10%	5%	No	No	No	Yes	
West			15,000	100,000	2,919			5,481	17%	2%	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
White Park				18,000				2,000	8%		Yes	No	No	No	
Wil-Mar Park			10,000	100,000	665			28,209	900	180	Yes	No	No	No	
Young Street			20,000	114,000	500			2,908	10%		Yes	No	No	Yes	
Concord Lake					2,262			2,688			Yes	No	No	No	
Faith											Yes	No	No	No	
Four Lane				33,000	417			18,000	5%	2%	No	No	No	No	
Glorietta				10,000							No	No	No	No	
Harrisburg				15,000	2,249			2,658			No	No	No	No	
Hillside				150	33			60			No	No	No	No	
Howell's			8,000	45,000	7,000			4,672	10%	100	No	No	No	No	
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park			20,000	75,000	735				10%	315	Yes	No	No	No	
Calvary			12,750	127,500	3,000			25,784	3,000	600	No	Yes	No	No	
Centerview			12,000	201,250					20%	480	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	2
First			40,000	700,000				64,800	30%	1,500	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1

CHURCHES		TABLE G. BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Franklin Heights	15,000	195,000	8,364	2,000	14%	520	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No

CHURCHES	TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
	MISS LELA BRUN-ASSOCIATIONAL Treasurer P. O. Box 603, Concord								
	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES								
Coldwater	F. L. Sossoman, Jr., 912 Skyway Dr., Concord	14,432	14,147	4,440	624	7,972	13,036		
College Park	Eugene McEntire, Rt. 10, Box 214, Charlotte	5,152	3,886	2,080		1,535	3,615		
Community	Mrs. Grady Love, Rt. 1, Stanfield		1,162	1,040	78	36	1,154		
Concord: Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	12,537	12,917	4,160	840	6,444	11,444		
Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	10,975	11,012	3,770	260	6,285	10,315		
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	8,565	6,577	3,120	120	1,823	5,063		
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 133 Cline St. Concord	27,305	31,101	4,940	1,170	21,945	28,055		
Eastside	Bobby Hatley, Center St., Concord	7,459	7,566	3,640	360	3,230	7,230		
First	J. Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 743, Concord	70,004	69,707	7,000	8,133	38,290	53,423		
Fisher Street	R. A. Deese, P. O. Box 1283, Kannapolis	2,351	1,495	795	180	264	1,239		
Immanuel	Floyd F. Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	9,714	9,676	3,390	480	4,950	8,820		
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar Street, Concord	32,062	31,737	3,816	4,799	17,238	25,853		
McGill Street	W. A. Helderman, Jr., 202 McGill St. Concord	75,163	73,833	6,800	10,904	34,044	52,948		
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 20 Willowbrook Dr., Concord	15,986	16,204	3,600	675	9,165	14,534		
Southside	Mrs. Paul Tassey, 150 Spring Rd., c/o Jack Furr, Concord	13,978	17,612	5,200	1,215	8,650	15,065		
West	J. W. Roberts, 533 White St., Concord	24,125	26,030	4,680	1,531	14,542	21,324		
White Park	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Route 1, Harrisburg	6,941	7,113	3,215	270	2,957	6,442		
Wil-Mar Park	Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	18,098	18,213	4,498	360	11,549	16,407		
Young Street	James E. Furr, 212 Young St., Concord	24,114	22,684	5,006	950	12,195	18,151		
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Route 4, Box 565, Kannapolis	2,089	2,311	625		1,477	2,102		
Faith	Mrs. Howard Gray, Douglas Ave., Concord	5,729	5,973	2,150		3,691	5,841		
Four Lane	James Teague, Rt. 2, Box 43, Kannapolis	3,253	3,250	269		2,981	3,250		
Glorietta	Mrs. P. J. Austin, Route 1, Mt. Pleasant	5,205	4,886	2,680	130	1,376	4,186		
Harrisburg	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 264-D Charlotte	5,648	5,631	3,380	165	2,066	5,611		
Hillside	Mrs. Geraldine Shoaf, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	107	38			33	33		
Howell's	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 429, Midland	8,712	8,392	2,690		4,926	7,663		
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Fred Poole, 2210 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis	17,843	13,755	5,200	1,605	5,102	11,907		
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	25,647	26,111	5,200	2,457	12,500	20,157		
Centerview	Milton Pence, Rt. 1, Box 237-B, Kannapolis	43,766	37,448	4,980	5,250	17,287	27,690		
First	John Slaughter, 205 William St., Kannapolis	119,562	119,340	8,200	18,620	56,715	83,545		

[illegible]

CHURCHES	TABLE 1. MISSION EXPENDITURES											
	A. T. Greene Jr., Associational Missionary 171 N. Spring St., Concord											
	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES											
Coldwater	Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott's Circle, Concord	400	100	16	130				25	68	372	1,111
College Park	Mrs. Eugene McEntire, Rt. 10, Box 214, Charlotte	211	60								271	8
Community Concord:	Mrs. P. J. James, Box 25, Locust									8		1,473
	Mrs. Alvin Porter, 122 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord	814	388	28	148				20	63		697
Brightlight	Mrs. Faye Morton 440 Ross St., Concord	592			30				25	30	20	1,514
Broadus Memorial	Miss Mary Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord	838	125	34	51	25		4	100	25	312	3,046
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord	1,764	440	58	440	150		8	53	75	58	336
Eastside	Mrs. Grace Barber, 154 St. Charles St., Concord	245	68							23		16,284
First	Glenn M. Roseman, 30 N. Georgia Ave., Concord	11,448	770	166	206	2,722	486			486		256
Fisher Street	Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord	165	60			31						856
Immanuel	Hugh J. Sossoman, 80 Eastcliff Dr., Concord	500	180	15	15	100			23	15	8	5,884
Kerr Street	Mrs. George Nation, 24 Old Charlotte Hwy. Concord	4,894	585	30	48	250			36	41		20,885
McGill Street	Mrs. Jack Cohen, 202 McGill St., Concord	12,185	1,388	556	1,149	4,230	100		12	526	739	1,670
Parkwood	Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord	1,112	180	9	94	275						2,517
Southside	Mrs. Charles Whiting, Jr., 84 Lenmore Dr., Concord	1,678	670	13		160			25	25	1	4,706
West	Mrs. J. B. Harris, 528 White St., Concord	3,829	462		43	223			12	137		671
White Park	Miss Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord	480	116			64				11		1,806
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. J. W. Spears, 41 W. Winecoff St., Concord	840	195	98	153	325			75	70	50	4,533
Young Street	Robert S. Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	2,119	400	42	205	836	162		130	89	550	209
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 565, Kannapolis	141	64	4								132
Faith	Mrs. Lynne Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane St. Concord		26	9	34	17			23	14	9	
Four Lane	Mrs. James Houston, N. Church St., Concord											
Glorietta	Miss Doris Blackwelder, P. O. Box 363, Mt. Pleasant	520	75	25	15				25	25	15	700
Harrisburg	Mrs. Ruby Foster, 50 Coral Ave., Concord			2						18		20
Hillside	Mrs. Geraldine Shoaf, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	3	2									5
Howell's	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Midland	363	100	17	145	30			25	25	24	729
Kannapolis: Blackwelder Park	Sue Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis	900	315	50	50	50	130		125	100	128	1,848
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	3,431	625		52	1,288	111		93	50	304	5,954
Centerview	Mrs. Bob Morris, 1225 Milton Ave., Kannapolis	6,359	493	116	175	2,315	7		76	42	175	9,258
First	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis	24,943	1,500	555	1,537	3,915	800			112	2,443	35,805







